

OLD LEDGER, HOOD COUNTY, TEXAS 1867

Abstracted by Lucille I. Miller

This old ledger (or record book) found discarded and salvaged for your possible use contains a few records of interest. The cover and first 5/6 pages are missing and the remaining faded, spotted and torn.

County of Hood
State of Texas vs William Minett

Court Being (blurred). . .to Wit William Morris Complainant and Wm I. Minett Defendeant and Both partys complaint and Defendent announce themSelves Redy for trial a jury of Twelve men impaneled and sworn to Wit 1. J. M. Bateman, 2. S. T. Edward 3. H. Franklin 4. Larkin Prestidy 5. J. C. Arington 6. P. McCord 7. J. S. McAdoo 8. Allen Smith 9. C. C. Edwards 10. S. T. Mustgroe ? 11. L. A. Tukenrly ? 12. Thomas Lambert.

William Moris after Being Duly Sworn in giv evidence Before the Courtt and Jury in Behaf of the State, Also the Testamony of Sam White, W. W. Cook admited in Riteing as evidence in behaf of the State. no other testamony offered the jury (blurred) . . . a few minets and thereire verdict of not guilty as charged in the inDictment and charged William Morris the prosecuter With the Cost of suite. Therefore ordered By the Court that the defendent Wm. A. Minett Be releast and the the Prosacuter pay all costs of Suite and the Execution may

There Being no other Bisness Before the Court the Court ajurned, this 5 day of February 1867.

Abel Landers
County Judge of
Hood County

Following is some of the costs of the above suit:

Takeing examination of complaint	.20	
Takeing Bond	.75	
Serving 3 subpoeonas With 6 additional names	1.75	
Dockiting Cause	.15	
Takeing Down Testamoney 1600 Words	3.00	
Returning Ritten testamony	1.00	
Serving Warrent	.75	
Sumening 7 Witnesses	2.25	
Attending on prisner 1 day	2.00	
Travling to Sumen Witnesses	2.00	
County Judge fee	3.00	
Clerk to recording Verdict of Jury	.75	etc.

The total cost of trial amounted to \$36.10

Witness fees

Sam White - one day	1.00
W. W. Cook " "	1.00
John Benay " "	1.00
Wm. Hamilton	1.00
James Tate	1.00
Mrs. Wm. Morris	1.00
Zina Johnson	1.00
--- R. Mynett ?	1.00

This judgment Satisfide in full this April 1st 1861

A. S. McComart
C C C H C
by R. G. Peters

* * *

The State of Texas
Hood County Court
Stockton, Texas

August 5th AD 1867
County Court August Term

Court Met Pursuant to an Ajournment presant Abel Landers County
Judge.

Now comes A. Jones, A. Smith, B. T. Tipton, P. V. Rhea, C. L. Sanders,
and E. Green, all good, and loyal men of said county. . . . and after
taking oath as Required in accordance with Order No. 13 issued by
Maj. General Griffin, Comanding General this district. . . .

* * *

Oct the 7th 1867

Now comes A. James, J. Hightower, W. C. Penland, B. T. Tipton, W. J.
Gregory, A. M. Gregory, all good and lawful men. . . .

[I do not know why this entry was out of date sequence]

* * *

August 7, 1867

Samuel Carethers vs. Reuben Herndon

Suit brought by Carethers against Reuben Herndon (who failed to appear,
thereby losing through default) for \$200 debt plus \$25 interest. R.
Herndon ordered to pay.

* * *

August the 6 day 1867

Eubank, Downs & Co. vs. Charles E. Barnard - Debt.

This day came the plaintiff by his attorney and that said plaintiff do have and recover of the said defendant the sum of 163.51 with interest.

Abel Landers, County Judge.

* * *

October Term

Anzi Bradshaw vs. Benj. T. Tipton - debt.

* * *

On October 15th 1867 a special meeting regarding the petition of Gideon Mills regarding sale of property condemned for delinquent taxes. Property was ordered sold for taxes.

* * *

Page 9 of ledger was short list for State Tax

Isaac T. Adison	2.06
I. B. Arnette	.07
Ananson, John D (Arranson?)	.14
William Anglin	.74
Atwood, William	.03
George Armst	.29

* * *

December Term of Court called in town of Stockton on 2nd day of December 1867. Judge Abel Landers, A. S. McComont, clerk, R. G. Peters, Deputy Clerk and A. I. Wright, Sheriff. Names called for jurors: Peter H. James, I. B. Hight, John Rose, M.L. Sikes, J. W. Bullard and F. M. Painter. The court, for good cause excused C. E. Bonard.

Court then proceeded to organize the Petit jury to serve for present term: Peter H. James, J. C. Hightower, John Rose, M. L. Sikes, J. W. Bullard and M. L. Painter.

The case of Anzie Bradshaw, Plaintiff vs. Benjamin F. Tipton, Defendant was continued to next term.

* * *

B. F. Wilcker, Plaintiff vs. B. S. & J. F. Tankersley, Defendant - Debt.

* * *

January 9th A.D. 1867 A list of Jurors drawn for the February Term of County Court.

- | | |
|-------------------|----------------------|
| 1. George G. Crum | 7. B. H. Dennis |
| 2. J. A. McCrary | 8. G. W. L. Randle |
| 3. G. V. Powell | 9. G. M. Washbaum |
| 4. L. N. Atkins | 10. R. A. McGuire |
| 5. L. I. Caraway | 11. W. I. McCuin |
| 6. W. N. Tandy | 12. T. H. Scarbrough |

A. S. McCamant
 J. W. S. Morison
 R. G. Peters

* * *

First monday in February A. D. 1868 the following persons was im-
pannelled.

W. M. Tandy, foreman	Lafayett Holford
J. A. McCrary W. J. McCuin	Alfred Isaac
A. Smith	E. P. Wane

I. V. Powell fined \$5.00 (the fine remitted April 6th 1868).

* * *

Feb. 3rd 1868 The Report of A. W. Bell as county Surveyor To Survey
 100 acres Donated at the Lambert Branch was Received.

The Court orders The County Surveyor & his deputys to proceed at once
 to Run off the Town lots and furnish this Court with a plot of the
 same; and The bank to have advertised in 2 papers publish in the
 State for the sale of Said Lotts (to wit) Stock Journal at Weatherford
 & Dallas Herald. The Sales to take place on the 3rd day of March
 A D 1868. At the same time a contract will be let out to build
 tempory Court House to the lowest of best bidder at the same time
 the Terms of sale will be made known.

The Court further orders that A. W. Bell & W. G. McCamant proceed
 to sell on the 3rd day of March A D 1868 the town lotts of Granbury.

* * *

We of the Jurors find for the Plaintiff Amzi Bradshaw vs. Benj. F.
 Tipton \$125.00 with interest from date of note and cost of suit.
 Note dated July 4th 1865.

W. M. Tandy, foreman

* * *

March the 24th 1868 A list of Jurors drawn for the County Court
 for the April Term 1868,

- | | |
|-----------------|-----------------|
| 1. A. J. Havens | 3. W. C. Pentin |
| 2. T. B. Fite | 4. James Word |

- | | |
|----------------------------|----------------------|
| 5. J. Burson | 9. W. R. McCrary |
| 6. S. White | 10. Allen Smith |
| 7. Gabril Dever | 11. J. A. Leadbetter |
| 8. R. S. West P. V. Powell | 12. J. L. Sutton |

A. S. McCamant
 J. W. S. Morison
 R. G. Peters

* * *

May 1st 1868 a list of jurors drawn for the County Court of Hood County at its June Term 1868

- | | |
|---------------------|----------------------|
| 1. Daniel McCoy | 7. W. Jones |
| 2. D. C. Vanburen | 8. T. M. Edens |
| 3. T. I. McCluskey | 9. Larkin Prestage |
| 4. Bryant Cornway ? | 10. H. W. Elliott |
| 5. W. L. Rippetoe | 11. B. S. Tankersley |
| 6. Rufus Prestige | 12. T. C. Arington |

Cases listed were:

State of Texas vs. Randolph Parker, accused of Beef Stealing May 26, 1868.

B. F. Wilkes vs. B. S. & J. Tankersley, plea of Debt, docketed May 20th, 1868. Hemphill & Arnett, Attys. for Pltff.

The Honorable County Court of Hood County met in the Town of Granbury on the 1st of June 1868 - Abel Landers, County Judge and A. S. McCamant, Clerk and A. J. Wright, Sheriff, present.

* * *

June 1st, 1868

The jury Retireing on the Case wherein the State of Texas was plaintiff and Randoulf Parker defendant: Returned with The following Verdict: that Randoulf Parker was guilty of theift of Stealing the Steer and that he be find fifty Dollars & be imprisoned Six months in the County Jail.

Hemphill, Attorney for defendant moves for a new trial by motion of the Court which was granted by the Court. Adjourned till Tuesday.

* * *

Tuesday morning [no date] the Court met according to adjournment. The case of B. F. Wilkes vs. B. S. & J. Tankersley. Judgment was against the Tankersleys and were ordered to pay note plus interest and cost of court suit.

* * *

A list of Pettit Jurors drawn for the County Court at its August Term AD 1868

- | | |
|--|---------------------|
| 1. James S. Mier E. B. Murphy | 7. Wm. Porter |
| 2. Ben Arp | 8. A. C. Waters |
| 3. T. H. Scarbrough | 9. John Edwards |
| 4. G. M. McCoy | 10. E. P. Mead ? |
| 5. T. M. Gamble | 11. A. I. Clark |
| 6. James J. Savons ? | 12. George Ragsdale |

A. S. McCamant
R. G. Peters

* * *

The Honorable County Court of Hood County mette in the Town of Granbury on the 3rd of August AD 1868 Abel Landers, Presiding
A. S. McCamant CC
Bateman Sheriff

Jury: Panell No. 1
Thomas Gambell
Y. I. Rily
John Rose
John Edwards
E. P. Wear
E. Green
E. P. Wear, foreman

Jury Pannell No. 2
Ben Arp
A. Smith
D. C. Vanburun
Josiah Washburn
T. F. Scarbrough
L. S. Teague, Foreman [?]
Ben Arp Foreman

William Porter)
George Ragsdale) Fined 5.00 piece

Court adjourned untill Tuesday morning 10 oclock AM

* * *

Tuesday morning Aug. 4th

State of Texas vs. Randoulph Parker - Charged with Theif

Obediah Prestage vs. John Worel - no cause listed, he lost by not appearing in court.

The State of Texas vs. Randolph Parker- case being called both parties anounced themselves Ready for trial, Randel Parker pleading Not Guilty. The Jury after Retiring Returned the following Virdict. That Said Randolp Parker is guilty and shal be find 100.00. Ben Arp, Foreman.

* * *

It is ordered by the County Judge of Hood County in State of Texas that the commissioners of Hood County TO wit John Meek, C. C. Alexander, W. H. Barker and Joseph Robinson meet in the town of Granbury at the Court House on Saturday August 15th 1868 for purpose of Holding a Special term of Said Court. Abel Landers, County Judge of Hood Co.

To be Continued

MEDLIN CEMETERY
Denton County, Texas



Original Section

Ceba S., son of H.T. and D. Allen - b. Sept. 15, 1896,
d. July 27, 1897
Ruth, wife of T.J. Allen - born November 10, 1805,
died August 20, 1865
Thomas J. Allen - born March 22, 1801 died March 22, 1852
Double stone
Roy Griffith Arnold - June 11, 1898, May 31, 1899
Marquiss S. Arnold - Apr. 11, 1872, July 7, 1907
Mary Zuella, wife of J. T. Barton - 1851 - 1892
M.A. Beall - October 3, 1842, October 28, 1898 (Masonic emblem)
Eliza C., dau. of J.F. and L. Bennett - Jan. 29, 1883,
Sept. 29, 1883
Elizabeth A., dau. of J.F. and L. Bennett - Jan. 13, 1879,
Oct. 14, 1880
John F. Bennett - b. Oct. 12, 1835, d. Dec. 16, 1888
John Berry - March 1834, died November 21, 1891 (broken stone)
Edward Blackstone Biles - 1857 - 1894)
Sarah McCoy Biles - 1862 - 1892)
Parents of Edna 1883-1960) one large stone
Winnie 1888-1888)
Nona 1886-1887)
Beulah (Buda) 1889-)
Jean 1892-1856)
Emaline Skelton Biles - 1825 - 1898)
Mother of Henry 1851)
Addie 1854)
Blackstone 1857)
Montgomery 1860)
Sarah 1863)
Double stone
Henry A. Biles - 1851 - 1923
Emma E. Biles - 1864 - 1920
Oscar Lee, son of H.A. and E.E. Biles - March 15, 1886,
Oct. 13, 1887
Arthur Q. Biles - Feb. 6, 1888, May 9, 1951
John Blackburn - b. Mar 8, 1866, d. Apr 10, 1901 aged
35 y, 1 mo, 2 days
Lola, dau. of R.H. and V.B. Blackburn - b. Sept 10, 1885,
d. Sept 11, 1890
Maggie May, dau. of R.H. and V.B. Blackburn - b. Mar 13, 1894,
d. Aug 25, 1903
Martha E. wife of W.J. Blackburn - b. Dec 13, 1839,
d. Mar. 24, 1915
W. J. Blackburn - b. Dec. 3, 1828, d. Apr 10, 1904

Myrtle Bluford - b. Oct. 14, 1883, d. July 10, 1904
 R. A., son of B.M. and Lizzie A. Bowman - 1902 - 1903
 Mrs. Sarah P. Caldwell - b. Apr 9, 1850, d. Dec 23, 1879
 Double stone - Cannon
 Mother - Lillie Inez - Nov. 29, 1872, Dec. 21, 1924
 Father - William Frank - Feb. 3, 1873, Oct. 17, 1946
 William Frank Cannon Jr. - August 13, 1903, July 20, 1958
 Robert Cate - born March 15, 1830, died December 28, 1892
 Broken stone - In memory of Sarah Clar _____
 who was born _____
 Nov. the 7 _____
 Allen E. Clifton - Sept. 25, 1893, Jan 5, 1935
 Hughie Clifton - 1851 - 1921
 Susan Clifton - 1862 - 1926
 Father - William T. Clifton - 1901, 1955
 Margaret Howe Cornwell - 1879, 1953
 Double stone
 Thomas P. Crites - July 19, 1871, June 4, 1960
 Emma C. - Feb. 6, 1876, Apr. 15, 1943
 Jewel Lee Crites - 1930, 1937
 Sarah Lurana, wife of J. A. Deadrich - Nov. 9, 1857,
 Feb. 21, 1885
 Cyrena Lucetta, wife of H.O. Dunham - born June 14, 1842,
 died November 20, 1909 (Denton Co. Bk 2, p 31 "S.L.")
 H. O. Dunham - born September 22, 1841, died April 12, 1910
 Mary E., dau. of H.O. and S.L. Dunham - Oct. 15, 1871,
 Feb. 11, 1872
 Infant baby of J. H. and Huldah Dunham - no dates
 Huldah E., wife of J.H. Dunham - b. Oct 13, 1840,
 d. Feb. 13, 1920
 J. H. Dunham - b Apr 3, 1837, d Mar 15, 1890
 Lucy Ann, wife of M.V. Elsea - b. Mar 18, 1848,
 d. Nov 20, 1920
 Alice A., wife of H.F. Foy - b March 16, 1861,
 d. Feb 6, 1891 aged 29 years, 10 mos, 20 days
 Emma Shelton Gardner - 1877, 1965
 N. E. Givens - d July 14, 1880 age 25 years 11 mos 12 days
 Daniel Griffith - 1854, 1917
 Mary, wife of D. Griffith - July 28, 1858, July 6, 1895
 Emma I., dau of W.C. and L.C. Griffith - born Sept 17, 1888,
 d. May 28, 1896 aged 7 yrs 8 mos 11 das
 Fannie May, dau of D and M.E. Griffith - b. June 8, 1895,
 d. July 7, 1895
 Maggie Pearl, dau of D and M.E. Griffith - b. March 13, 1890,
 d. May 1, 1891
 Charles S. Harris - born Mar 5, 1850 (no death date)
 A. J. Hickman - January 3, 1856, March 18, 1900
 R. L. Honey - Nov 30, 1878, Jan 27, 1880
 Bart Howe - July 26, 1858, June 9, 1902
 Jane Duncan Howe - 1858, 1942
 Grover William, Inf son of C.G. and Margaret Howe -
 April 22, 1934
 Howe, Henry - Feb 7, 1887, Nov 3, 1946
 Jack David Howe - Oct 31, 1958, August 10, 1959

Nellie P. Hunter - May 5, 1897, May 28, 1897
 Robert E Hunter - May 5, 1897, May 26, 1897
 Thomas P. Hunter - 1866, 1936
 Mary L. Hunter - 1873, 1930
 Lois Foster Jackson - May 2, 1859, April 17, 1927
 David A. James - b. Apr the 19, 1852, d. May the 7, 1874
 N. C. James (remainder illegible)
 Large sandstone - Cornelia J. Jennings, dau of SVSC Jennings,
 Jan th 9, 1860, died Aug the 11, 1878
 Other sandstones nearby are illegible
 Double stone
 Daniel Johnson - Aug 11, 1853 (only date)
 Delilah J - Jan. 7, 1854, Nov 22, 1923
 Baby Johnson - 1892
 Annie Johnson - Dec 9, 1876, Dec 8, 1897
 Mary Johnson - Feb 2, 1885, Feb 20, 1885
 Sylvia Johnson - Feb 8, 1894, Aug 23, 1894
 Elizabeth, Mother of Bob Jones - b. Sept. 26, 1827,
 d. April 28, 1877 (former slave of Charles Medlin. Only
 one known to be buried in this original section)
 Sandstone - initials L. J.
 Elizabeth Knowles - Nov 13, 1845, Jan 5, 1930
 Thomas M. Knowles - April 19, 1844, Jan. 24, 1906
 Infant Long - no dates
 Cage Long - 9-29-1881 (only date)
 Jewell Long - 5-28-1887, 3-20-1950
 Mitta Long - 1877-1878
 Teed Long - 5-19-1885, 12-25-1902
 Father - William B. Long - 11-13-1844, 8-4-1895
 Mother - Lucy E (White) Long - 8-28-1850, 2-4-1929
 Delilah Loving - b. Apr 29, 1816, d. Nov. 8, 1884
 Earl Manier - July 29, 1893, Nov. 18, 1884
 P. L. Manier - March 27, 1847, Jan. 11, 1893
 W. L. Manier - b. Oct 28, 1870, d. Nov 14, 1892
 Baby Marsters - b & d March 12, 1918
 Albert L., son of L.Z. and M.M. Mason -
 Jan 30, 1884, Mar 20, 1899
 Belle Knowles McDonald - Feb 16, 1878, Dec 21, 1907
 Bertha Jean McWhorter - June 1933, November 1934
 Double stone
 A. J. Medlin - 1840 - 1919
 Jas. Medlin - 1854 - 1920
 C. C. Medlin, son of Charles & Matilda Medlin -
 born September 23, 1855, died March 10, 1885
 Sacred to the Memory of Charles Medlin -
 born June 29, 1807, Departed this life May 4, 1864
 Sacred to the Memory of Matilda Medlin -
 Born Nov. 8, 1812, Departed this life Oct. 28, 1863
 Clarinda, wife of Lewis Medlin - born November 12, 1820,
 died August 17, 1877
 Frankie, infant son of J.W. & H. Medlin (broken, illegible)
 Georgia, dau. of J.W. & H. Medlin - born February 19, 1889,
 died July 11, 1889

Double stone

Fannie Medlin - July 12, 1888 (no other date)

Jessie J. Medlin - March 8, 1889, October 12, 1962

Double stone

J. T. Medlin - 1859 - 1921

Margaret Medlin - 1865 - 1928

Small, flat curb enclosure about 5x5 feet. Name scratched
on west side - J. T. Medlin

Double stone

Henrietta, wife of J. W. Medlin - born June 10, 1846,
died April 20, 1891

J. W. Medlin - August 27, 1846, Feb 25, 1915

This row of stones is just east of the J.W. Medlin family.

The stones are about 6x12 inches

C.C.M.

E. May M.

E.M.

M.A.M.

Wm. H.M.

C.M.

W.O.M.

J.R.M.

L.M.

N.M.C.

Infant son of J.W. and H Medlin - January 9, 1884,
January 19, 1884

John and Charles - Twin sons of W. & N.J. Medlin -
born December 3, 1877 (only date)

Lewis Medlin - born March 15, 1809, died March 12, 1874

Martha R., dau of Charles & Matilda Medlin - born July 12, 1849,
died December 9, 1889

Mary Adeline, dau of Charles and Matilda Medlin -
born October 21, 1830, died June 28, 1905

Mary S. dau of G.W. & Hannah Medlin - born April 15, 1862,
died June 18, 1862

Mitty Ann, dau of Charles and Matilda Medlin -
born October 27, 1828, died April 5, 1850

Ruthie A., dau of Charles and Matilda Medlin -
born June 30, 1832, died December 22, 1851

Sallie, wife of C. H. Medlin - born December 13, 1887,
died February 17, 1911

Sallie May - born Feb 17, 1911, died Feb 23, 1911

Sarah M., dau of Charles and Matilda Medlin -
born September 1, 1836, died July 9, 1867

The next two graves are marked only by large stones. They
are probably the two infants of Sarah M. and J.D. Hunter

Susan, dau of Charles and Matilda Medlin - Born February 10,
1843, died September 8, 1866

Susie, dau of J.W. & H. Medlin - March 15, 1879, ____ 2, 1881

Double stone - Medlin

Amandy E. 1844-1932

William O. 1838-1900

Willie - b. Jan 30, 1910, d. March 9, 1911

Clint J. Merritt - July 19, 1897, Nov. 21, 1919
 Thomas B. Merritt - May 22, 1863, May 31, 1919
 Rosella E. Merritt - Sept 1, 1874, Jan 30, 1969
 (also a Goen Funeral Home, Denton, marker)
 R. L. Owen - 1853-1930)
 Nancy E. Owen 1866-1908) triple stone
 Emma L. Owen 1856-1894)
 Sandstone marker - WRP
 Bettie Joe, dau of Mr. and Mrs. June Parker -
 Feb. 27, 1930, July 1931
 Jennie M. Parker - Mar 24, 1876, Nov 13, 1957
 L. O. Parker - Mar 26, 1881, Dec 14, 1941
 Martha P. Patrick - b. Feb 22, 1871, d. Jan 17, 1875
 Ragsdale - double stone
 Olin Baxter - May 23, 1885, July 27, 1971
 Jimma Belle - Aug 24, 1887, Sept 30, 1973
 W. P. Ragsdale, Sr. - 1845-1890
 Mrs. W. P. Ragsdale, Sr. - 1859-1913
 M. B. Reynolds - b. July 3, 1807, d. July 29, 1879
 Matilda, wife of M.B. Reynolds - b. Dec. 29, 1807,
 d. Mar. 14, 1872
 S. F. Reynolds - b. Sept 6, 1832, d. Oct 27, 1906 (should be 1908)
 (Denton County Will Book 2, page 17)
 Isabel, wife of S. F. Reynolds - b. Dec. 29, 1834,
 d. Sept 29, 1890
 Alice Bell, dau of S.F. and I Reynolds - October 19, 1866,
 August 21, 1876
 Sammie L., dau of S.F. and I Reynolds - Jan 3, 1863,
 Mar 10, 1864
 Thomas S., son of S.F. and I Reynolds - b. May 11, 1873,
 d. Aug. 23, 1876
 Infant Baby of J.C. and Susan Reynolds - b&d Sept. 1, 1866
 Lizzie Ann, dau. of J.C. and Nancy Reynolds - b. Feb 22, 1872,
 d. Sept. 23, 1873
 Inf. dau. of M.E. and L.A. Reynolds - b&d July 22, 1891
 Nellie, wife of Emory P. Reynolds - d. July 28, 1900
 age 20 years, 6 mos, 25 days
 J. H. Roberts - March 22, 1867, August 5, 1892
 small stones, probably footstones, on each side of
 tombstone Johney Roberts - no dates, J. H. Roberts, no dates
 Effie Beatrice, wife of J.G. Robin - September 3, 1898,
 March 1, 1924
 Marzella, wife of T. E. Robinson - born April 28, 1869,
 died January 16, 1907
 Thomas Edward Robinson - April 26, 1872, June 20, 1928
 Double stone
 Florence M. Rutledge - Dec 26, 1875, July 29, 1964
 William P. Rutledge - Nov 3, 1872, April 16, 1930
 Son - Royal Rutledge - Jan 26, 1902, July 7, 1922
 S. L. Seagraves - March 26, 1886, Nov. 21, 1919
 F. A. Shelton - July 30, 1848, January 10, 1916
 Rebecca J., wife of F.A. Shelton - December 10, 1849,
 June 22, 1914
 Harl A., son of F.A. & R.J. Shelton - b. August 15, 1890,
 d. June 4, 1892

Double stone

Richie M. Simmons - Aug. 8, 1903 (only date)

Guy J. Simmons - Sept 2, 1898, May 2, 1970

Charlie, baby son of A.M. and M.H. Smith -

b. Sept. 10, 1888, d. Aug 23, 1890

Mary C. Snead - b. Nov. 7, 1820, d. Dec. 8, 1882

Clara Belle, wife of B.H. Snider -

Jan. 9, 1895, Feb. 16, 1927

Marzella, dau. of Clara & B.H. Snider -

born and died October 18, 1921

In Memory of our Mother Sarah G (or C) Summar -

born July 16, 1817, died March 19, 1890

John Tolan - born October 18, 1852, died January 5, 1908

Nancy Tolan - born October 29, 1856, died August 6, 1940

Inf. of John & Nancy Tolan b&d Feb. 5,

Noah S. Tyson - Sept. 3, 1873, Dec. 23, 1890

Janie, wife of B.G. Vanzandt - b. Aug 10, 1873, d. Mar 1, 1898

Bruce Wheeler - born February 4, 1852, died April 19, 1895

Martha Matilda Wheeler - born October 7, 1858, died January 9, 1901

Ruth, dau. of Bruce and M.M. Wheeler - born April 27, 1894,

died January 20, 1905

Thomas, son of Bruce and M.M. Wheeler - born April 4, 1887,

died September 3, 1888

Lula Windle - Nov. 26, 1867, June 28, 1905

* * *

NOTE: The above cemetery is not the complete cemetery, nor is it copied in burial order. The compiler, Mrs. Helen Ocheltree of Bayard, Iowa, was researching this cemetery while living in Denton County, Texas in 1975-77, before moving to Iowa.

She has graciously shared her research notes with us which cover the old original portion of the cemetery. As this section is not laid out in lots and folklore says many of the original stones are not now in the original spots, the information was copied and filed alphabetically. To make things even more difficult the first burials were in 1850 when graves were still being hidden from the Indians.

There is another section along side of the original section set aside for slaves and contains many graves, unrecorded.

Mrs. Ochiltree was doing her research in order to write a book on this cemetery as the land had been donated for its use by her great, great grandfather Charles Medlin. She has a great deal of information regarding persons buried in the grounds. She has also sent us notes on a partial listing of the rest of the cemetery, which if we can get someone to complete for us, will be furnished to you at a later date.

Our thanks to Mrs. Helen Ocheltree.

L.M.

* * *

CONFEDERATE VETERANS IN SWEETWATER CEMETERY

Nolan County, Texas

This listing includes only those graves marked with a Confederate bronze marker and copied by Robert Lee Bradford in 1968.

* * *

ARMSTRONG, James H., b March 9, 1838, d January 27, 1923
 ARNOLD, David S., 1828 - 1903
 BEALL, Otho D., Pvt. 14 Texas Cav. C.S.A., d November 17, 1913
 BEALL, W. D., 1827 - 1911
 BISHOP, J. R., 1842 - 1930
 CAVE[?] David 1845 - 1896
 COLLINS, William G., 1843 - 1908
 CRUTCHER, S. W., 1845 - 1928
 DULANEY, Nelson, b June 12, 1820, d April 2, 1889
 EMERSON, H. M. b August 22, 1832 d September 26, 1906
 FOWLER, J. H., b March 28, 1834, d August 4, 1916
 GOTCHER, J. M., b March 15, 1832, d November 4, 1916
 HIGHTOWER, W. T., 1846 - 1928
 HOPKINS, W. W., 1839 - 1906
 HUBBARD, Wm. T., Co. 1, 18 Va. Inf., C.S.A.
 b Dec. 28, 1859(?), d January 25, 1934
 HUGHES, M., b March 4, 1842, d December 26, 1922
 LEWIS, John R., 1842 - 1923
 LINN, M. C., b November 29, 1846, d December 7, 1923
 MOORE, Rev. J. C., 1844 - 1927
 NEEL, W. M., b March 10, 1835, d July 14, 1906
 PARKER, Lemuel, b Sept. 26, 1835, d July 19, 1908
 PRINCE, Albert A., b June 5, 1841, d August 6, 1929
 SAYLE, D. P., 1843 - 1920
 SCALES, J. H., 1838 - 1923
 STAGNER, Wm. H., 1832 - 1893
 SUBLETT, John B., b February 26, 1844, d March 8, 1918
 WEST, G. R., 1846 - 1926
 WIGHT, Levil, b March 1, 1836, Clay Co., Mo., d May 15, 1918
 WIMBERLY, W. B., 1845 - 1934
 WITHERS, Edw. Wren, 1848 - 1934
 BAKER or REID ?
 COX, John C. ?
 FOSTER
 GROGAN, P. T. Sr.(?)
 JOHNSON, Asa ?
 MOODY

"LOST" CEMETERY IN ERATH COUNTY, TEXAS

Go east from Stephenville on U. S. Hwy. 67 toward Glen Rose about ten miles, or until just before you reach the Three Way Store and Schoolhouse. Turn left on a paved country road, pass the Pony Creek or Box Church house and Cemetery. The next cattle guard on the left will turn up to a native rock house belonging to Mrs. Ruby (Beach) Rumph. The old abandoned cemetery is about one-half mile south of Mrs. Rumph's house, nestled within a grove of thick cedar trees. We were told that this was the original Box Church Cemetery until they began using the cemetery across the road. Cattle have bedded in the grove of cedars and have destroyed many of the old graves. It was impossible to note the number of unmarked graves. Mrs. Rumph believes that a Mrs. Keahey is buried in this old cemetery. Copied July 3, 1982 by Mr. and Mrs. T. B. Cawyer of Stephenville.

* * *

Neddie, son of T. J. & M. J. Thompson - Oct. 2, 1877 - May 10, 1881

Jennie May, dau. of T. J. & M. J. Thompson - July 25, 1875 - Apr. 28, 1881

Hessie J., dau. of T. J. & M. J. Thompson - Jan. 14, 1885 - May 8, 1885

H. F. Nelson, son of N.L. & H.E. Nelson - Mar. 22, 1877 - Mar. 1, 1881

Infant son of L.E. & A.E. Wickline - born Oct. 10, 1880 (Only date)

Rebecca K., wife of S.T.Evans - Mar. 18, 1829 - Dec. 31, 1899

S. T. Evans (Masonic emblem) - Apr. 23, 1818 - Aug. 31, 1880

One other grave marked with native stone in the Evans plot. (The Evans are buried within an iron fenced area)

* * *

Notes on above families:

From 1867 Erath Co., Texas Voter's List

Silas Taylor Evans had been in the State 16 years and in the county seven years.

1870 Census of Erath Co., Texas

Page 16, P.O. Stephenville, 17th July 1870, Duffau Creek

97-11 S. Taylor Evans	52 m w Ky. farmer
Rebecca <u>U</u> .	41 f w NC
L. Pinkney	17 m w Tex
Rebecca J.	14 f w Tex
Mary M.	8 f w Tex

Lindsey Pinkney Evans, b. July 3, 1852, died Jan. 10, 1928, buried at Pony Creek Cemetery, married in Erath Co., 22 Nov. 1874 to Dorinda Cox, b. Feb. 18, 1853, d. July 1, 1944, dau. of Edward Cox.

From Stephenville Funeral Home Records, also records from the Beach Family Cemetery: Rebecca Jane Evans, born Oct. 27, 1855, Texas, died

June 2, 1928, buried in Beach Family Cemetery. Married in Erath Co., November 6, 1879 to Oliver Gillentine Beach, born May 21, 1859, died Aug. 2, 1885. Rebecca Jane (Evans) Beach was a dau. of Silas Taylor Evans and Rebecca Colbert.

Thomas J. Thompson and Noel L. Nelson appear on the 1880 census of Erath Co., Texas



ARENDELL GRAVE

Located in Erath County, Texas. Go south out of Stephenville on U.S.Hwy. 281 for about eight miles until you see a sign on the left reading, Seldon. Turn left on FM 913 and go to the Moncrief Dairy. It is enclosed within a tall brick wall that is partly torn down. Copied April 1982 by Charles Wylie of Seldon, Texas and submitted by Mrs. Shirley Brittain Cawyer of Stephenville.

* * *

THOMAS J. ARENDELL Died February 7, 1884, Aged 67 years



Notes on Thomas J. Arendell:

From HISTORY OF TEXAS, Published 1896 by the Lewis Co., Chicago, Illinois pages 491-492:

THOMAS JACKSON ARENDELL, Deceased, was a native of Kentucky, born 1819. He married in Ky. to Polly Williams, and shortly afterwards removed to Anderson Co., Texas where he resided until 1854 when he came to Erath County. Mr. and Mrs. Arendell became the parents of 12 children, but only three are living at this time. (1896).

Mr. Arendell's farm consists of 790 acres on the Bosque River near Seldon.

From: ERATH COUNTY CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS, Vol. 3, By Cawyer & Hudson. Stephenville West End Cemetery

Polly, wife of T. J. Arendell Died March 9, 1865, age 46

From: ERATH COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS, Vol. 1
Thomas Arendell to Miss Cleve C. Yates, (Cleone on license), 29 January 1874. In the biography of Thos. J. Arendell, it states he married Miss Cleone California Yoter.

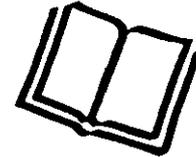
* * *

[These graves not included in Cawyer & Hudson's, Erath County Cemetery Inscriptions.]

TIDBITS FROM AN OLD SCRAPBOOK

These articles were found in some old scrapbooks of my late great-aunt, Sarah Frances (Foster) Annis, wife of Rev. Jerome Thomas Latimer Annis of the Northwest Texas (Methodist) Conference. Most of this was from the Texas Christian Advocate, but some may have been from local papers. Contributed by Colleen Morse Elliott.

* * *



TEXAS CHISTIAN ADVOCATE

Dallas, Tx. Thurs. April 29, 1897

. . . Rev. J. T. L. Annis of Anson, Texas [wrote an article in reply to Bro. Armstrong]. . . [Note: Rev. Jerome Thomas Latimer Annis]

. . . on 28th and 29th of April in City Park of Dallas. . . a monument to the memory of the Confederate dead was dedicated . . . attending: Mrs. Stonewall Jackson, Mrs. Margaret Hayes (daughter of Pres. Davis) together with her son and daughter, Gov. Culberson, ex-Governors Ross and Hubbard and Gen. Cabell, Daughters of the Confederacy headed by Mrs. Kate Cabell Currie.

(this article not dated)

. . . Conference, Morrow Street, Waco, Sept. 1-3: On the program: C. V. Oswalt, Rev. J. W. Dickinson, W. J. Barcus, Rev. W. L. Nelms, Ed McCullough, Rev. G. S. Clark, J. M. Dunn, Rev. J. A. Wallace, Rev. S. C. Littlepage, Mrs. J. R. Powell, Mrs. J. A. Fouts, Mrs. D. Holvey, Rev. Z. B. Moon, Rev. S. J. Vaughan, Rev. W. H. Terry, Rev. J. P. Calloway, Rev. S. J. Rucker, Jr., M.R.T. Davis, Miss Beth Foster, G. W. Kincheloe, R. E. Goodrich, Miss Florence True, Miss Sallie Hartigan, G. W. Barcus, Rev. C.N.N. Ferguson, W. S. Lewis, J. H. Stewart, Rev. J. H. Wiseman, J. L. Separ, Rev. J. Duncan, R. A. Henarick, A. J. Kincannon, Miss Georgia Barnes, E. F. Hassler, Mrs. M. E. Bullock, J. Campbell.

(on back of this clipping and reference to duties of the elders, etc. at the conference). . . Col. Asa Holt, Dr. Jno H. McLean, Regent of the Southwestern University, and Rev. R.--. Armstrong, pastor of Weatherford Station.

Jan. --1896 (no other date)

We are glad to announce that Rev. W. W. Horner is sufficiently recovered to be able to fill his pulpit once more.

. . . Bros. Stuckey is out of all danger and able to take charge of his station once more. . .

Anyone knowing the address of Rev. W. C. Blair, formerly of the North Texas Conference, will confer a favor by communicating the same to Rev. S. P. Pirtle of Powderly, Texas.

Rev. H. H. Sears has an important notice in the Advocate this week. [announcement of a Sunday school convention]

Rev. C. S. Field sent us \$3 for the Armenian sufferers. . . money contributed by his League.

We are indebted to Rev. G. V. Ridley, preacher in charge of the Jefferson Station for a copy of the first directory of that charge.

Dr. W. F. Lloyd, President of the Polytechnic College. . . sent a pamphlet on education. . .

. . . United States Minister Terrell writes from Constantinople to his brother, J. C. Terrell of Fort Worth, Texas. . . [concerns destruction of peaceful relations for missionaries in or from the Black to the Caspian Sea]. . . he may be able to start for home in April.

Mrs. L. H. Hill, in St. Louis Advocate. . . the Annual Conference changed us from Smithville Circuit to Cedar Creek, and our new pastor, Bro. Gardner. . . presiding elder, Rev. J. B. Sears was returned to this [Austin] District. . . his 4th year and will be removed at the next session of the Conference. . . well known in Texas Conference. . . next session of Annual Conference will meet in Bastrop, four miles. . . .

Under "Methodist Personals"

Pacific Methodist, Rev. H. C. Morrison, D.D., one of Secretaries of Board of Missions, has been spending time in the West. . . arrived in this city [not named] a few days ago. . . preached for the Alameda and Asbury congregations.

From Wesleyan Advocate: Miss Laura Haygood sends message to friends . . . "love and greetings and good-bye to all dear fellow-workers in Georgia. We sailed half an hour ago on the Steam Ship "Gaelic" . . . [rest of article missing]

TEXAS CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE Jan. 9, 1896

Mrs. J. H. Settle [nee Smith] was born Aug. 17, 1873 and died in the city of Denton, Texas on December 25, 1895. . . sickness of only a few hours. . . joined the M. E. Church in 1890. . . left a husband and two little girls, with many relatives. . . . T. B. Norwood.

Charner T. Skains was born January 18, 1858, died December 22, 1895. . . at 12 years joined the M.E. Church, South, served as steward, trustee and Sunday school superintendent. . . ill for long months. . . took le grippe, three years ago, which culminated in consumption.

Elizabeth [Gould] Robertson was born August 14, 1834 in Giles Co., Tenn; died December 12, 1895 of heart disease. She married J. C. Robertson in Missouri on October 2, 1855. (Both Methodists); he died ten years ago. . . moved to Texas after the war and for 16 years the family have lived at the old homestead near Collinsville,

Texas, where Mrs. Robertson died. . .she leaves nine children, all members of the church except the youngest child. . . L. S. Barton

Mrs. Samantha Prichard, wife of James Prichard was born in Bracken Co., Kentucky, June 16, 1830; joined the M.E. Church, South at age 15, and died at her home in Tarrant County, Texas, June 24, 1895. . . leaves sons and daughters. . .her husband already recently died.
H. P. Shrader

Ila Eva, infant daughter of R. R. and Mattie E. Rumph, born August 9, 1895, died Oct. 7, 1895, aged two months lacking two days; death caused by whooping cough. . .leaves little brother and grandparents.
T. H. Davis.

William McKendree Riley was born in Indiana, August 5, 1825 and with his father and family came to Texas in 1841. Served in the United States Army service for two years, during and after the war with Mexico. Was married at Austin, Texas on February 9, 1851 to Miss Clementine B. Dancer. She, with three sons and one daughter, survive him (the youngest is thirty-six years old). Death occurred in Wilbarger County, Texas, December 3, 1895 from heart disease, he dying instantly in the yard at home. He was buried at Bertram, Burnet County, Texas, Dec. 6, with Masonic honors. . . Methodist.

[This one cut off but related with Prichard above]
. . .death occurred November 24, 1895, Bro. Prichard (James Prichard) was married to Samantha McDowell in 1849. . .nine children, eight of whom are living. . . H. P. Shrader, Smithfield, Texas.

. . .Advertisement: W. S. Swymmer, Agent for Texas, New Mexico and Arizona for the Electropoise (instrument company for health purposes) Southwest Corner 22nd and Strand, Galveston, Texas.

Article entitled "A Campbellite Waterloo". . .At Reno, a little station on the T & P Rwy. six miles east of Paris, Texas, Campbellites are very strong, having the first church of that denomination ever organized in Texas and the Methodists are not strong, but have built a church. . . mentions Rev. W. M. Robbins, Rev. J. C. Weaver and Eld. J. W. Denton (Methodists) who had a debate with the Campbellites on Dec. 27 which last five days. . .victory for the Methodists! . . .written by R. C. Hicks, Blossom, Texas.

Brenham Notes: . . .mentions Bro. Harmon, former presiding elder: Bro. Wimberly, former pastor of the Church at Brenham. . . .

TEXAS CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE Jan. 14, 1897

Ads: C. L. Ballard, Ft. Worth, Texas (book seller); testimony by Rev. W.M. Leatherwood, Bowie, Texas (Baptist?) Rev. A. C. Pickens, Wynnewood, I. T. Rev. J. C. Weaver, Rosston, Texas. [Note: title of the book - "Sledge-Hammer on Baptist Succession; or Unbroken Chain Broken" . . .which leads me to think it an article on breaking the Baptist belief and the above men are Methodists].

To be continued

HIDLEBAUGH BIBLE

This Bible is in the possession of Mrs. Arden Patterson (Jessie Pearl Neal of Bayard, Iowa, published in 1879. It was copied and submitted by Helen Ocheltree.

* * *

This certifies that the rite of Holy Matrimony was celebrated between David Hidlebaugh of Muscatine, Iowa and Margaret Moles of Muscatine, Iowa on September 17, 1856

MARRIAGES

Luella Hidlebaugh to Maurice Cain Nov. 7, 1878
 David Hidlebaugh to Lizzie Shallabarger Dec. 26, 1883
 Frank Hidlebaugh to Katie Cannivan June 1885
 Annetta Hidlebaugh to Samuel Patterson May 6, 1891
 Louella Cain to George Jersey Jan. 13, 1891/(2) - [the 1 seems to have been written over the 2]
 Nellie Hidlebaugh to Calvin Neal Dec. 2, 1891
 Charles Hidlebaugh to Florence Cornelius Mch. 2, 1892
 Walter Hidlebaugh to Cora Langford Mch 6, 1895
 Scott Hidlebaugh to Minnie Stiles March 16, 1899
 Jessie Hidlebaugh to Guy Howick March 8, 1899
 Grant Hidlebaugh to Grace Booth Aug. 30, 1899

BIRTHS

David Hidlebaugh was born Oct. 4, 1836
 Margaret Moles was born Sept. 5, 1835
 Frank Oskar Hidlebaugh was born Jan. 18, 1858
 Rebecca Luella Hidlebaugh was born Dec. 14, 1860
 David Wilson Hidlebaugh was born Aug. 17, 1862
 Nellie Elizabeth Hidlebaugh was born Aug. 31, 1865
 Charles Edgar Hidlebaugh was born Nov. 10, 1867
 William Walter Hidlebaugh was born Apr. 6, 1870
 Mary Annetta Hidlebaugh was born April 6, 1870
 Edwin Scott Hidlebaugh was born Sept. 16, 1873
 Elliot Grant Hidlebaugh was born Aug. 23, 1875
 Jessie Belle Hidlebaugh was born Nov. 8, 1878

DEATHS

Margaret Hidlebaugh died Aug. 13, 1893
 David Hidlebaugh died July 21, 1894
 Luella Cain Jersey died Jan. 12, 1915
 Frank O. Hidlebaugh October 1919
 Charles E. Hidlebaugh died Jan. 14, 1934
 Nettie Patterson died Jan. 31, 1935
 William Walter Hidlebaugh died Feb. 16, 1936
 Edwin Scott Hidlebaugh died Sept. 28, 1940
 Elliott Grant Hidlebaugh died March 22, 1955
 Nellie Elizabeth Neal died Apr. 1945
 Jessie Belle Howick died Jan. 3, 1948

MEMORANDA

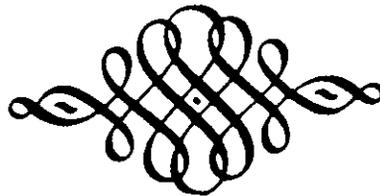
Calvin Neal was born Mar. 8, 1866
 Nellie Elizabeth Neal was born Aug. 31, 1865
 Ada Margaret Neal was born Mar. 10, 1893
 Alfred Leo Neal was born May 28, 1895
 Edna Mary Neal was born Oct. 20, 1897
 Iva May Neal was born Sept. 5, 1899
 Jessie Pearl Neal was born Nov. 4, 1900
 Hazel Nellie Neal was born Jan. 22, 1902
 Lila Lee Neal was born Jan. 9, 1904
 Wilmet David Neal was born Jan. 14, 1907

In the Bible, loose, the original Certificate of Marriage for the State of Iowa, Guthrie County, December 2nd 1891

This Certifies that on the 2nd day of December A.D. 1891, at the Bride's Home in said County according to law, and with full, legal authority, I Joined in Marriage
 Calvin D. Neal and Nellie E. Hidlebaugh
 Given under my hand this 2nd day of December 1891

David Neal	M. Stahl
Margaret Neal	Pastor of Bagley M.E. Church

* * *



KING CEMETERY

This cemetery is located in Jack County, Texas, four miles out of Jacksboro on 199, then one and one-fourth mile north on King homestead. Copied by Mr. and Mrs. Homer L. Roper in 1971.

KING, W. M. November 26, 1843 - July 17, 1885

KING, P. C. Wife of W. M. Oct. 31, 1847 - Jan. 9, 1912

KING, Willie P. - Inf. son of W. M. & P. C. Aug. 10, 1879 - Jan. 26, 1880

KING, May - Inf. dau. of W. M. and P. C. July 4, 1881 - Oct. 12, 1881

* * *

HOUSTON COUNTY, TEXAS MARRIAGE RECORDS

COPIED BY STUDENTS FROM HENDERSON JUNIOR COLLEGE

BOOK I

1882-1887



GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Abernathy, Ben H.	Willie Ann Kyle	Nov. 20, 1885
Adair, Bud	Mattie Steed	Nov. 9, 1885
Adams, John	Nannie Wells	June 21, 1885
Adams, W. C.	L. J. Avact	Nov. 13, 1885
Ady, J. M.	Nanny C. Hearne	Dec. 24, 1883
Albright, George W.	Ada S. Hatcher	Feb. 4, 1885
Alen, Sims	Lucy Collins	Nov. 6, 1882
Alexander, G. G.	Laura R. Straughn	Dec. 12, 1883
Alexander, H. C.	Annie Leamons	Mar. 3, 1884
Alexander, R. R.	C. C. Cox	Nov. 11, 1884
Alexander, Thomas J.	Eva Mitchell	Nov. 27, 1884
Alford, C. M.	M. A. Joney	Nov. 8, 1883
Alfred, J. S.	E. Killingsworth	Mar. 28, 1887
Albright, N. C.	Lula R. Parish	Feb. 11, 1886
Albright, S. J.	J. A. C. Moore	Feb. 25, 1884
Albright, W. L.	Mary S. Bitner	Dec. 23, 1884
Allen, J. F.	M. L. Warren	Jan. 5, 1884
Allen, John	Lucretia Read	May 22, 1883
Allen, John A.	Ima Bell Manner	Feb. 9, 1884
Allen, John H.	Josie Hill	Feb. 28, 1884
Allen, Simms	Lila Hutchings	Mar. 19, 1887
Allen, W. N.	Martha Boggs	Dec. 15, 1882
Allie, S. L.	Lucy Ellison	Mar. 1, 1887
Allison, J. F.	Birdie Fletcher	Mar. 14, 1887
Anderson, George	Fannie Phillips	Sept. 11, 1882
Ard, Gabe	Cardine McDaniel	Sept. 17, 1885
Arledge, Harry J.	Jennie Bond	Feb. 27, 1884
Arlidge, Louis	Mary Tate	May 19, 1882
Arlinberry, G. W.	Virginia Lynch	Sept. 19, 1882
Arnold, James	D. J. Oats	Jan. 4, 1887
Arnold, W.	Mollie Brewton	Mar. 2, 1887
Ashmore, Peter	Fannie Johnson	Jan. 21, 1884
Austin, Wallin	Lucy Tubbs	Oct. 12, 1885
Badger, James R.	Dora Wilson	Aug. 10, 1885
Bailey, Anthony	Dude Perkins	Dec. 1, 1883
Bailey, B.	Maria Williams	July 9, 1884
Bailey, Isaac	Rosa Johnson	Apr. 25, 1883
Bailey, J. C.	Lannia Andrews	Apr. 17, 1883
Bailey, Julius	Jane McCavin	Dec. 16, 1882
Bailey, Willey	Eliza Collins	Oct. 8, 1884
Baker, James	Mary Hamilton	Apr. 24, 1885

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Baker, James D.	Mary P. Pellam	Dec. 30, 1882
Baker, Jim	Jane Heightower	Dec. 23, 1882
Baker, M. M.	Mirnie D. Murchison	Sept. 2, 1885
Baker, Thomas	Nellie A. Marlin	July 30, 1884
Baker, W. A.	Fannie E. Baker	Mar. 9, 1886
Baker, William	Nettie Stubblefield	Aug. 4, 1882
Balthrop, W. P.	Jennie Hadden	Dec. 22, 1885
Bames, John	Mary Adair	July 10, 1885
Bane, Alfred	A. M. Brinkley	Mar. 19, 1887
Banks, Elisha	Vicy Scott	Dec. 20, 1882
Bannon, David	S. H. Dominey	Oct. 23, 1882
Barber, Robert C.	Clarentine Paramore	July 18, 1883
Barlow, A. P.	Sally C. Duren	Nov. 5, 1886
Barnes, Calvin	Annie Ashmore	Oct. 16, 1886
Barnes, Charles	Caroline Richardson	Apr. 18, 1883
Barrett, Jeff	Delia Johnson	July 4, 1884
Barrett, Randall	Mary Pennington	Jan. 12, 1887
Barnett, J. B.	Mary Oliver	Apr. 24, 1885
Bass, Martin	Adeline Terry	Feb. 7, 1885
Bates, David	Rachel Aytes	Apr. 11, 1887
Bayne, Edward	Arta Thomas	Aug. 21, 1884
Bayne, G. N.	Laura McGill	June 6, 1883
Bayne, _____	Matilda Smith	Feb. 3, 1887
Baynes, Thomas H.	Sallie A. Long	Mar. 11, 1885
Beal Silas	Joe Blakey	Mar. 25, 1887
Beard, P. B.	Alida Brent	Dec. 16, 1882
Beard, W. L.	Rachel Sides	Oct. 11, 1885
Beavers, Jeff D.	Ida Allen	Sept. 8, 1884
Beckhaue, John W.	Jennie Bayne	Dec. 15, 1885
Bell, Charley	Ima Allen	Jan. 10, 1885
Bennett, F. M.	Victoria Rowton	Dec. 8, 1884
Bennett, John F.	Hanna C. Mallory	May 10, 1884
Benson, Levi C.	Catherine J. Mumett	Dec. 13, 1883
Berry, Abe	Fannie Jones	May 2, 1887
Berry, Garrett	Sarah Holley	Jan. 31, 1882
Berry, W. V.	Flora Alice Lively	June 12, 1884
Bird, J. W.	Merkie Williamson	Apr. 1, 1887
Birdwell, John D.	Annabell Green	Apr. 30, 1883
Birhock, J. W.	Texanna Strind	May 21, 1883
Bishop, H. W.	S. C. Kirkwood	Jan. 7, 1884
Bitner, T. T.	L. D. Mayrant	Oct. 14, 1884
Blackshean, Noah	Emma Hayes	Jan. 10, 1883
Blacshes, Charley	Patience Scurlock	Dec. 31, 1885
Blanchett, S. J.	Cilva Forbs	Jan. 18, 1887
Bland, J. B.	M. M. Mills	Dec. 16, 1884
Bobbitt, J. G.	Annie Deer	Oct. 9, 1884
Bobbitt, J. G.	C. P. Doyle	July 17, 1883
Boethet, George	Sarah Brent	Oct. 11, 1883
Boggs, John G.	Margaret W. Chairs	Apr. 14, 1887
Bond, J. A.	Winnie Burk	Sept. 28, 1883
Boston, Amos	Julia Johnson	May 20, 1886

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Boston, Lewis	Eliza Black	Oct. 26, 1885
Box, Lycungas	Lydia Taylor	Oct. 7, 1884
Boykin, J. C.	Maggie Whitescarier	Nov. 14, 1885
Bradley, Monroe	Cynthia Scott	Sept. 15, 1884
Brady, Owen	Nancy Pearson	Dec. 19, 1883
Bragger, George	Rosa Settle	Sept. 19, 1885
Brennan, Charles R.	Ella J. Spears	Dec. 20, 1886
Brice, Richard	Malrida Jones	Jan. 25, 1886
Brinkley, Richard	Pamela W. Kelley	Dec. 30, 1882
Briscoe, John	Emma Tyner	June 20, 1883
Broaders, Henry	Lizzie McMillian	Sept. 18, 1886
Brond, J. F.	L. H. Avant	Jan. 6, 1887
Brooks, Harrison	Clarissa Toliver	Dec. 2, 1882
Brooks, Mart	Longinia Hutson	Oct. 6, 1886
Brown, D.	Clara Murgnone	June 16, 1883
Brown, E. L.	Margaret Kyle	Dec. 22, 1885
Brown, J. M.	Sudie Allen	Jan. 20, 1885
Brown, Lewis	Augusta, Terry	Dec. 11, 1885
Brown, Louis	Liza Wooten	Dec. 13, 1882
Brown, Noah	Carpelona F. S. Pernsenter	Jan. 7, 1885
Brown, Schonyler	Ann Cushenberry	Jan. 30, 1884
Brown, William	Ella C. Holliday	Oct. 24, 1885
Brown, William R.	Bettie Dickey	Jan. 23, 1884
Bryant, Irving H.	Emma Mae Heath	Dec. 28, 1883
Bryant, Tom	Ada Stampley	Mar. 6, 1886
Buckner, _____	Duckey Wheeler	Mar. 28, 1887
Buffington, B. F.	Julia Hayes	June 11, 1887
Buggs, Phil	Susan Thomas	Nov. 15, 1884
Buller, F. M.	N. M. Bussell	June 1, 1885
Bums, Peter	Amanda Burton	Feb. 20, 1883
Buncy, William	Sally Murphy	Jan. 31, 1883
Bund, Ed	Luna Green	Feb. 28, 1884
Bunt, John	Jane Burton	Dec. 6, 1882
Burch, Lee	Jane Bars	May 29, 1886
Burl, Rich	Mirnie Ferley	May 30, 1885
Burton, Charles	Rena Wallace	June 5, 1884
Burton, J. S.	C. L. Ellis	Dec. 22, 1885
Burton, Louis	Martha Long	Feb. 28, 1883
Burton, Tom	Millie Calhoun	Jan. 2, 1884
Burton, W. J.	Ida Ellis	Mar. 23, 1883
Caine, Fischer	Sarah Noyle	Mar. 29, 1884
Caldwell, Walter	Katie Vann	Nov. 9, 1883
Campbell, Jim Henry	Lucinda Hayes	July 27, 1883
Cannon, B. H.	Emma Brennan	Dec. 18, 1886
Carroll, John H.	Mattie Lane	Sept. 20, 1886
Caskey, J. W.	Berta Pelham	Aug. 1, 1883
Chaffin, J. C.	Belle Collins	Nov. 11, 1882
Chairs, J. C.	Elizabeth Erwin	May 28, 1887
Chairs, William	Mary Allie	June 28, 1887
Chancey, W. G.	Lecy L. Thompson	Jan. 20, 1883

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Chandler, H. H.	M. N. White	July 1, 1887
Chatman, Joe	Tyer Simpson	Nov. 6, 1884
Cheembers, John	Sara Akins	Mar. 5, 1886
Chiles, J. L.	Alice Moore	Feb. 27, 1884
Christain, J. L.	S. L. Toney	Feb. 20, 1886
Christain, J. S.	Annie Murphy	Jan. 3, 1884
Christain, W. R.	Minnie F. L. Allee	Oct. 1, 1884
Clark, L. G.	Margaret A. Lively	Feb. 14, 1885
Clay, George	Mary Stubblefield	Dec. 28, 1882
Clayton, F. P.	Bulah Bueton Raybron	Sept. 4, 1886
Cleveland, Ed	Chantcy Montgomery	Feb. 4, 1886
Clewis, Richard	Chanty Pennington	Aug. 23, 1883
Clinton, Marion	Mary Montgomery	June 6, 1886
Coatney, J. M.	Tabitha Spencer	Oct. 30, 1886
Coleman, Allen	Dorothy Bick	Oct. 12, 1886
Coleman, Charles	Laura Ownes	Oct. 31, 1884
Coleman, Dick	Jane Blake	Oct. 14, 1884
Coleman, William	Sarah Hicks	Dec. 18, 1884
Collier, J. W.	Della Hopper	Aug. 11, 1884
Collins, James V.	Fannie Denny	Jan. 4, 1883
Collins, John	Eliza Leo	Feb. 3, 1887
Collins, Willie	Lizzie Murphy	Oct. 22, 1886
Colter, Charlie	Laura White	Oct. 20, 1886
Conelin, Scott	Emma Porter	July 8, 1887
Conner, F. J.	Margaret L. Lane	Jan. 1, 1882
Conner, J. A.	Callie Butler	July 10, 1883
Conner, S. L.	S. L. Vaughn	Jan. 9, 1885
Cook, Ben	Ellen Hempton	Apr. 29, 1884
Cook, T. R.	I. D. Geary	Dec. 4, 1885
Cook, William	Pearlie Harvey	June 25, 1884
Corley, Newton	Mollie Patterson	Dec. 14, 1885
Cory, R. C.	Connie Nunn	Feb. 11, 1885
Craddock, J. W.	M. D. Renfro	Feb. 9, 1884
Cragu, J. M.	M. I. Beard	Dec. 8, 1883
Craig, M. F.	Rota Williams	Oct. 24, 1885
Craigen, J. W.	Renthe Phillips	Mar. 17, 1883
Craven, W. A.	Many Butler	Oct. 30, 1883
Crenshaw, George W.	Mary Bottitt	Aug. 21, 1885
Crenshaw, Pleasant	Paddy Henly	Aug. 29, 1884
Crenshaw, Thomas	Janie Chandler	Sept. 10, 1884
Crought, John H.	M. E. Sullivan	Jan. 17, 1884
Crowden, Rufus	Sarah White	Jan. 27, 1886
Cunnefields, J. D.	Sarah Chatman	July 3, 1883
Cunningham, John F.	Mammie Wilders	Mar. 5, 1886
Currie, Charles	L. T. Caddenhead	Feb. 13, 1886
Currie, Felix	Martha J. Stubblefield	Feb. 9, 1886
Currie, James	Mary Caddenhead	Aug. 21, 1885
Daniel, A. F.	Winnie English	Oct. 1, 1886
Daniel, James W.	Lydia Kyle	Dec. 20, 1883
Daniel, Zack	Eliza Mayberry	May 6, 1884

GROOM	BRIDE	GROOM
Daniels, Dan	Laura Cook	Oct. 1, 1884
Daniels, T. V.	Minnie Helms	Dec. 9, 1885
Davey, Sam	Ida Neely	July 8, 1886
David, Jim	Mannie Coy	Oct. 28, 1885
David, M. S.	Mollie Arledge	Mar. 27, 1887
Davidson, J. R.	M. C. Skidmore	Aug. 28, 1885
Davis, B. D.	M. F. Thorp	Dec. 11, 1886
Davis, E. D.	Eliza Broxson	Sept. 13, 1886
Davis, E. W.	Lucie Shendan	Mar. 4, 1884
Davis, Harvey	Emma Calloway	Feb. 4, 1886
Davis, J. J.	Amanda Harrison	Apr. 12, 1886
Davis, Jordan	Amanda Denman	Sept. 15, 1883
Davis, Lewis	Mana Jackson	Dec. 24, 1886
Davis, Lewis	Josephine Scott	June 14, 1887
Davis, Miner	Jennie Nash	Aug. 28, 1885
Day, F. M.	Dosia Wright	Jan. 20, 1886
Demby, George	Callie Kerks	Apr. 8, 1885
Denman, Hudson	Clementine Scott	Jan. 6, 1886
Denman, A. H.	Sow Beall	July 1, 1887
Denson, O. C.	Ida Killian	Nov. 9, 1883
Denton, B. C.	Mattie Lovett	Mar. 25, 1885
Deuton, Frank	Annie Hamilton	Jan. 11, 1887
Dial, Adam	Sella Coleman	Dec. 24, 1883
Dickerson, Richard	Martha Ellis	Oct. 20, 1886
Dickey, W. H.	Lizzie Oliver	Jan. 5, 1885
Dickson, Brenner	Dosia Sims	Oct. 3, 1885
Diffy, Eddie	Jane Warren	July 29, 1886
Dillard, Eli	Mary Jones	June 19, 1884
Dillard, W. J.	Lucie A. Brooks	June 16, 1886
Dilson, W. H.	L. A. Brimberry	July 9, 1887
Divine, Thomas	Sarah E. Jennings	July 18, 1884
Dobbs, G. W.	Mollie Morris	Apr. 22, 1885
Driskell, M. D.	Sallie E. Hatchel	Oct. 13, 1883
Driskell, Z. D.	Mollie Hollingsworth	Mar. 3, 1883
Duckworth, W. J.	Laura Chaffin	Feb. 2, 1883
Dudley, J. C.	Jane E. Mukley	Jan. 14, 1885
Duke, H. Z.	Minnie Dunam	Aug. 1, 1885
Dumam, E. B.	Lucie Ann Lanne	Jan. 14, 1885
Duncan, Ben	Joe Carr	Nov. 2, 1885
Dunnam, E. B.	Alier Dunnam	Mar. 25, 1887
Easley, Harvey H.	Mary A. Baker	Mar. 7, 1883
Eaver, J. B.	T. S. Fr zier	Mar. 22, 1884
Edmenson, Hoseph	Bobbie Smith	May 8, 1883
Edwards, Sandy	Marie Lunic	Mar. 5, 1884
Effs, Alfred	Isabella Price	Feb. 14, 1887
Effs, Ben	Annie Smith	Dec. 30, 1882
Egbert, Dan	Mary Budenhomer	Feb. 13, 1887
Ellege, Jeff D.	Ella S. Frizzell	Feb. 7, 1887
Ellis, C. H.	L. J. French	Mar. 20, 1886
Ellis, C. W.	Endella Heffin	Dec. 30, 1885

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Ellis, P. H.	Hattie English	Feb. 17, 1886
Ellis, Sam	Nellie Sherdon	May 30, 1885
Ellis, Shelby	Alice York	Dec. 11, 1886
Emmerson, George L.	Ida Snell	Apr. 2, 1887
English, James	Mary Curtis	Sept. 25, 1883
Erwin, J. B.	Bettie Fletcher	Jan. 11, 1886
Estill, James	Louella Hallmark	Feb. 9, 1886
Evans, T. C.	S. A. Summens	Nov. 20, 1883
Evans, W. J.	M. F. Griffith	Apr. 13, 1885
Ewing, Lewis	Bettie Choates	Oct. 3, 1883
Fannel, Frank	Eda Lewis	Jan. 26, 1883
Farmer, J. M.	Mollie Owen	Oct. 2, 1884
Ferguson, J. T.	Prudie S. Adams	Oct. 31, 1885
Fielding, John	Martha Ash	Aug. 22, 1884
Fields, Coleman	Bettie Ballard	Oct. 24, 1885
Fifer, J. B.	Abby Mary Parker	Nov. 4, 1882
Ford, Reuben	Lucy J. Ashmore	July 30, 1882
Foster, John R.	Alice Barber	Nov. 30, 1884
Foster, J. W.	Manda Hallmark	Oct. 11, 1883
Fox, Henry	Lucinda Williams	Dec. 18, 1886
Fox, Alfred	M. J. Wortham	Dec. 22, 1884
Frazier, J. Charles	Francis E. White	Dec. 2, 1884
Freeman, Arnold	Josephine Paine	Oct. 12, 1885
Freeman, Frank	Viney Gerald	Mar. 10, 1887
Freeman, John	Margaret Abshier	Nov. 24, 1885
Frick, A. J.	Kate Noon	Mar. 23, 1887
Fulton, J. F.	J. A. Nerod	Dec. 8, 1884
Gaerse, E. H.	E. M. Merys	Dec. 3, 1886
Garners, Caesar	Sallie Stubblefield	Dec. 14, 1886
Gaines, Henry	Mary Alexander	Feb. 13, 1883
Gaines, J. W.	Ellen Brinkley	Dec. 23, 1886
Gale, John	Martha Bobbett	July 17, 1883
Gamble, Jo	Caroline Richardson	June 30, 1884
Gardiner, Charles	Fannie Stubblefield	Jan. 10, 1884
Gardner, G. L.	R. A. Sikes	Nov. 15, 1884
Gayle, S. W.	Emily Goowin	Jan. 10, 1884
Gibson, Alex	Camelia Brooks	Jan. 2, 1883
Gibson, Monroe	Emma Washington	Jan. 12, 1887
Gibson, Silas M.	Nora Stutt	Nov. 8, 1883
Gilbert, Lincoln	Catherine Fisher	Nov. 11, 1885
Gilmore, J. L.	M. C. Gilmore	June 14, 1885
Gilmore, Stimey	Leah Black	Aug. 28, 1885
Gladner, Nury	Minerva Kittrel	July 13, 1886
Gloves, James A.	Mary Madden	Nov. 10, 1882
Gober, J. L.	L. E. Draper	Feb. 4, 1885
Golman, W. E.	P. M. Stubblefield	Mar. 14, 1883
Goodson, Samb	Sarra Jones	Nov. 16, 1886
Goodson, T. E.	Lizzie Harden	Dec. 18, 1886

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Goolsby, Heigh	Salie Dickson	Aug. 23, 1886
Goolsby, J. A.	Margaret Murchison	Feb. 16, 1883
Goolsby, Leo	Sallie Hill	June 11, 1887
Gossett, J. W.	A. R. Johnston	Apr. 30, 1884
Gossett, K. L.	Betty Stubblefield	Mar. 6, 1883
Graham, Sam	M. C. Patton	Sept. 9, 1884
Graham, W. J.	Josephine Milligan	Oct. 16, 1883
Grandison, John	Ann Burton	Feb. 2, 1886
Gray, B. S.	Dora P. Harmon	June 27, 1883
Gray, James H.	Emma C. McElroy	Dec. 20, 1884
Green, Jo	Dinah Love	Dec. 4, 1882
Green, Tom	Susana Pick	Nov. 1, 1884
Gregg, Marion	Maggie Ritchey	Dec. 20, 1884
Griffin, Anderson	Viney Bryant	June 7, 1884
Griggs, Sam	Eliza Caine	Feb. 16, 1885
Grounds, C. L.	Florence Watson	Dec. 14, 1886
Grounds, D. V.	S. J. Allen	Feb. 1, 1883
Grounds, Oliver	Hannah Canse	Jan. 8, 1884
Groves, I.	J. Hollman	Dec. 15, 1886
Groves, Robert	Ellen Richardson	Mar. 2, 1886
Guice, B. R.	A. L. Pelham	Oct. 21, 1885
Gurham, W. H.	Jennie Keen	Nov. 20, 1882
Hackett, Charley	Catherine Worth	Nov. 22, 1882
Haden, J. A.	Maggie Lane	Oct. 16, 1886
Haden, Strong	Susan Hicks	Dec. 14, 1886
Hail, J. J.	Betty Smith	Dec. 14, 1886
Hains, John	Julia Johnson	Jan. 26, 1887
Hallmark, Asbury	M. O. Sloan	Nov. 6, 1886
Hallmark, R. W.	Laura Smith	Dec. 15, 1883
Hallmark, S. M.	Lula M. Goodwin	Oct. 27, 1884
Ham, Ed C.	Jannie Williams	Apr. 11, 1883
Hamilton, C. C.	Lucenda Johnson	Mar. 16, 1887
Hamilton, J. E.	Ella McLemore	Dec. 10, 1883
Hamilton, William	Celesta Davis	May 27, 1885
Hampton, George	Ann Neal	Feb. 28, 1883
Hancock, G. G.	Mary E. Philps	Oct. 31, 1883
Haratson, J. S.	Catie Jeffus	Feb. 8, 1886
Hardin, J. J.	M. C. Lord	Mar. 7, 1885
Harl, Caley	Nanncy L. Burton	Aug. 16, 1883
Harris, Minor	Lizer Anderson	Jan. 21, 1882
Harris, Peter	Charlotte Thomas	Nov. 21, 1882
Harris, Squire	Hulda Ware	Dec. 15, 1886
Harrison, W. Z.	Willie Walton	Mar. 21, 1885
Hart, Bob	Lydia Lee	Oct. 27, 1883
Hartley, John	Georgia A. Mallett	Jan. 5, 1884
Hatcher, David B.	Bertha Marsh	Jan. 23, 1885
Hathon, J. T.	Amanda Davis	Aug. 12, 1886
Hattener, J. M.	L. E. Keen	Mar. 12, 1886
Haynes, Robert L.	Paralee Jordan	Dec. 31, 1885

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Heall, C. C.	W. E. Humphrey	Dec. 15, 1884
Heall, Crockett	Lucy Smith	Oct. 29, 1883
Helm, M. A.	M. A. Bracken	Feb. 14, 1883
Hemby, J. H.	Namie L. Grigsby	Nov. 17, 1883
Henderson, Abe	Jennie Race	Feb. 16, 1883
Henderson, R. W.	Julia Henderson	July 19, 1885
Henderson, Sandy	Charlotte Edwards	Aug. 16, 1883
Henry, J. W.	Kate Breerzearl	Nov. 8, 1886
Hicks, W. A.	Emily Allen	Sept. 12, 1883
High, R. A.	Ella DeFose	Sept. 12, 1884
Hill, G.	Emma Singletarey	Mar. 3, 1887
Hill, Jeff	Cizzie Rice	Feb. 15, 1887
Hill, Peter	Mary Brooks	Jan. 29, 1887
Hodges, J. C.	L. A. Ellis	Sept. 12, 1884
Holcomb, B. T.	Dorothy Madden	Apr. 26, 1884
Holcomb, Dan	Ella Homes	Jan. 27, 1885
Holcomb, William	Lula Mooney	Sept. 6, 1886
Holdridge, J. W.	Dosia Young	Jan. 13, 1885
Holland, M. N.	Berta Hall	Oct. 14, 1886
Holley, Alan	Adeline Sockwood	June 30, 1883
Holley, P. J.	Lon Steele	Dec. 4, 1882
Holliday, W. B.	Camelia Shaw	Dec. 14, 1885
Hollingsworth, J. W.	Emma Edens	Feb. 26, 1883
Hollingsworth, Sandy	Maggie Pickett	Jan. 19, 1884
Homes, John	Katie Richardson	Dec. 6, 1882
Honeycut, Jessie	S. J. Smith	Jan. 15, 1883
Hooks, John A.	Mattie Martin	May 20, 1886
Hopkins, Bryant	Chatty Love	Dec. 31, 1885
Hopper, H. M.	Tennessee Durham	Dec. 4, 1883
Houston, Charles	Catherine Ellis	Aug. 22, 1885
Howard, James	Hattie Conner	May 3, 1886
Howard, M. H.	B. M. Kennedy	Apr. 19, 1884
Howell, A. R.	Lizzie Warren	Oct. 11, 1884
Howell, C. J.	Francis Will	Jan. 2, 1886
Hubbard, _____	Henrietta Halley	Sept. 4, 1886
Hudson, B.	H. V. Helms	Oct. 1, 1884
Hunter, Andrew	Roy Sims	Jan. 16, 1886
Hunter, Edmund	Callie Tiptin	June 10, 1883
Hurdy, William	Katie Hutchings	Dec. 23, 1884
Hutchings, Peter	Mary Fisher	Apr. 4, 1886
Iangrana, L.	Caroline Price	Oct. 15, 1885
Iden, M. F.	Alice Jones	Jan. 23, 1883
Ivis, W. E.	Hannah English	Sept. 5, 1883
Jackson, Andrew	Leatly Gamble	Dec. 2, 1885
Jackson, Harris	Jennie Belcher	Aug. 15, 1885
Jackson, Howard	Christina Gray	June 11, 1887
Jackson, Israil	Sarah J. Mayberry	Jan. 15, 1887
Jackson, James	Tempey Ashmore	Jan. 25, 1883

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Jackson, S. M.	Sarah Johnson	July 30, 1885
Jackson, Soloman	Sarah Ranier	June 23, 1886
James, Emanuel	Mary Tower	Dec. 26, 1883
Jeffrey, J. F.	Oliver Cannon	Feb. 16, 1885
Jenkins, Lener	Sophia Monroe	Jan. 28, 1885
Jergo, Manual	Mollie Burton	Nov. 27, 1883
John, T. F.	S. A. Craig	Aug. 10, 1885
Johnson, Albert	Maria Yates	Nov. 6, 1882
Johnson, Henry	Henrietta Hickman	Mar. 31, 1884
Johnson, J. J.	Tulula Colbert	Aug. 26, 1885
Johnson, Job	Sallie Dickson	Sept. 20, 1884
Johnson, John	Allie Ross	Dec. 21, 1882
Johnson, Mose	Annie Williams	Oct. 27, 1883
Johnson, Nathen	Edy Wesley	Apr. 4, 1883
Johnson, Richard	Fannie Mayberry	Dec. 26, 1882
Johnson, William	Mary Hodges	June 21, 1884
Johnston, John	Olivia Johnson	Feb. 24, 1885
Jolly, Joe	May Herron	Apr. 5, 1885
Jones, A. H.	Lizzey Dominey	June 9, 1886
Jones, Albert	Lizzie Collins	Jan. 21, 1886
Jones, H. B.	Nancy Arnold	Mar. 19, 1884
Jones, H. P.	Sophonria Lock	Dec. 26, 1882
Jones, Nick	Laura Coleman	Dec. 12, 1884
Jones, William	Lavinia Fisher	Sept. 25, 1886
Jordan, David	Susan Lacy	Aug. 21, 1885
Keen, J. D.	W. J. Gince	Oct. 8, 1886
Kennedy, E. A.	J. D. Trunstull	Mar. 15, 1883
Kennedy, F. P.	Nannie Thomas	Jan. 8, 1887
Kennedy, Taylor	Candice Robins	Mar. 11, 1884
Kent, R. E.	C. E. Smith	Dec. 15, 1844
Kent, T. L.	Nancy Fulgham	Dec. 27, 1882
Kilgore, T. P.	Fannie Foster	Nov. 19, 1885
Kimbrough, S.	Nancy Burton	Jan. 15, 1884
King, Ned	May Clark	Aug. 25, 1885
Kinman, George	Julia Brown	May 6, 1886
Kitcher, John	Mary Monroe	Mar. 12, 1886
Koonce, J. F.	Josia Tremble	Aug. 4, 1884
Knighten, W. T.	Ella Haraelstm	May 19, 1886
Knix, Edgar	Annie Wells	Feb. 11, 1887
Knox, D. J.	Francis Sharp	July 14, 1885
Knox, John	Maurrie McMillan	May 2, 1885
Knox, S. D.	M. M. Calloway	Nov. 10, 1885
Kyle, J. B.	R. V. Shepherd	Mar. 23, 1887
Kyle, J. L.	Heorgia Fulgham	Jan. 9, 1883
Kyle, J. L.	J. F. Howard	Jan. 5, 1887
Kyle, T. J.	Fannie Brown	Dec. 22, 1886
Labit, T. S.	Nellie E. Hallmark	Aug. 21, 1884
Lacey, W. L.	Julia A. Holcomb	Mar. 26, 1883

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Lackey, William	Sarah Wortham	Dec. 31, 1885
Lackey, W. J.	Sarah E. Mintin	July 21, 1885
Lacy, Garrison	Nancy Rasher	Mar. 4, 1887
Lacy, James	Mariha Herron	Dec. 22, 1886
Lacy, Mart	Matilda Jones	Oct. 23, 1886
Lakey, N.	Maggie Miller	Dec. 22, 1882
Lane, Nelson	Josephine Wootam	July 27, 1886
Langstin, W. C.	Mollie F. Woolley	June 12, 1885
Langston, A. M.	Connie Beeson	Sept. 15, 1886
Langston, James S.	Omie Taylor	Sept. 9, 1886
Laurence, K. D.	H. Murchison	Dec. 13, 1882
Lavier, Thumper	Susan Cooper	Apr. 9, 1887
Lawrence, K. D.	Callie McAnally	Mar. 31, 1887
Lee, Ed	Rachael Simmons	Dec. 6, 1882
Lee, Harrison	Jeroline Goff	July 8, 1887
Lee, Jack	Josephine Arledge	Oct. 10, 1884
Leidaker, A. N.	Margret Cecil	Apr. 11, 1887
LeMay, Calvin	Ida Hule	Nov. 19, 1884
Lenard, Charles	Eliza Harper	Oct. 23, 1886
Lenox, C. D.	R. Elder	Sept. 27, 1886
Leurotwylin, J. A.	M. L. Allen	May 2, 1887
Lewis, F. N.	Belle Malone	Jan. 2, 1883
Lindy, George B.	S. W. Daniels	Jan. 15, 1887
Little, J. B.	Mary A. Thomas	Nov. 7, 1883
Little, Lew	Penny Wiley	Jan. 9, 1883
Lively, F. A.	Belle Colbert	Nov. 30, 1885
Lively, M. L.	M. E. Herod	Nov. 29, 1882
Lively, S. H.	Annie Tyre	June 4, 1887
Lockey, William	Millie Belott	June 12, 1885
Loden, G. T.	Mollie Crawford	July 17, 1885
Long, C. H.	M. M. McMillan	Jan. 13, 1883
Long, G. H.	M. E. Bodman	Sept. 8, 1885
Long, T. C.	Alice L. Davis	Feb. 3, 1883
Lovelady, B.	Sizzie Lewis	Dec. 23, 1886
Lovelady, James W.	A. Caunem	June 12, 1886
Lovell, J. M.	Bettie Lively	Nov. 29, 1886
Lovell, N. C.	Jennie Coaner	Oct. 15, 1883
Lowe, Enoch	Eugema Box	Jan. 3, 1883
Macteer, H. A.	Lula Prewitt	July 23, 1883
Madden, B. E.	N. J. Kyle	May 20, 1885
Madden, J. W.	Sallie T. Holcomb	Nov. 14, 1885
Madlock, George	Fannie Bell Hardy	Jan. 2, 1886
Malone, James M.	Mattie R. McCann	Oct. 22, 1884
Mangum, G. V.	Callie Arnold	June 11, 1885
Mann, George	Laura Dickson	May 9, 1885
Mann, James A.	Florence E. Haddox	May 19, 1883
Martin, Fed	Camelia Franklin	Feb. 1, 1883
Martin, Helm	Aurelia Farx	Oct. 19, 1883
Martin, Jeff	Mary Ann Allen	Jan. 3, 1887

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Martin, Ned	Lucy Smith	Nov. 11, 1885
Martin, Pink	Amanda Neal	Feb. 28, 1883
Mass, Harrison	Alice Durman	Apr. 18, 1884
Masters, Harrison	Emiline Berry	Feb. 23, 1884
Matchett, Mathew	M. V. Currie	Dec. 31, 1883
Nathews, C. D.	Emma Stubblefield	May 25, 1887
Mathews, Sam	Susan Calhoun	Dec. 27, 1883
Mathis, A. C.	M. L. Chiram	Oct. 15, 1885
Matlock, Thomas H.	Fathew E. Hackett	Mar. 15, 1883
Maxcy, J. A.	Mary J. Robinson	Dec. 11, 1885
Maxcy, Virgil H.	Lizzie May Johnson	Nov. 23, 1885
Maxwell, Joe	Belle Monarchy	Aug. 15, 1885
May, Edman	Elvira Teague	Dec. 26, 1884
May, Edward	Maggie Wolff	Dec. 30, 1885
May, Maren	Len Grooms	July 26, 1883
Mayberry, Mak	Hannah Ruse	Aug. 1, 1885
Mayrant, J. C.	Alice N. Estill	Apr. 24, 1886
Mays, Authar	Lula Beverly	May 6, 1886
McAnally, W. D.	A. J. Lackey	Sept. 1, 1884
McCall, J. G.	Della Bartee	Mar. 24, 1886
McCartney, J. C.	M. V. Masy	Sept. 1, 1884
McCelvey, Jack	Dora Gibson	Jan. 1, 1884
McConnell, John A.	S. M. Pruitt	Jan. 27, 1886
McConnell, William V.	Jennie McLean	June 30, 1885
McCulland, C. G.	Addelaide Harrison	Mar. 3, 1886
McCulland, D. M. C.	Mary E. Wilcox	Oct. 11, 1883
McCulough, David	Josephine Haden	Feb. 20, 1886
McCurry, L. B.	M. C. Allison	Feb. 22, 1883
McDonald, F. M.	Lavinia Seatherwood	Oct. 10, 1883
McHenry, Henry	Fannie Kirksey	Mar. 13, 1883
McKenzie, Green	Harriett Johnson	Sept. 1, 1886
McKinney, James	Amanda Davis	Jan. 16, 1884
McKinney, J. J.	Jennie Lodan	Jan. 14, 1887
McKinney, R. A.	E. W. Wells	Apr. 14, 1884
McKinsey, Perry	Lore Burnett	Oct. 29, 1885
McKnight, Jim	Mattie Burton	Mar. 19, 1884
McLamone, A. J.	Mary John	Apr. 20, 1883
McLamone, Anthony	Lucy McCelvey	Dec. 17, 1885
McLewine, Frank	McCelluy	Feb. 24, 1883
McMannes, A. T.	Molliw J. Hicks	Dec. 4, 1882
McMannes, Link	Savilla Evans	Dec. 26, 1884
McMichael, R. B.	Emily Chambers	Oct. 10, 1883
McMillan, J. T.	Maggie Pierce	July 4, 1885
McMillan, N. C.	Della Long	Dec. 23, 1886
McNorton, Charles	Mary L. Weaver	May 15, 1883
McPhail, Robert E.	Mollie Holliday	Oct. 1, 1884
McQueen, B. F.	Rose Oly Lewis	Feb. 13, 1886
McQueen, John M.	Lucie B. Crenshaw	July 16, 1886
Melvin, A. C.	Clara Sissen	June 4, 1887
Miller, F. J.	Mollie D. McComb	Oct. 9, 1883

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Millikan, J. B.	S. L. Haddox	Sept. 13, 1886
Minten, Frank	Lizzie Bland	Dec. 4, 1884
Moffatt, J. W.	Louella Logan	Dec. 4, 1884
Moffiet, T. M.	L. E. Bellott	Dec. 26, 1882
Monroe, Dennis	Tilda David	June 4, 1886
Monroe, Dock	Eliza Kitchens	June 2, 1883
Montgomery, Dossie	Ada Allbright	Nov. 1, 1884
Montgomery, James W.	Laura F. McAnnally	Oct. 1, 1884
Montgomery, Spencer	Nancy Walker	Dec. 27, 1883
Moone, A. P.	Mary Aldrich	Feb. 17, 1886
Moone, C. B.	Addie Hartt	Nov. 5, 1883
Moone, F. M.	Rhoda M. Huffman	Sept. 7, 1883
Mooning, Lewis	Margret Shendan	Oct. 4, 1883
Morehead, E. M.	Mattie Cline	Dec. 22, 1885
Morrison, J. L.	Mary E. Hottman	Jan. 24, 1884
Morrow, J. R.	Lula Hunter	Jan. 13, 1883
Morton, Ben	Julia Baker	Oct. 14, 1886
Moslet, Alex	Sallie Smith	Jan. 8, 1883
Motley, Reuben	Sarah Mathews	Nov. 6, 1884
Murchison, E. W.	Mary E. Smith	Feb. 11, 1885
Murchison, Jesse	Lucy Berry	Feb. 20, 1886
Murchison, J. R.	Lizzie Hickey	Mar. 20, 1886
Murchison, S. J.	Sarah Hicks	Jan. 1, 1887
Murchison, S. L.	Martha Wilson	May 4, 1883
Murchison, T. J.	Jennie Mooney	Dec. 31, 1886
Murchison, William	Sarah Ann Peterson	Dec. 22, 1883
Murdock, J. H.	Francis F. Salmon	May 22, 1883
Murphy, Ben	Eliza Blassengill	July 25, 1883
Murphy, J. C.	Mollie Lee	Aug. 4, 1885
Murphy, Jeff	Melissa Walker	July 16, 1883
Muse, C. A.	M. E. Dickey	Aug. 15, 1884
Neeley, Gary	Emma Matilla	Jan. 1, 1883
Neil, J. P.	N. F. Brooks	June 7, 1886
Nichols, Levi	Mollie Alexander	Dec. 21, 1885
Nichols, Willis	Marian Hall	Dec. 22, 1883
Oldham, Austin	Georgia Kenman	Nov. 18, 1885
Oliver, J. C.	Annie Dickey	Jan. 22, 1884
Oliver, J. G.	Rosa Martin	July 14, 1883
Oliver, W. N.	M. E. Morehead	Feb. 11, 1886
Oneil, Monroe	Georgia Ellis	Jan. 22, 1886
Owens, Spencer	Mary Murchison	Dec. 24, 1886
Owens, S. W.	Ella Brenam	Feb. 3, 1887
Owens, T.	Alabama Stanpley	Apr. 18, 1885
Page, Edward	Martha L. Cattenhead	Apr. 31, 1884
Parker, Joe	W. W. Harrison	Feb. 5, 1887
Parker, Thomas J.	N. A. Smith	Oct. 13, 1885
Patterson, Watson	Theodocia A. Sanders	Nov. 17, 1885

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Patton, Jim	Amanda Williams	Dec. 27, 1882
Pearson, Aaron	Phyllis Hawkins	Nov. 30, 1885
Pearson, A. B.	S. F. Morrow	Feb. 23, 1887
Pearson, Elzy	Susan Holms	Mar. 11, 1887
Pelham, A. W.	Mary A. Herod	Feb. 20, 1884
Pelham, J. M.	Emma P. Caskie	Dec. 25, 1883
Pelham, W. L.	Viney Hollis	June 8, 1885
Pennington, John	Alice Johnson	Mar. 1, 1886
Perkins, Henry	Sallie Ann Stubblefield	Jan. 11, 1883
Perkins, J. T.	Elizabeth Herron	Oct. 1, 1884
Phillips, A. W.	M. E. Berry	Dec. 14, 1882
Pipes, J. E.	Minnie Andrews	Feb. 11, 1887
Pitman, R. P.	Ellen Waller	June 18, 1884
Poe, W. L.	M. D. Spence	Aug. 20, 1884
Polk, Washington	Wortham Gaines	Dec. 24, 1883
Porter, J. J.	Florence Lundy	Dec. 31, 1884
Pouncy, John	Stella Dart	Dec. 15, 1884
Powell, A. M.	T. E. Sharp	June 19, 1884
Powell, George	Laura Boltin	June 9, 1886
Power, Elbert	Martha J. Keen	Jan. 9, 1886
Power, L. M.	M. E. Kobb	Feb. 2, 1884
Price, D. E.	Lizzie High	Dec. 30, 1885
Price, G. G.	Margaret Bradley	Nov. 28, 1883
Price, John	Franky Pearson	Jan. 25, 1883
Price, L.	Elizabeth Parker	Jan. 20, 1883
Price, L. A.	Duster Cooper	Dec. 18, 1883
Pridgen, W. W.	Bettie Pridgen	Mar. 30, 1886
Quantrell, John	Pauline Reece	Jan. 25, 1886
Rains, J. W. J.	Lizzie C. Hallmark	Nov. 19, 1884
Randolf, Jeff	Mary Washington	Aug. 1, 1884
Ratcliff, J. C.	Emma Houston	Aug. 28, 1885
Ratterree, J. A.	N. V. Jordan	Dec. 22, 1883
Ray, Peter	Jane Halley	Dec. 31, 1885
Reagan, J. E.	Laura Haile	Nov. 5, 1884
Reckly, Billy	Sarah Harris	Jan. 8, 1885
Reed, J. A.	J. L. Hartt	Apr. 5, 1884
Reed, Spencer	Mauzy Harris	Dec. 11, 1885
Reed, York	Paralee Jones	Dec. 23, 1885
Reese, Alfred	Susan Odrom	Mar. 4, 1887
Reese, Ike	Joe Hayes	Mar. 10, 1886
Reeves, Albert	Charlotte White	Apr. 21, 1885
Renfro, B. C.	Ella King	Feb. 10, 1886
Renfro, John	Della Wood	Oct. 29, 1883
Renfro, J. Y.	Laura Jones	Aug. 12, 1885
Renolds, J. H.	M. F. Butler	Nov. 10, 1884
Riall, A. O.	Ula McClain	Feb. 9, 1887
Rich, Charles	Cora Cone	Feb. 7, 1884
Rich, R. H.	S. E. Hodges	Dec. 17, 1886

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Richard, John	Anna Price	Dec. 1, 1886
Richardson, J.	Maria Richardson	July 2, 1887
Richardson, Hurrell	Dora Howard	May 3, 1883
Riggs, A. F.	Celia Sigford	July 30, 1885
Rikard, J. D.	Mary Robinson	Dec. 24, 1883
Rily, Archie	Rhoda Alfred	Jan. 24, 1884
Ringgold, Calvin	Gracie Haskins	Feb. 4, 1885
Ringgold, John B.	A. H. Brewton	Apr. 14, 1883
Roberds, William	Penny Price	Dec. 17, 1883
Roberts, Charles	Eliza Ray	Feb. 16, 1887
Roberts, Charley	Joe Jones	Aug. 21, 1886
Robertson, D. O.	T. E. Gardner	June 24, 1885
Robinett, Manhall	Susan Kemp	Aug. 15, 1883
Robinett, M. L.	M. L. Watson	June 26, 1884
Robinson, C. B.	Laura Townsend	June 5, 1882
Robinson, Charles	Charity Craig	Dec. 10, 1886
Robinson, H. M.	Laura Chambers	June 5, 1886
Robinson, J. L.	Leona Crawford	Aug. 24, 1886
Robinson, W. L.	Nettie Monzingo	Jan. 12, 1885
Robson, Aaron	Mahala Mitchell	Apr. 7, 1886
Rogers, Albert	Maggie Johnson	Jan. 9, 1884
Robers, J. H.	T. J. Perry	Oct. 6, 1886
Rogers, John	Jennie Belcie	Aug. 11, 1885
Rogers, Robert	Lizzie Howard	Oct. 10, 1883
Ross, Drury	Jennie Clark	Feb. 20, 1886
Ross, Martin	Creasy, Turner	Feb. 1, 1885
Ross, William	Eldorada Lane	Oct. 24, 1886
Runnells, John	Cora Smith	July 2, 1883
Sandle, Wesley	Julia Montgomery	June 23, 1883
Satterwhite, M.	M. F. Sanders	Jan. 5, 1886
Saxon, S. M.	Nannie E. Cox	Dec. 18, 1883
Scarborough, W. A.	Ella Zachery	Dec. 30, 1884
Scott, Sam	Martha Washington	May 18, 1887
Seakirk, J. M.	H. J. Beazely	Nov. 17, 1882
Seatm, Joseph	Mary Stanten	Nov. 18, 1882
Seay, W. J.	Eliza Texana Manning	July 13, 1885
Sharp, John E.	A. B. Allen	Jan. 24, 1884
Shendon, Z. T.	Lula Pridgen	Feb. 6, 1886
Sheppard, R. A.	Annie Simpson	Dec. 19, 1885
Sherw, James	Sallie Spice	Dec. 7, 1886
Shocklin, Jacob	Laura E. Kellum	Jan. 29, 1883
Sibbra, Ben	Katy Perkins	Mar. 5, 1884
Simmons, R. T.	Emma Campbell	Oct. 9, 1886
Simon, John	Mary Days	Dec. 10, 1885
Simpson, Charley	Laura Young	Jan. 12, 1883
Simpson, Henry	Paralee Demby	Feb. 13, 1886
Simpson, Jesse	Lizzie Johnson	Nov. 6, 1884
Simpson, Louis	Maggie McKnight	Mar. 31, 1883
Sims, Barney	Silomia Spence	Nov. 14, 1885
Sims, Henry	Mattie Turner	Mar. 24, 1886

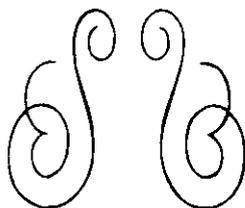
GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Sims, John	Nancy Days	Apr. 10, 1886
Sisson, Joseph	Maddie Holt	Nov. 22, 1884
Slaughter, Dick	Emily Berry	June 16, 1886
Smith, Alexander	Zilla N. Rowton	Jan. 3, 1885
Smith, Ben	Sally Johnson	Nov. 21, 1884
Smith, Charlie	Rebecca Potts	Dec. 30, 1886
Smith, Ed	Lucie Clark	Nov. 20, 1885
Smith, E. E.	Francis A. Lewis	Nov. 27, 1886
Smith, George	Margaret Marten	June 20, 1883
Smith, G. W.	Sallie Smith	Jan. 30, 1883
Smith, Hosea	E. Wych	Nov. 25, 1882
Smith, J. B.	N. L. Goodson	Aug. 18, 1885
Smith, J. M.	F. T. Lathrop	Jan. 18, 1887
Smith, Joe	Jennie Tolford	Feb. 8, 1887
Smith, John	Mollie Page	Mar. 6, 1883
Smith, John	Mary Tillis	Dec. 23, 1882
Smith, Joshua	Harriet Williams	Nov. 20, 1882
Smith, Sandy	L. Cohen	Aug. 16, 1883
Smith, T. C.	Louisa Thompson	Mar. 6, 1884
Smith, W. B.	Mary McCarty	July 21, 1885
Snell, John M.	Annie Lundy	Aug. 6, 1884
Sploone, Thomas	Millie Hicks	Oct. 13, 1884
Spunlock, Gibb	Sallei Stubblefield	Jan. 2, 1886
Spurlock, Gilbert	Sarah Ann Stubblefield	Oct. 16, 1886
Stampley, Charles	Ella Brooks	Dec. 29, 1886
Stampley, Richard	Margaret Green	Jan. 22, 1887
Stanley, James A.	Mary Atkinson	Mar. 22, 1886
Stanley, J. P.	M. E. Towncend	Mar. 18, 1885
Stanley, Pink	Mattie Townsend	Mar. 30, 1883
Stanley, Stephen J.	Martha M. Leatherwood	May 23, 1883
Stanton, Richard	Julia Malone	June 16, 1883
Stanton, Richard	Isabella Johusm	Jan. 2, 1883
Stanton, S. H.	Maggie Long	Aug. 29, 1884
Stark, Jerry	Dora Payne	May 18, 1886
Starting, Wiley	Laura P. Paye	Mar. 6, 1883
Steed, F. A.	Catherine Scott	Feb. 8, 1887
Steel, D.	Hulda Jackson	Oct. 4, 1886
Steptoe, Harvey	Amanda Ewing	Apr. 10, 1884
Strong, Burtin	Caroline Berry	Dec. 15, 1882
Stuart, Fred	Sarah F. Davidson	May 30, 1885
Stubblefield, Gabriel	Margret McCann	Mar. 22, 1884
Stubblefield, Mae	Julia Brown	Dec. 22, 1882
Sullivan, James	Mag Davis	July 11, 1885
Sullivan, Owen	Ella Wright	Nov. 13, 1882
Sullivan, R. R.	Willie Steadman	Feb. 23, 1887
Supenden, Sylvester	Eliza Blair	Mar. 11, 1886
Sweat, Jus	Nettie Cole	Jan. 19, 1887
Sybert, Wilford	Addie Connally	Feb. 8, 1883

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Tate, Ed	Fannie Johnson	Apr. 7, 1886
Taylor, Ben	Carry Mallord	May 1, 1883
Taylor, John	Elizabeth Eddis	Nov. 18, 1886
Taylor, John	Emma McCelvey	Dec. 26, 1884
Taylor, Walter	Mary Curl	June 27, 1885
Taylor, Willis D.	Emma Smith	Aug. 18, 1886
Tennant, Frank	Louisa Tellis	Nov. 1, 1882
Terry, John	Betsy Lane	Jan. 4, 1885
Terry, Wash	Cara Holly	May 18, 1886
Thanuel, Sam	Fannie Currie	May 12, 1886
Thomas C. W.	A. M. Atkinson	Oct. 7, 1884
Thomas, Fletcher	Fannie Holliday	Nov. 30, 1885
Thomas, Frank	Lizzie Conner	Jan. 3, 1883
Thomas, Fred	Sarah Burns	Dec. 10, 1884
Thomas, Jackson	Sarah Saddler	Dec. 21, 1882
Thompson, Alex	Addie Ellis	Dec. 21, 1884
Thompson, C. C.	Mollie Hatton	Nov. 23, 1886
Thompson, E. L.	Docia Sims	Oct. 8, 1885
Thompson, J. A.	Mary Harris	Nov. 23, 1886
Thompson, J. C.	Mary F. Spivey	Jan. 11, 1884
Thompson, J. G.	E. H. Thompson	Oct. 7, 1885
Thompson, R. D.	Florence McHenry	Oct. 21, 1886
Thomton, William C.	Ella A. Cook	Oct. 16, 1883
Tillis, Ben	Jane Richardson	Oct. 20, 1886
Tillis, Frank	Annie Martin	Feb. 28, 1883
Tippit, A. F.	F. M. Stuart	Dec. 9, 1885
Tipton, George	Mollie Bunyard	Aug. 10, 1883
Tolbert, Dennis	Laura Rhodes	July 13, 1885
Toliver, Henry	Lucy Long	Feb. 27, 1883
Toliver, Jesse	Hariet Loyd	Feb. 13, 1883
Toliver, Zack	Mit Williams	Feb. 6, 1885
Tommie, J. H.	Alice Hopper	Oct. 20, 1883
Tommie, J. J.	Della Hooper	Oct. 22, 1883
Toney, George H.	Sarah E. Henderson	Jan. 22, 1884
Towns, J. R.	Minnie Holley	Feb. 10, 1885
Townsend, C. D.	A. B. Townsend	Feb. 24, 1883
Tryon, Albert	Mollie McCann	May 25, 1887
Tubb, Moses	Ellen Neal	Jan. 8, 1884
Turner, C. B.	Ella Harrilson	Apr. 27, 1887
Turner, John	Louiza J. Green	July 17, 1884
Turner, John	Jennie Morehead	Mar. 5, 1886
Turner, T. T.	Mary Golden	Aug. 4, 1884
Turner, W. P.	L. A. Corher	Dec. 24, 1884
Turner, W. P.	Mary R. Creps	Aug. 4, 1883
Turnstall, B. S.	Lizzie S. McCarty	Feb. 1, 1884
Turnstall, P. E.	S. M. Brewton	Dec. 23, 1882
Turnstall, P. E.	L. J. Sturgis	Nov. 7, 1885
Tyers, George	Texanna Crouch	Jan. 9, 1886

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Van Buren, Peter	Mollie Boldin	Dec. 28, 1885
Vaughan, I. M.	Nancy Jordan	Nov. 3, 1883
Vaughns, Mike	Lucy Downes	Oct. 2, 1886
Vial, D. M.	Ella Pittman	Mar. 20, 1886
Vinson, G. W.	R. W. Whitaker	Jan. 9, 1883
Wagley, B. L.	Lula Cooksey	May 4, 1885
Walker, Isam	Malinda Jackson	Mar. 18, 1885
Walker, N. A.	Nancy A. McCarly	Feb. 7, 1885
Walker, R. T.	E. J. Cunningham	Nov. 7, 1883
Walker, W. M.	Catherine Rose	Feb. 6, 1886
Walker, W. M.	Amanda Ross	Jan. 27, 1886
Waller, T. H.	M. J. Crager	Dec. 12, 1883
Waller, William	Florence Beard	Feb. 9, 1884
Walls, Joe	Elizabeth Smith	Dec. 21, 1882
Walton, J. M.	Nimmie Colbert	Apr. 4, 1887
Ware, Jesse	Cinda Oneill	Feb. 18, 1886
Warfield, Feeling	Mary Key	Dec. 9, 1886
Warfield, Felan	Neely Black	July 14, 1886
Warfield, Pew	Lissa Walker	Jan. 9, 1883
Warren, Dock	Sarah A. Hollis	Aug. 4, 1883
Warren, F. S.	Mollie Phillips	Mar. 28, 1887
Warren, Pleas	Alice Sheridan	Dec. 22, 1886
Washington, George	Lucy Ellen Campbell	Jan. 6, 1883
Washington, George	Josephine Days	Dec. 24, 1885
Washington, George	Mary Jones	Dec. 21, 1882
Washington, George	Emma Murchison	Feb. 16, 1887
Washington, George I.	Margaret Watson	Dec. 23, 1883
Washington, Jon	Rebecca Van	Dec. 21, 1886
Washington, Willie	Martha Smith	Aug. 9, 1886
Watson, Neil	Hannah Jackson	Dec. 24, 1885
Watts, Isaac L.	Sarah Ann Bun	Oct. 24, 1882
Webb, Rufus	Scilla Jones	Dec. 21, 1886
Webber, A. R.	L. E. Alfred	Apr. 8, 1887
Weeks, J. D.	Celia Womack	July 4, 1884
Wells, J. M.	P. J. Drennan	July 14, 1886
Westmireland, J. H.	E. J. Spivey	July 13, 1885
White, Ed	Amelia Dancy	Aug. 3, 1886
White, Isaac	Charity Long	May 13, 1884
White, Jim	Ella Smith	Dec. 30, 1886
Whitehead, B. F. M.	E. A. Macey	Jan. 5, 1887
Whitney, R. K.	Laura Steed	Oct. 29, 1883
Wilcox, E.	Sarah A. Moffett	Oct. 4, 1884
Wilcox, Jordan	Laura E. Bradley	Jan. 20, 1885
William, Bony	Nancy Buckmer	July 8, 1885
Williams, Harrison	Nancy Heynes	Nov. 25, 1885
Williams, Henry	Camelia Ray	Dec. 9, 1886
Williams, Henry	Matha Watson	Dec. 27, 1882
Williams, J. L.	M. E. Rerdon	Nov. 27, 1884
Williams, Sam	Ester Bronson	Feb. 18, 1887

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Williams, Shedrick	Louisa McHenry	Dec. 21, 1886
Williams, Wiott	Minnie Burnett	Oct. 30, 1883
Wilmore, George	Matilda Gilford	Nov. 21, 1883
Wilson, Charley	July Adams	Oct. 10, 1884
Wilson, H.	Nancy M. Breithing	July 3, 1883
Wilson, L. D.	M. E. Buffington	Dec. 13, 1883
Wilson, Washington	Joana Eden	Mar. 25, 1885
Wollain, Ali	Harriet May	Nov. 20, 1883
Woodland, J. E.	Helen Ritchy	Apr. 20, 1885
Woolam, B. F.	W. W. Green	Nov. 23, 1883
Wortham, Odum	Emma Dunnam	Nov. 11, 1886
Wylie, John	Mattie Williams	Jan. 1, 1885
Yansen, S. E.	Mollie Jackson	Dec. 23, 1883
Yarbrough, J. C.	M. W. Furlough	Jan. 10, 1884
Yarbrough, S. M.	Melody Neel	Mar. 17, 1885
Young, E. R.	W. J. Brennem	Dec. 20, 1886
Young, George W.	Rachel Boykin	Feb. 15, 1886
Young, M. M.	Julia A. Bronson	Nov. 25, 1885
Young, Sam	Emily Wells	Nov. 29, 1882

- To be continued -



SOME ELLIS COUNTY MARRIAGES

From an old Methodist Banner 1850-51 dated August 10, 1850 were listed the following marriages:

- 25 April 1850 - Marcellous T. Hawkins, Esq. to Amanda Newton by D. W. Wright.
- 20 June 1850 - David P. Faeris to Margaret Barker by D. W. Wright.
- Paper dated August 16, 1851:
- 24 July 1851 at 10:00 AM Charles H. Barker to Miss Martha Ellen Singleton by D. W. Wright.
- At 6:00 P. M. John H. Singleton to Rebecca Barker by D. W. Wright.

* * *

Bible of
JAMES BENSON SMITH
Cherokee County, Georgia

Copied by Nancy Timmons Samuels, 5 July 1966. The Bible, at that time, was in the possession of James Andrew Smith, Route 1, White, Georgia, Mt. Olive Road. Bible was published by The John C. Winston Company, Philadelphia, Chicago, and Toronto. No date found on fly pages. Bracketed words contain information given by James Andrew Smith, or ed. note.

Marriages

J. B. Smith & N. M. Alexander was married December th 23 1858
[Nancy Matilda]
J. F. Timmons & S. A. Smith was married March th 5 1878
[John Franklin Timmons & Susan Angeline Smith]
W. M. Bruce & S. E. Smith was married [blank]
[W. Milton Bruce & Sarah E. Smith]
B. T. Smith & Lottie Watson was married April th 5 1888 [Benjamin Tilmon]
J. H. Hulcey & M. J. Smith was married August th [blank] 1887 [Mary Jane]
D. M. Turner & N. M. Smith was married [blank]
[Reverend David Turner & Nannie Smith]
J. H. Nelson & R. A. Smith was married January th 5 1898 [Rilla Smith Nelson]
M. A. Smith & S. E. Byar was mared March th 1 1903
[Marcus Andrew Smith & Ella Byar]
J. A. Rampley & R. A. Smith was mared March th 12 1903 [John & Ruby]

Births

J. B. Smith	Borned	March th 5	1836
N. M. Smith	Borned	October th 22	1834
S. A. Smith	Borned	March th 8	1860
S. E. Smith	Borned	October th 22	1862
B. T. Smith	Borned	December th 2	1864
M. J. Smith	Borned	March th 14	1867
Tommie Smith	Borned	Febuary th 11	1870
N. M. Smith	Borned	October th 21	1872
M. A. Smith	Borned	August th 21	1875
R. A. Smith	Borned	May th 16	1878
F. P. Smith	Borned	July th 12	1882 [Fannie]
R. A. Smith	Borned	June th 10	1886
R. M. Rampley	Born	May th 20	1904 [in pencil, different handwriting]

Deaths

Tommie Smith Departed This Life September th 2 1874
M. J. Hulcey Departed This Life August th 1 1899
Ruby Rampley Departed This Life Febuary th 17 1907
James Benson Smith Departed This Life October th 5 1914
Nancy Matilda Smith Departed This Life March th 25 1923
B. T. Smith Departed This Life September th 3 1925
S. A. Timons Departed This Life June th 12 1935

[Continued]

Information supplied by James Andrew Smith, owner of the Bible:

James Benson Smith's original home was in Banks County, Georgia.
 Nancy Matilda Alexander Smith had a brother, Benjamin Tilmon Alexander,
 who was lost in the Civil War.
 Nancy Matilda's mother was a Pool.
 Rev. David Turner had a brother who married a Dellinger.

Notes by Nancy Timmons Samuels, copier of the Bible record:

John Franklin Timmons was born 1 January 1855 in Cherokee County, Georgia,
 son of Reverend Noble and Nancy Adeline (Evans) Timmons. He died 29 May
 1918 at Stanton, Texas. He and his wife, and some of their children, are
 buried in the Evergreen Cemetery, Stanton, Martin County, Texas.

JOHN F. TIMMONS BIBLE
 Martin County, Texas

Contributed by Mrs. Marcus S. Timmons, Midland, Texas, October 1966.

John F. Timmons was born January 1, 1855
 Susan A. Smith was born March 8, 1860
 Was married March 3, 1878

Children:

Cordelia R. Timmons	Born	Dec 29, 1878
James S. Timmons	Born	Sept 24, 1880
Noble W. Timmons	Born	May 4, 1882
Nancy M. Timmons	Born	Aug 3, 1885
Benjamin F. Timmons	Born	Nov 10, 1887
Rubin E. Timmons	Born	Sept 3, 1889
Lolie A. Timmons	Born	June 21, 1893
Susan L. Timmons	Born	May 14, 1897
Marcus S. Timmons	Born	Nov 8, 1903



J. W. TIMMONS BIBLE

Submitted by Nancy Timmons Samuels, 4783 Lubbock Avenue, Fort Worth, Texas.
 This large and falling-apart Bible has no fly leaves. At the bottom of the
 first page of the Family Record section is printed "Entered According to
 Act of Congress, Washington, D. C. 1882."

First page:

What Therefore God Hath Joined Together, Let Not Man Put Asunder."

This Certifies That

J. W. Timmons and Nannie Willis were united in Holy Matrimony at the
 Residence of A. B. Medlan on the twenty sixth day of October in the year
 of our Lord 1880, In the Presence of their Parents and others by Elder
 D. P. Thomas.

Second page: Births

Born to J. W. & Nannie Timmons
 Cornelia Sept 8th 1881
 Julia Aper 15th 1883
 George Cleveland Nov 7th 1884
 Ina B. September 3rd 1886
 Roscoe C. July 5th 1888
 John M. January 3rd 1890
 Joseph W. Timmons, Jr. July 24th 1891
 Alexander, Jun. July 28th 1893
 William July 20th 1895
 Edward W. Nov 6th 1896
 Paul Medlan Sept 3, 1898
 Herman Lee Dec 26th 1900

Alexander Timmons, Sr., Father of J. W. Timmons was born Oct 30th 1820 in Franklin Co., Ga.

J. W. Timmons was Born March 7, 1850

Nannie Timmons was Born Dec 26, 1868

Third page: Deaths

Mrs. Julia Timmons (Mother of J. W. Timmons) was Born June 28th in Pendleton, S. C., 1822 and Died Aug 20th 1897 at Fort Worth, Texas.

Ina Belle Died Oct 8th 1908 at Portales, New Mexico.

William Timmons Died Nov 28th 1895 in Young County, Texas.

Alexander Timmons, Sr., Died Nov 28th 1881 in Young County, Texas.

[Note on tablet paper found in the Bible] Alexander Timmons, Sr., was born Oct 30th 1820 in Franklin Co., Ga. Died Nov 28th 1881 in Young Co., Texas and Burried in the graveyard at A. B. Medlan's place.

Notes by Nancy Timmons Samuels:

Alexander Timmons, b. 1820 Franklin County, Georgia, lived Hall County and Cherokee County; married 15 July 1846 in Cherokee County, Georgia, Julia Palestine White. Both buried in the Medlan Ranch Cemetery, Young County, Texas. Printed records (Georgia and Texas) have often interpreted this family as Simmons, which is incorrect. Their children were born in Harbin's Militia District, near Waleska, Cherokee County, Georgia. The family came to Texas in 1861.

Children:

- 1) Nancy Eleanor, b. 31 October 1847, d. 17 October 1878, buried Medlan Ranch Cemetery, Young County, Texas, was the first wife of Archibald B. Medlan whom she married on 31 December 1867.
- 2) Joseph Worth, b. 7 March 1850, d. 12 October 1934 Havre, Hill County, Montana, buried there, m. 26 October 1880 in Young County, Texas, Nancy Enaline Willis, b. 26 December 1863 near Stevenson, Jackson

- County, Alabama, d. 29 October 1946 Graham, Young County, Texas, bur. Oakwood Cemetery, Graham, Texas. Bible record is their family. She was the daughter of George W. and Elizabeth (Rogers) Willis. Her mother, Elizabeth Rogers Willis, became the second Mrs. A. B. Medlan.
- 3) Almedia Rosa Lee, b. 10 June 1852 or 1853, d. 6 April 1931 Throckmorton County, Texas, bur. Throckmorton Cemetery; m. 15 October 1872 in Young County, Texas, John Marlin (descendant of the Marlin family for whom Marlin, Falls County, Texas, was named).
 - 4) Selena Annette Palestine "Babe", b. 23 April 1856, d. 7 January 1928, Fort Worth, Texas, bur. Oakwood Cemetery, Fort Worth; m. 1 October 1879 in Young County, Texas, Judge William Henry Peckham.
 - 5) William Alexander, b. 8 December 1857 Cherokee County, Georgia, d. 10 May 1858, buried Shoal Creek Cemetery, Cherokee County, Georgia, in an unmarked grave.
 - 6) John Brown Alexander, b. 3 April 1859, d. 3 or 6 September 1876, Young County, Texas, buried Medlan Ranch Cemetery.



ARE YOU GUILTY??



Of not including an S.A.S.E. (self-addressed, stamped envelope) when writing to someone for information.

Of not exchanging or sharing information with others.

Of not reimbursing people for xerox copies (a minimum of 10¢ a copy) or postage when sent information.

Of at least a "Thank you" when you have no other information to return.

Of not answering requests for information when you are sent an S.A.S.E. asking for your help.

Of no return address?



ABSTRACTS OF GENEALOGICAL INFORMATION FROM GAMMEL'S LAWS OF TEXAS,
MEMORIALS AND PETITIONS TO REPUBLIC OF TEXAS,
AND THE SENATE JOURNALS



M/P - Memorial or Petition
SJ - Senate Journal
4:3 - Volume and Book Gammel's Laws

* * *

December 9, 1840 M/P

William S. Wallace, County Surveyor Bastrop County, Texas asking for remuneration be granted, having complied with Government contract, furnishing field notes of Bastrop (now Travis) County.

December 10, 1840 M/P

Early Cordry of Nacogdoches County, asking that all the privileges of a citizen of the Republic of Texas be extended to him. First signature, S. William Reagan.

December 10, 1840 M/P

R. H. Porter of Texas, asking relief, his having purchased beeves at his own expense for Col. Clendenan and his troops.

December 10, 1840 M/P

Citizens of Travis County, Texas, requesting that "one of the unsold out lots" surrounding the city of Austin be donated to one W. T. Jackson, that he may be saved from want. Further explains that Jackson has been deaf and dumb from his birth. First signature, Thomas Gales Forster.

December 11, 1839 SJ 4:2

Jonathan A. McGarey sold two horses to Milam's Guards valued at \$250. The receipt was lost but had a certified statement from W. Lawrence to this effect.

January 21, 1840 SJ 4:3

Joint resolution to reimburse Jonathan A. McGary for two horses furnished Milam Guards in 1838.

December 12, 1840 M/P

Nicholas Whitehead of Austin, Texas asking for authority to raise a company for frontier protection against the Indians and Mexicans. Further, requests that all plunder be consigned to the use of the proposed company.

December 13, 1840 M/P

Robert Thompson, a free negro of Montgomery County, Texas, asking permission to remain in Texas since he emigrated here in 1831. Further, he furnished supplies to the Texas troops in the war against Mexico. First signature, Isaac Bird.

December 14, 1840 M/P

A. J. Davis, of Texas, submitted statements indicating that he is entitled to \$750 in lieu of having been Assessor of Harris County.

December 14, 1840 M/P

John M. Dor, Galveston, Texas, praying that a special act be passed legalizing his marriage, thus making his children legitimate heirs of his estate. His marriage had been executed by bond in 1835, by Judge Rueg of Nacogdoches.

December 14, 1840 M/P

Zelia Husk and daughter, free colored people, Houston, Texas, asking to remain in Texas, having emigrated as early as 1835 and having maintained themselves by their own industry. First signature, A. M. Tomkins.

December 16, 1841 M/P

Zylpha Husk, Houston, Harris County, Texas, a woman of color, asking permission to remain in Texas. She came to Texas about 1835. To leave will inflict hardship upon herself and daughter. First signature, J. N. Moreland.

December 24, 1841 SJ 6:3

Zylpha Husk, a free woman of color, a native of Richmond County, Georgia, about 27 years of age, emigrated to the Republic of Texas about five years since and had demeaned herself properly during that time. The law requiring all free negroes to leave the country by January 1842 would bear heavily upon her and her daughter Emily Husk inasmuch as she would not know where to go driven hence. She prayed Congress to grant her permission to reside in the Republic as heretofore with her daughter. A certificate of character signed by many of the leading citizens of Houston is with the petition. Endorsed: Zylpha Husk S of Republic.

December 14, 1840 M/P

Diana Leonard, a free negro, Houston, Texas, asking permission to remain in Texas, she came here in 1835. First signature, Algernon B. Thompson.

December 15, 1840 M/P

Joel Miner, asking consideration, he was subjected to an error made in writing his name, which has caused technicalities concerning his patent for city lot in Waterloo, Texas.

December 16, 1840 M/P

Thomas D. Allen, Austin, Texas, asking investigation in behalf of his claim for money due for military services rendered the Republic. Memorialist lost the draft in 1837, while on a visit to Harrisburgh, Kentucky.

December 16, 1840 M/P

Henry Lynch, free negro, Austin, Texas, asking that, by special enactment, he may be permitted to remain in Texas, having been a citizen since 1838.

December 15, 1841 M/P

Henry Lynch, a free man of color, Austin, Texas appealing for special privilege of remaining in Texas having been a resident since 1838. Endorsed by citizens, first signature, B. Gillespie.

December 17, 1841 SJ 6:1

Henry Lynch, a free man of color emigrated to Texas from the state of Alabama not knowing it was against the law. Asking that he be allowed to stay - if not at least long enough to collect his earnings.

December 17, 1840 M/P

Mark B. Lewis, Austin, Texas, presenting a claim for salary due him, having acted as Clerk of the Comptroller, June 7, 1838 to January 16, 1839.

December 23, 1840 M/P

William Gambles, Victoria, Texas, asking that he be granted a headright for a third of a league of land, he emigrated to the Republic as a soldier in May 1836.

December 24, 1840 M/P

Henry Smith, Secretary of the Treasury, asking for an investigation of deficit in his accounts, so he won't be so charged.

1840 M/P

Samuel McCulloch, Sr. of Jackson County, Texas, asking that he may emancipate two negro women he brought as slaves to Texas, before Declaration of Independence. Further asks that they be allowed to remain in Texas.

December 29, 1841 SJ 6:3

Samuel McCulloch, a citizen of Jackson County, together with his two colored women, Peggy and Rose, immigrated to Texas before the Declaration of Independence. On his arrival, desiring that the aforesaid colored persons should be and remain free all the remainder of their days, he did not require of them under the law regulating the introduction of such persons into Texas. Being desirous of securing to them a permanent home. . . . P. Usher and J. S. Menefee signed the petition with Samuel McCulloch

1840 M/P

John Hemphill and R. E. Baylor, Texas asking for payment for stock taken by Col. Jordan's Company.

December 23, 1840 M/P

Philip Howard, Administrator for the Estate of J. Hibbens, deceased, asking in behalf of heirs of J. Hibbens, that compensation be made for beeves furnished to the Texas army.

December 23, 1840 M/P

Jeremiah Stroud, represented by an attorney, praying compensaiton for supplies furnished by Stroud to Texas soldiers.

Ancestor Referral Service

The Fort Worth Genealogical Society's Ancestor Referral Service was established to bring together people who may be working on the same family lines. This service is free to each member of the Genealogical Society. (\$1.00 to non-members)

To use this service, please do the following:

1. Fill out the 3"x5" card printed by the society or your own card using the FWGS form for reference, on each ancestor. Give as much information as possible, listing children on the back if you like. But do include a PLACE AND TIME even if only an approximate date.
2. Include a pedigree chart with your cards.
3. Include a self-addressed stamped envelope.
4. Mail all the above to the Fort Worth Genealogical Society, P. O. Box 9767 Ft. Worth, Texas 76107.

SURNAME _____				
last	first	middle	sex	
Parents of above _____				
BIRTH _____		PLACE _____		
DEATH _____		PLACE _____		
MAR _____		PLACE _____		
Date	City	County	State	
Name of Spouse _____				
Parents of Spouse _____				
Name of member _____			Date sent _____	
Address _____				
(Issue and other information on back)				
Return: Fort Worth Gen. Soc., Box 9767 Fort Worth, Texas 76107				

When your cards are received, they are compared to the cards in the file. If this information indicates two lines may be the same, both researchers are informed through your self-addressed stamped envelope. We ask that you then send another envelope to be placed in your file for future comparisons.

Please check the supply list elsewhere in this quarterly for prices of these cards.

Would you like to get in touch with others working on the same lines as yours? Please send in your cards today.

Also, please keep a record of the cards you send so you can up-date your cards when you have established new lines.

Dorothy Peters, Chairman
Ancestor Referral Committee

QUERIES?

Edited by
Merle Ganier

SANDERS, BYRD, PHILLIPS

Isabelle Sanders married Jessie Byrd, Davidson County, Tennessee, 16 August 1846. They came to California via Arkansas, where one child was born in 1848; then went to Harrison County, Texas, where two children were born, one of whom was my grandfather. Did Isabelle have a brother named Robert? According to her death certificate, her father was R. M. Sanders and her mother was Sophie Phillips.

Mrs. Helen B. Moir, 12 Oliver Branch Lane, Paradise CA 95969

GARRETT, BAXTER, SHARP, CASH

Seeking parents of Presley Garrett, born 1765-70, Salisbury District of Montgomery County, North Carolina, died Gibson County, Indiana before October 14, 1844, and wife Elizabeth Baxter who died after 1844. Children: William, Shubal, Sarah, James M., Anna (married (1) Horatio Sharp (2) Jeremiah Cash), Harrison, Rebecca, Elizabeth, Amos. John, wife Patsey and three children lived in Hopkins County, Texas, in 1844.

Naomi Williams, Box 553, New Harmony IN 47631

CALVERT, ROGERS, KEESEE, HILL, IVY, MOORE, QUARLES, TISDALE

Would like to correspond with any descendants of the following family: William Calvert was born about 1775 in Sevier County, Tennessee. His father is reported to be Judge Robert Calvert who held count in Sevier County in the 1790's. William married Lucy Rogers of Rogersville, Tennessee, about 1800. Children: Robert born about 1802, Tennessee, married Mary Keese; Mary born about 1806, Tennessee, married Milton Keese; Jane, born about 1807, Tennessee, married George Hill; James, born about 1810, Tennessee, married Margaret Ivy; Nancy, born about 1811, Tennessee, married Robert Hill; Lucy, married James Moore; Paulina, born about 1819, Alabama, married Samuel Quarles; William Jr., born in Alabama, married Jane Tisdale. The above marriages occurred in Tuscaloosa and Green Counties, Alabama. William, Sr., reportedly died in Bibb County, Alabama in 1823. Robert and his sister, Mary, moved to Robertson County, Texas, about 1850 or earlier. The town of Calvert in Robertson County, was named to honor Robert.

James and his wife, Margaret, moved to Chickasaw County, Mississippi by 1850 and lived in that area until his death in the 1880's.

Weldon Hudson, 2807 Cedar Park Blvd., Fort Worth, Texas 76118

PROUDFOOT, DAUGH, SEE, JONES, SCOTT

William Hugh Proudfoot, born England, married Mary Daugh of Maine. Children: Willie, Hugh, Clifford, Anne. Lived possibly at Laredo, Texas.

Thomas Jefferson See, born 1830 England, died 1912. Married Mary Daugh Proudfoot. Children: Florence May, born 1884, Laredo, died 1947, Fort Worth; Bell; Charlie, in Border Patrol, died Arizona.

Dr. William Emery Jones, born Fernwood Plantation, Louisiana, died 1901 Waco, Texas, area. Married Sarah Lisbeth Scott, died 1905, Waco. Children: John; Mack; baby girl; William Henry, born 1868 Louisiana, died 1935, Burleson, Texas, married Florence May See 1903, Waco, ten children. Any information on these people will be appreciated.

Mickey Mumford, 2105 Glade Road, Colleyville TX 76034

* * * * *

MARTIN, BAKER, SHOEMAKER, BRUMLEY

John Middleton Martin, born circa 1832 South Carolina, son of James Martin, born circa 1805, South Carolina, and wife, Lucy, in Tippah County, Mississippi, 1850 census and Tishomingo County 1860. Siblings of John Middleton were: Caroline, James, Jr., William, Sarah J., Thomas, Lewis, Martha L., and Lourance. John Middleton married Zurilla Belle Baker in 1856 and had at least three children, possibly more: Thomas Lawrence, and Andrew Jackson, born 1867, Johnson

County, Illinois, married Mary Almedia Shoemaker, born 1867, daughter of Willis Greene Shoemaker and Sarah Ann Brumley, at Malakoff, Henderson County, Texas in 1888. Moved to Hill County, then Johnson County, near Alvarado. Between 1890 and 1900, they had the following children: Maggie Lee, John Middleton, William Ervin, James A. Garfield, Essie Belle, and Hoy Jackson. Andrew Jackson Martin died 1900, buried at Center League Cemetery, Johnson County. Need and will exchange all data. I have all descendants of Andrew Jackson Martin.

Joseph W. Martin, PO Box 723, Arlington TX 76010

* * * * *

FURGUSON, FERGUSON

Need correspondence with descendants of the following persons; Otha Furguson/Ferguson was a twin to Otis Furguson/Ferguson. They were born between 1900-1903 in Robertson County, Texas. Their father's name was James Monroe born 1877, Texas and mother's name was Minnie ?? . Otha's wife was Beulah born between 1900-1903 and their children were: Lawrence born ca. 1923; Louise born ca. 1927; and Peggy Jean born ca 1931. Other lived in Wichita Falls, Texas. Otis lived between Sweetwater and Abilene, Texas. Will exchange information.

Charles N. Ferguson, 306 N. Beard Street, Shawnee, OK 74801

* * * * *

NATION, NATIONS, STROLES, MOORE, DAVIS

Would like any information on John Anderson Nations born 11 December, 1859 in Cass County, Atlanta, Texas. His father's name was William Anderson Nations born 20 May, 1835 somewhere in Illinois. His mother's name was Martha Davis.

Need to know where, when, John Anderson Nations and his first wife Rebecca Stroles or Sproles were married. Their first son was born in Hopkins County, Sulphur Springs, Texas, his name was Hughy E. Nations. Husghy married Fannie Moore, I think, in Upshur County, Texas. His other children were Ernest, Claude, Alma Nations.

The letter "S" was not always used on the name Nation. Any information on any of these persons will be of great help to me.

Herman Nations, 717 East New Mexico, Sweetwater, TX 79556
* * * * *

GRACE, PUGH

Need contact with persons researching the Pugh families of Georgia, South Carolina, North Carolina, Arkansas and Texas. William Pugh born in South Carolina made a will in 1870 in Laurens County. Was his father Edward Pugh?

J. E. Pugh born 1800 North Carolina and wife Lucy ?? born 1810, Georgia, are listed as parents on death certificate of Mary Ann Grace born 10 November 1847, Georgia. She was the wife of George W. Grace born 6 February 1831, Kentucky, married about 1875, lived in Milam County, Texas 1880-1900.

Will exchange information and answer all letters.

Mrs. J. W. Gaskins, 152 No. Bailey, Ft. Worth, TX 76107
* * * * *

BUTTS

Desire to correspond with anyone working or having information on Butts line. Ancestor Nathaniel Butts born North Carolina circa 1805; lived in Johnston County, North Carolina; Overton County, Tennessee; Dent County, Missouri; before coming to Fort Worth area about 1864; died there after 1880.

Mrs. Mona (Butts) Baugh, 1247 Petit Ave. Apt. 438, Ventura CA 93004
* * * * *

HENSLEY, DRISCOLL, DRISKILL, HENDRICKS

Would like to exchange information with anyone researching any of the above named families living in the Fort Worth area in the early 1800s.

Reva Hopkins Bruh, P. O. Box 1575, Visalia, CA 93279
* * * * *

GASKINS, MILES

Need information on George A. Gaskins born 1817, Lincoln County, Georgia, grandson of Thomas Gaskins born circa 1760, who served in the Revolutionary War from Bertie County, North Carolina.

George W. Gaskins married Lydia Miles in 1837 and moved to Ouachita Parish, Louisiana. He was still there in 1906. Descendants of this family please contact me.

Mrs. J. W. Gaskins, 152 No. Bailey, Fort Worth, TX 76107
* * * * *

GIDDENS, GIDEON, THORTAN, PEARSON, GREEN STEWART

Wish to exchange information with the descendants of William Morgan Giddens, born 1824, Jackson Co., Georgia and died in Tarrant County, Texas in 1886. He and his wife Rachel E. Thortan Giddens were the parents of six children as follows: Early Green Giddens born in September 1846 in Georgia, died in Tarrant Co., married Emma Pearson; William Abner Giddens born in Georgia - no descendants; Zainbry Giddens born in Tarrant Co., Texas 1853 married Alice M.; George Washington born in Tarrant Co., not married; Mary P. Giddens, Giddens born April 1857 in Tarrant County, Texas married William Green; Martha Giddens born 1971 Tarrant Co., married William Robert Stewart.

William Morgan Giddens was the son of Hosea Camp Giddens, who was the son of James Gideon (Giddens) Jr., son of James Giddens, Sr., born 1711 and died 1920. Will answer all Gideon, Giddens and other spellings.

Andrew J. Giddens, 3015 Babette Dr., Indianapolis, IN 46227
* * * * *

CUMMING, BOGLE, HUFFAKER, SPENCER, HARVICK

Where are William Phylander Cumming and wife Mary (Polly) Bogle Cumming buried? William P. Cumming died 27 August 1862 near Fort Worth - where?

Would like to correspond with descendants of their children: Ellen W. married James Huffaker; Jane P. married --- Spencer; Thomas P. married Amanda E. Harvick and Nancy E. born 28 June 1851. did she survive?

Mrs. David M. Stockton, 7125 Elphick Road, Sebastopol, CA 95472
* * * * *

BUTTS, MAINORD, SELLERS, BOWERS, BROCK, JONES, HARRINGTON, GODBOLD, TERRELL, BRATCHER, HARRISON, STULTS

Would like to correspond with anyone working on the above lines.

Mona (Butts) Baugh, 1247 Petit Ave., Apt. 438, Ventura CA 93004
* * * * *

DIXSON, KENDALL, MCKINNEY, KEY, KEE

Would like to corespond with anyone researching the families Dixon, Kendall and McKinney of 1846 and later in Navarro, Ellis, Hill and Limestone counties, Texas.

Families Dixon and Key/Kee of 1880s and later of Tarrant County, Texas.

Howard Key Dixon, 9826 Bartley Ave., Sante Fe Springs, CA 90670
 * * * * *

TEAGUE, HUDSON, BAILES

In the 1930s May Teague did research on her husband Howard Teague's family, Jesse Teague born 1833 in Indiana, wife Susan Jane Hudson born 1840 in Shelby County, Texas. He was the son William Teague and Elizabeth Bailes married in 1820 Bloomington, Indiana.

The Hudsons and Elizabeth Teague were in Tarrant County, Oak Grove area in 1855. Where is May Teague's research? They lived in Ft. Worth, Texas

Bonnie Reach, 4237 Matthew Hoard, Grand Prairie, TX 75052
 * * * * *

BENNETT, ANGLIN, DIXON, MADDEN, GRIGSBY

Stephen Bennett born 1804 in Georgia, son of Armsted Bennett, married 1st Harried Darnall in 1829 in Crawford Co., Illinois; 2nd Zerelda/Esselda (Anglin) Dixon living in Anderson Co., Texas; 3rd Mrs. Robert (Nancy) Madden in 1855 in Anderson County, Texas.

Stephen Bennett came to Texas in 1833 with Parker Colony From Crawford Co., Illinois, settled in Houston County, later Anderson County. Armsted Bennett in Houston County 1850 census, age 71, living with daughter Elizabeth Grigsby.

Need parents of Zerelda/Esselda Anglin, second wife of Stephen and wife's name of Armsted Bennett. Will exchange information with anyone researching this family.

W. A. Long, Rt., 1, Box 3, Brady, Texas 76825
 * * * * *

WALLACE, CRAWFORD

Desire information on Joseph Benton Wallace age 39 on Wise County Texas census household #147, wife Mary Jane (Crawford) age 35, children: Lillian 13, Cyntha C. 10, Charles R. 7, and Benton P. 3.

Would like to correspond with anyone researching or having knowledge of this family.

Evelyn Ezell, P. O. Box 441, Jacksonville, Texas 75766
 * * * * *

OWENS, MANN, WOOD

Martin Johnson Owens, the son of Joseph Wilson Owens and Mary ?? Owens, married Mariah Jane Mann February 2, 1869 in Mississippi. She is the daughter of Joel Turner Mann and Mary Elizabeth ?? Mann from Coosey, Alabama. The son of Mariah Jane and Martin Johnson Owens, Charles Ira Owens married Susan Tennie Wood February 4, 1906 in Waxahachie, Texas, Ellis County.

Parents of Susan T. Wood are William Terry Wood and Malissia Ann ??? Wood. Great grandparents buried in Myrtle Cemetery, Ellis County, Texas.

Seeking information about the families of Joseph Wilson and Mary Owens; Martin Johnson Owens and Mariah Jane; Joel Turner and Mary Elizabeth Mann; William Terry Wood and Malissia Ann, possibly from Arkansas; Charles Ira and Susan Tennie Owens from Paris, Texas. Lived in the Fort Worth area late 20's until death, buried in Fort Worth.

Will share what little information I have and would like to hear from all persons knowing of, or descendants of, the above families. Owens' have been know to have lumber companies, mortuaries, oil wells, farmers, etc.

O. Louise Owens Fortier Iodice, 2024 So. 301 Pl. Federal Way, WA 98003
* * * * *

STRUCKMAN

Am researching Struckman family of Texas and United States and wish to know if the Struckmans of Fort Worth and Del Rio have ancestors in Texas and where they came from as one line came from Oldenburg, Germany to Pflugerville, Texas; four children were born in Taylor before the family moved to northern California.

If not, are they related to, perhaps, a family in Elgin, Illinois with descendants in Elgin, Missoula, Montana, Arizona and Kearney, Nebraska.

Texas Struckmans are: Howard, David H. and Dann of Ft. Worth and Del Rio.

Am wondering if these Texas Struckmans could be children of my husband's missing uncle Millard Aden Struckman born 10 October 1908 Milan, Indianan, son of Louis Struck and Martha Ling. Millard left home as teenager, traveled the world, wrote home a few times, then no one heard from him again. Martha died Dec. 15, 1935 in Milan Indiana, Louis died March 30, 1964, same area never knowing what became of Millard.

Would appreciate any information concerning the Struckman family and will answer all letters.

Lee Ann Struckman, P O. Box 148, Moore Hill, IN 47032
* * * * *

WILSON, CALHOUN, AYERS, DOGGETT, JOHNSON, WORTHEM, DUNAWAY

Would like to correspond with anyone working on the following:
 Andrew Madison Wilson, born 1825, South Carolina, died before 1896 in Texas. Married (1) Mary Jane Calhoun 1840's in South Carolina: (2) 3 April 1867, Fannin County, Texas, Sarah Jane Ayers. Children by Mary Jane: Sarah Elizabeth, born 1845, S.C. died 1931 Texas, buried East Mount Cemetery, Hunt County; married John Wesley Doggett; four sons. James J., born 1846, South Carolina. Mary Jane, born 1849, married (1) Lydia H. Worthem; McCloney Jason, born 1856 Sulphur Springs, Texas, died 1932 west of Davis, Oklahoma; married (1) Martha Eusebia Dunaway. Rufus, born 1858, Texas; died Davis, Oklahoma. Child by Sarah Jane; Thomas, born 1869, Texas.

Mrs. Shelia M. Moss, Rt 1, Box 75E, Sulphur, OK 73086
 * * * * *

HORTON, CONNELLY, CONLEY, MERRELL, VESTAL

Desire information regarding James and Prosser Horton listed on the Parker County, Texas Tax List of 1856. At that time P. Horton owned 320 acres in Tarrant County and 80 acres in Parker County, Texas. The original grantee of the land was Jno. C. McComack. P. Horton is on the 1868 Poll Tax List of Parker County.

William Connelly (Conley), son of Cornelius Conley and Nancy (Merrell) (1) Conley (2) Horton. Nancy Horton was the mother of Benjamin Merrell Horton who married Laura M. Vestal on the 15 April 1886 in Parker County, Texas.

Would gladly exchange information and repay postage.

Ouida Williamson, Box 152, Graham, Texas 76046
 * * * * *

GARRETT, WINNINGHAM, AMONETT, STONE, JONES

Sarah C. Garret, believed to be the daughter of Pleasant and Martha Garrett of Overton County, Tennessee, married Marion Winningham. The 1900 census for Comanche County, Texas, shows the couple with these children: Lou V., Samuel, Eddie, Mattie and Dora. At the time of the 1880 enumeration Sarah C. and younger sister, Louvernia C., were living in the home of N. M. (Newton) and Cassandra Amonett in Overton County, Tennessee. Their parents had died two to three years previously. It is known that they had a brother, Jeremiah (Jerry), who married Vestina Stone. Louvernia came to Texas and married Bedford B. Jones, a widower with four children, in Comanche County, December 3, 1890. Louvernia had three daughters: Verna Bee, Minnie Lee, and Esta Lena. Louvernia died in Coryell County, Texas October 12, 1895. Therefore, her children knew little of her ancestry. Any information concerning the parents of Sarah and Louvernia will be greatly appreciated.

Thelma Duty McKinney, 2952 Fir Park, Fort Worth, Texas 76118
 * * * * *

STINSON, SULLINS, POLASKI, MARTIN, PAINE

Lewis Cobb Stinson, son of Elijah B. Stinson, Revolutionary War soldier, born 30 January 1789 in North Carolina, married Sally (Sarah) Sullins in Wayne County, Kentucky, on 9 January 1812. He died 18 September 1841, Vanderburgh County, Indiana. Need names of descendants. At least one son, Lewis Jackson, went to California.

John W. G. Stinson, born 12 December 1812 in Kentucky married Missouri Stinson, daughter of John B. Stinson, in Vanderburgh County, Indiana. He died 10 April 1879, Lamar County, Texas.

John B. Stinson, Jr., lived in Girard, Richland Parish, Louisiana, in 1870. His widow, Frances, was there in 1880. They had a son, Dr. Stinson, who later lived in Chicot County, Arkansas.

Berry B. Stinson, born 18 November 1813, in Kentucky, moved to St. Mary Parish, Louisiana. Married (1) Caroline Martin who died 4 August 1847, Evansville Indiana. Married (2) Levonia Polaski. Children: Mary, John, Emy, Henry Clay, Berry P., Robert J., and Paul.

John B. Stinson married Matilda Paine/Payne in Sandy Ridge, Kentucky 1807. Will exchanged on all families.

Mrs. Mary Claunch Lane, 5125 Robert Drive, Fort Worth, TX 76118

* * * * *

BURLESON

I am the editor of the Burleson Bulletin, and would like to hear from anyone working on Burleson families.

Mary Belle Keller, 533 LaRue St., Birmingham AL 35206

* * * * *

COOK, GRACE

Would like to correspond with descendants of Richard Lee Cook, married Bertha O. Grace, 29 April 1903 in Milam County, Texas. She was the daughter of George W. and Mary Ann Grace. Need information to complete Grace family history. Any help will be appreciated.

Mrs. J. W. Gaskins, 152 No. Bailey, Fort Worth, TX 76107

* * * * *

PARKS, POSTAN

I would like to hear from anyone connected with the descendants of Joseph Reeves Parks, Capt. in the Art. Inf. He was born 1830 in Christian Co., Kentucky, died 1863. He was killed in the war. He married Jane Postan and had three daughters. There were Mary B. Parks, Martha Jane Parks and Lizzie C. Parks. They were somewhere in Texas in 1911.

Mrs. Larry L. Henderson, Rt. 3, Box 176-J Denison, TX 75020

* * * * *

SHATTUCK, CHADDOCK, MOREHEAD
POWELL, WILLIAMS, LAWERY, LANDRUM, PARRISH, BROWN, WARD

Eliza Powell b. 1818 N.C. daughter of Louis Brown, married --- Powell ca 1840, where? Their children were: Henry Clay Powell b. 1842, married Nancy Alice Ward ca 1865 LA; Louis Blake Powell b. 1845 Ala. married Louisa Shattuck/Chaddock 1869 Austin Co., TX; William Edward Powell b. 1849 Texas, m. (1) Muscogee A. (Skogie) Shattuck/Chaddock Bosque Co., Texas 1875, (2) Parilu Moorehead 1882 Erath Co., Henrietta Sarah B 1847 Texas m. Mike Williams ca 1865 LA; Melissa married John Lawery where - when?; and Julia.

Also need information on Miles Powell b. 1884 Erath Co., Texas married Jessie Landrum, daughter of Alice and son Johnie, after Miles died Jessie married Went Parish. Went was first married to Miles' sister, Mary Alice, who, with their two baby daughters, drowned in 1903.

Any information on any of these people will be greatly appreciated, postage will be returned.

Mrs. Artie Powell McDonald, 23582 N. Bryant Road, Acampo, CA 95220
* * * * *

PARKS

I would like information on J. H. Park of VA probably born in Ireland. Daughter was Mary Park married Walter D. Parks of VA. I need J. H. Park's parents, birth, dath, marriage, wife, etc. any brothers, sisters, or other children. They lived (Walter and Mary) in Christian Co., Kentucky in 1830, in Davidson Co., Tennessee in 1840 and in Washington Cw., Arkansas in 1850. Samuel Parks was Walter's brother. I will answer all corespondence and share.

Mrs. Larry L. Henderson, Rt. 3, Box 176-J, Denison, TX 75020
* * * * *

SMITH, HARMAN, McDANIEL, MADDOX

Elizabeth (Bettie) Smith, parents unknown, born 1830 Georgia, married John G. Smith, born 1823, Georgia, son of Anderson C. Smith of Harris Co., Georgia. Lived Dadeville, Tallapoose Co., Alabama until death of John circa 1865. Elizabeth moved to Tyler, Texas in 1867 with her children, Nancy b. 1858; Evaline (Eva) b. 1859; Bettie b. 1861; David b. 1862; John (Jack) b. 1864; and her mother-in-law Evaline (McDaniel) (Smith) Harman, widow of both Anderson Smith and Hezekiah M. Harman.

Elizabeth died in Tyler in 1880 and is buried in Oakwood Cemetery in Tyler. Her daughter Eva married Tobias (Toby) Maddox and lived in Jefferson, Texas until her death there in 1931. What became of the other children and the mother-in-law?

Marc B. Smith, Jr. P. O. Box 9701, Fort Worth, TX 76107
* * * * *

WILLIAMS, POWELL, BUSH

Need information Michael Williams born 1845 N.C. married Henrietta Powell b. 1840 Texas. Their children: Elizabeth born 1866 LA: Isabell; Charity; Henry; Mattie; Ann; and William, all born in Texas. William (Bill) Williams born 1879, was sheriff of Hico, Texas for many years. I believe he married a Bush and had three daughters, one daughter may be Roberta or Olie, living in Stephenville, married name also unknown.

Grateful for any information or help and postage will be returned.

Mrs. Artie Powell McDonald, 23582 N. Bryant Rd, Acampo, CA 95220
* * * * *

CAMPBELL, HARSH

Looking for lost relatives. Because told he is now deceased, would like to correspond with anyone knowing William M. Campbell (born about 1893, Republic Co., KS and wife Ester, living in Fort Worth, Texas in 1945-47.

Leas Campbell born about 1900-03, Republic Co., KS the brother of William M. above also lived at Fort Worth but in 1945-47 was in Lafayette, LA The Campbell brothers believed connected with hotel work are the sons of L. L. (Leas L. or Leonard Leas) Campbell and Flora Harsh from Belleville, KS

If you should be a descendant or have known the Campbell brother please write to:

Mrs. Lillian B. Johnson, 1418 Joane Way, Santa Ana, CA 92704
* * * * *

FERGUSON, SMITH

Need information on/and correspondence with descendants of the following persons: Martha (Mattie) I. Smith Ferguson born November 15, 1852, Arkansas, died September 5, 1887 Madison Co., Texas; James Monroe Smith; Clora Attie Smith, Mary Smith and John Smith. No other information known on these persons, could be parents and brothers and sisters to Martha I Smith.

Charles N. Ferguson, 306 N. Beard St., Shawnee, OK 74801
* * * * *

BIARD, BILL, HENDERSON, WHITAKER

I would like to find a copy of history written by Mrs. J. C. Baird on the Bill family. I am interested in the wife of Johnathon Bills Zirilda Whitaker. They were in Hopkins Co., Texas early 1850s. Is Zirilda the sister to Elizabeth Whitaker that married John Henderson. They were from Kentucky. I will answer all correspondence and share.

Mrs. Larry L. Henderson, Rt. 3, Box 176-J, Denison, TX 75020
* * * * *

NEWS ITEMS OF INTEREST FROM THE "DECATUR NEWS", DECATUR, TEXAS

Catherine T. Gonzales
Rhome, Texas 76078

* * *

January 12, 1893

BIRTHS:

BIGGS...near Decatur on Friday, January 6, 1893, to Mr. and Mrs. W. F. Biggs, a son.

DEATHS:

HOAD... in Decatur, Texas, on Wednesday morning, January 11, 1893, Mrs. Walter Hoad. Mrs. Hoad has been a patient sufferer from consumption for months past. She leaves a husband, two little ones, father, mother, and brothers, and numerous relatives and friends to mourn her early death.

HAYDEN...in Aurora, Texas, on Tuesday December 10, 1893, Hirshel, son of Mr. and Mrs. S. E. Hayden.

January 26, 1893

MARRIAGES:

FOWLER-LOGAN...at the residence of the bride's parents, in Decatur, Texas, on Sunday night, January 22nd, 1893, by Rev. L. V. Jolly, Mr. John P. Fowler, of Fort Worth, and Miss Alice Logan of Decatur, Texas. [An extensive list of wedding gifts follows the announcement.]

BIRTHS:

MANN...in Decatur, Texas, on January 17, 1893, to Mr. and Mrs. Walter Mann, a son.

February 2, 1893

MARRIAGES:

RAY-HOLT...at the Knox House, in Decatur, Texas, on January 26, 1893, by Rev. I. V. Jolly, Mr. J. W. Ray and Miss Mary Holt, both of Aurora, Texas.

DEATHS:

THURMOND...On Thursday, January 26, 1893, Lloyd Lillard, infant son of Mr. and Mrs. W. P. Thurmond of Decatur, Texas.

BEAUCHAMP...in Aurora, Texas, on Tuesday morning, January 31st 1893, Mrs. Dora Beauchamp.

February 10, 1893

MARRIAGES:

CARTER-CAPPS...in Decatur, Texas, on Tuesday, February 14th, 1893, by County Judge J. T. Johnson, Mr. J. E. Carter and Miss L. C. Capps, both of Alvord. The ceremony performed in the County Clerk's office at the courthouse.

BIRTHS:

JONES...On Monday, February 13, 1893, to Mr. and Mrs. J. Y. Jones, a son.

March 9, 1893

BIRTHS:

ISBELL...In Rivera, California, on February 26, 1893, to Mr. and Mrs. John Isbell, a son.

DEATHS:

DWYER...In Decatur, Texas, on Thursday, March 2, 1893, M. Dwyer. Mr. Dwyer was sick only three or four days, his death being caused by heart failure. He was one of the leading grocery merchants and cotton buyers of Decatur, and had been in business for several years. He leaves a wife and two children to mourn his departure.

March 16, 1893

DEATHS:

DEERING...In Decatur, Texas, on Saturday, March 11, 1893, A. C. Deering, aged about 35 years. Mr. Deering moved to Decatur from Tennessee in January 1892. He was a farmer and an intelligent, honest young man who was rapidly making friends in our community. He was a member of the Methodist Church and his funeral services were conducted by Rev. W. H. Leatherwood at the church Sunday afternoon at 3 o'clock. The remains were interred in the city cemetery.

March 30, 1893

DEATHS:

SMITH...On March 24th, 1893, at the residence of her son-in-law, R. A. Curts, in Hannibal, Missouri, Mrs. Sallie E. Smith. Mrs. Smith was the daughter of Col. W. C. Splawn of Ralls County, Missouri and a sister of Mrs. W. G. Harris of Decatur, Texas. She was formerly a resident of this place and has many friends who will regret to learn of her death.

RHINE...At his residence near Deep Creek, Wise County, Texas, on Wednesday, March 15, 1893, Luther Rhine. The remains are interred at Deep Creek Cemetery.

April 27, 1893

MARRIAGES:

GIBBS-ROBERTS...At the residence of the bride's parents near Anneville, Texas, on Thursday, April 20th, 1893, by Rev. Shroeder of Rhome, Texas, Mr. Jno. Gibbs, Jr., and Miss Alice Roberts, all of Wise County. The couple were given a dinner by the groom's father, County Treasurer Gibbs, on Friday at Decatur and another by W. C. Nelson of Anneville, Sunday. . . .

May 4, 1893

MARRIAGES:

CATES-DAVIS...At the residence of the bride's parents near Decatur, Texas, on Wednesday, April 26, 1893. Mr. Will Cates and Miss _____ Davis.

May 11, 1893

MARRIAGES:

RANDALL-BLAKNEY...In Decatur, Texas, on Tuesday, May 9th, 1893, by Rev. S. D. Perkinson, Mr. W. T. Randall and Miss Nettie S. Blakney, both of Alvord.

ROBBINS-SHARP...At the residence of John Sharp, this city, May 3rd, 1893, Mr. E. C. Robbins of Kansas and Miss Mattie B. Sharp, W. M. Leatherwood, pastor M.E. Church South officiating.

DEATHS:

ISBELL...At the home of his parents in Rivera, California on Sunday, May 7, 1893, Fletcher Knox, infant son of Mr. and Mrs. John Isbell.

May 18, 1893

MARRIAGES:

WILMURTH-STOKES...In Decatur, Texas, Tuesday evening, May 16th, 1893, by County Judge J. T. Johnson, Mr. A. Wilmurth of Rhome and Mrs. _____ Stokes.

OWENS-KINSOLVIN...In Decatur, Texas, on Wednesday, May 11th, 1893, by County Judge J. T. Johnson, Mr. Sterling Owens [rest of article cut off micro-film.]

June 22, 1893

DEATHS:

COMSTOCK...At the insane asylum at Terrell, Texas, on Thursday, June 15, 1893, Tom Comstock. Tom Comstock was a patient sent to Terrell from Wise County. He was arraigned in 1886, charged with murdering his father, near Chico. At the trial he was proven to be insane and was sent to the asylum where he has since been confined.

PHILPOT...In Bowie, Texas, on Sunday, June 18, 1893, Mrs. W. S. Philpot. The body was shipped to Decatur Monday and buried in the city cemetery. Mr. Philpot and his children have the sympathy of many friends in their bereavement.

June 29, 1893

DEATHS:

LESTER...In Waco, Texas, on Wednesday, June 21, 1893, Miss Mary Lester, daughter of Mrs. M. E. Lester, formerly of Decatur. The body was interred in Fort Worth cemetery last Thursday.

July 6, 1893

MARRIAGES:

BROWN-ADAIR...At Bridgeport, Texas, on Tuesday, July 4, 1893, Mr. George Brown of Decatur, and Miss Ada Adair of Bridgeport.

July 27, 1893

DEATHS:

JOINER...In Sherman, Texas, on July 5, 1893, Mrs. Madie Joiner.

Mrs. Joiner was a daughter of Mr. George Murphy, a former resident of Decatur, and had many friends and acquaintances.

BIRTHS:

BROWN...On Sunday July 16, 1893, to Mr. and Mrs. Sewell Brown, a son.

August 3, 1893

DEATHS: IN MEMORIAM

DONALD...The citizens of Decatur were startled and shocked Sunday by the death of Judge H. D. Donald, an old and respected citizen of Decatur and Wise County. . . . He leaves an aged mother, a wife, sister and several sons and daughters. . . .

August 10, 1893

MARRIAGES:

BELL-SCOGGINS... At the Summit Hotel, Thursday, August 3, 1893, by County Judge J. T. Johnson, Mr. Jesse Bell and Miss Annie Scoggins, both of Wise County.

WARREN-BROWN...At the residence of the bride's father, Jack Brown, Esq., near Greenwood, on August 2, by W. M. Leatherwood, pastor, M.E.Church South, Decatur, Mr. E. L. Warren and Miss Mary D. Brown, both of Wise County.

TERRELL-May...At the Baptist Church in Decatur, Texas, at 11:00 AM, Wednesday, August 9th, 1893, by Rev. J. H. Bennett, Mr. C. V. Terrell and Miss Etta May. Mr. Terrell is the County Attorney of Wise County and a rising lawyer. The bride is a charming young lady from Alvarado and taught in the public schools here last year. . . . Messrs. C. W. Martin and Charles Woody acted as ushers and stood up with the bridal party when the ceremony was performed.

August 17, 1893

BIRTHS:

BROWNLEE...On Thursday August 19th, 1893, to Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Brownlee, a daughter, weight 11 pounds.

MILLER...On Sunday night, August 13, 1893, to Mr. and Mrs. C. H. Miller, a son, weight 9 lbs.

August 31, 1893

BIRTHS:

TINSLEY...In Decatur, Texas, on Saturday, August 26, 1893, to Mr. and Mrs. Ceph. Tinsley, a daughter.

PORTWOOD...In Decatur, Texas, Sunday, August 27, 1893, to Mr. and Mrs. W. B. Portwood, a son.

MARRIAGES:

BANKS-SHARP...At the residence of the bride's father in Decatur, Texas, on Monday, August 28, 1893, by Rev. W. M. Leatherwood,

Mr. Elisha Banks of Kansas, and Miss Alice Sharp of Decatur, Texas.

CLENDENEN-LONG...In the Baptist Church, Cleburne, Texas, Tuesday August 22nd, 1893, Mr. A. J. Clendenen of Decatur and Miss Mittee Long of Cleburne.

September 7, 1893

BIRTHS:

FORD...To Mr. and Mrs. J. D. Ford of Decatur, Texas, on Wednesday, September 6, 1893, a daughter.

MARRIAGES:

CLARK-COOPER...In Decatur, Texas, September 5, 1893, Sherman Clark and Mrs. Anna Cooper (both colored), Squire Tankersley officiating.

September 14, 1893

BIRTHS:

PATTERSON...In Decatur, Texas, on Friday, September 8, 1893, to Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Patterson, a son.

DEATHS:

PORTWOOD...At the residence of J. M. Strickland in Decatur, Texas, on Saturday, September 9, 1893, W. B. Portwood. Mr. Portwood was a man well known to the residents of Wise County, and especially to the residents of Decatur, he having spent a number of years here clerking and in business for himself. He was afflicted with consumption. . . .

September 21, 1893

MARRIAGES:

PORTWOOD-CARPENTER...At the residence of the bride's mother, Mrs. J. C. Carpenter in Decatur, Texas, Tuesday evening, September 19, 1893, by Rev. J. V. Jolly, Mr. Harley Portwood of Dundee, Texas, and Miss Dottie Carpenter.

BIRTHS:

SPARROW...In Decatur, Texas, on Tuesday, September 26, 1893 to Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Sparrow, a son.

October 5, 1893

MARRIAGES:

HILL-WILLIAMS...In Bridgeport, Texas, September 29, 1893, by Esq. J. T. Buckaloo, Mr. C. I. Hill and Miss Cora Williams.

DEATHS:

COOLEY...At her residence in Decatur, Texas on September 25, 1893, Mrs. N. J. Cooley, mother of Mrs. J. B. Henderson.

LOCKE...In Jerseyville, Illinois, on Friday September 29, 1893, A. D. Locke, in the 27th year of his age. (Mr. Locke was once a resident of Decatur, and was interested in building the Bridgeport and Decatur railroad. . . . Mr. Locke was formerly

editor of the Jerseyville paper and was a member of the Masonic fraternity. . . .)

October 19, 1893

MARRIAGES:

GILLILAND-EVANS...At the Presbyterian Church, Sunday night October 15, 1893, by Rev. E. Brantley, Almer Gilliland and Miss Louella Evans both of Decatur.

October 26, 1893

MARRIAGES:

HOYL-RENSHAW...At the residence of the bride's parents, near Decatur, Texas, Wednesday, October 25, 1893, Mr. Shelby Hoyl and Miss Ella Renshaw. The bride and groom left on the evening train for Louisiana to spend their honeymoon. . . .

SHELTON-PRIDDY...On Sunday, October 15, 1893, Mr. C. N. Shelton and Miss Nora Priddy, Esquire W. R. Bellows, officiating. (Interesting notice about the wedding feast and the infair follows.)

CROZIER-FARRINGTON... At the residence of Otis Farrington, four miles northwest of Decatur, Sunday evening, October 15, 1893, by Rev. R. L. Sells of Denton, Texas, Charles A. Crozier and Miss Belle L. Farrington. . . .

KNOX-FENWICK...Dr. Charles H. Knox and Miss Bessie Fenwick, both of Greenwood, were married at the Baptist Church at that place Wednesday evening, October 18, 1893, Rev. J. H. Bennett of Decatur, officiating. . . . Dr. Knox is well known in Decatur, being the son of the proprietress of the popular Knox House of this city. . . . Decatur Post.

BIRTHS:

ENGLAND...In Decatur, Texas, on Sunday October 22, 1893, to Mr. and Mrs. Chris England, a son.

DEATHS:

BULLOCK...In Decatur, Texas, Friday night, October 20, 1893, Sallie E., a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. Bullock.

November 9, 1893

MARRIAGES:

ARMSTRONG-MILLER...At the residence of the bride's mother, in Decatur, Texas, on Tuesday evening, November 7, 1893, Mr. Thomas Armstrong and Miss Myrtle Miller of Decatur.

November 16, 1893

MARRIAGES:

WILLIAMS-LEATHERWOOD...At the M.E. Church, South in Decatur, Texas, on Tuesday night, November 14, 1893, by Rev. C. L. Ballard, Mr. Guinn Williams and Miss Minnie Leatherwood, daughter of Rev. W. M. Leatherwood, both of Decatur. (A lengthy description of the church and decorations and the attendants given.)

November 23, 1893

BIRTHS:

DAVIS...On Thursday, November 16, 1893, to Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Davis, of Decatur, Texas a son.

MOORE...On Monday, November 20, 1893, to Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Moore of Decatur, Texas, a son.

KINNIBRUGH...On Monday, November 20, 1893, to Mr. and Mrs. C. H. Kinnibrugh, a son.

DEATHS:

ROACH...At the residence of her parents in Decatur, Texas, on Wednesday, November 14, 1893, Miss S. A. Roach, a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Roach in the 18th year of her age.

DEARING...At his residence in Decatur, Texas, on Wednesday, November 15, 1893, J. B. Dearing.



January 18, 1894

MARRIAGES:

ROACH-MINOR...At the residence of the bride's mother, five miles south of Decatur, on Wednesday night, January 10, 1894, by Rev. I. V. Jolly, Mr. G. H. Roach and Miss Bettie E. Minor.

BIRTHS:

LEEPER...In Waxahachie, Texas, on December 16, 1893, to Mr. and Mrs. H. W. Leeper, a son.

DEATHS:

HOBSON...On January 8, 1894, at his home two and half miles south of Decatur, Riley Hobson, aged 72 years. The body was interred in the Sand Hill Cemetery.

BOUNDS...In Chico, January 10, 1894, Madie Bounds, daughter of Rev. B. H. Bounds.

January 25, 1894

MARRIAGES:

PRIVITT-BAITS...At the home of bride's parents, two miles north of Decatur. . . . (Rest of microfilm cut off.)

February 1, 1894

BIRTHS:

STEGALL...On Saturday, January 27, 1894, to Mr. and Mrs. B. F. Stegall of Decatur, Texas, a son.

CATES...On Tuesday, January 23, 1894, to Mr. and Mrs. Will Cates, near Decatur, a son.

February 8, 1894

DEATHS:

WARD...W. E. Ward died at Rhome, Wise County, Texas, on 27th day of December 1893. (Long obituary follows on front page of newspaper.)

February 15, 1894

MARRIAGES:

GUYOT-CRANE...At the residence of the bride's parents, in Pueblo, Colorado, by Rev. J. C. Hay, on Sunday morning, January 28, 1894, Mr. Geroge P. Guyot and Miss Helen Crane. (Long story about the bride and groom.)

CATES-EWING...At the residence of A. A. Soward, in Decatur, Texas on Monday evening, February 12, 1894, by Rev. S. D. Parkinson, Mr. Frank Cates and Miss Lucy Ewing, both of Decatur, Texas.

February 22, 1894

BIRTHS:

BEARD...In Decatur, Texas, on Wednesday morning, February 21st, 1894, to Mr. and Mrs. C. B. Beard, a son.

MARRIAGES:

BRAMLITT-SHAW...In Decatur, Texas, on Wednesday evening, February 14, 1894, by Rev. J. H. Bennett, Dr. A. C. Bramlitt and Miss Emma Shaw, both of Decatur.

March 1, 1894

BIRTHS:

EMBRY...On Sunday February 25, 1894 to Mr. and Mrs. Joe W. Embry of Decatur, Texas, a daughter.

MARRIAGES:

PETTUS-LILLARD...At the Christian Church, in Decatur, Texas, on Wednesday, February 21, 1894, by Rev. S. D. Perkinson, Mr. J. J. Pettus and Miss Rose Lillard. Miss Lillard was a teacher of the 5th grade in the public school, and all of her scholars were invited and attended the wedding in a body marching from the school to the church.

March 8, 1894

DEATHS:

STEWART...At his home near Decatur, Texas on Wednesday night, February 28, 1894, R. A. Stewart.

GREENUP...At his home in Decatur, Texas, on Saturday night, March 3, 1894, J. J. Greenup.

March 15, 1894

BIRTHS:

WHITEHEAD...On Sunday, March 11, 1894, to Mr. and Mrs. A. R. Whitehead, of Decatur, Texas, a daughter.

PITTMAN...To Mr. and Mrs. T. B. Pittman, Farmersville, Texas, on February 12, 1894, a daughter.

April 5, 1894

MARRIAGES:

PRIDDY-OBERLIN...At Aurora, Texas, on Sunday night, March 25, 1894, Mr. G. B. Priddy of Decatur, and Miss Nettie Oberlin of Aurora.

JACKSON-FOSTER...On Wednesday evening March 28, 1894, at 4 o'clock by Rev. W. H. Green, at the residence of the bride's brother, Robert Foster of Sunset, Elias Jackson of Wise County to Miss Lois Foster of Sunset.

April 19, 1894

DEATHS:

DALLAS...At his house in Garvin, Texas, on Friday night, April 13, 1894, P.L.Dallas. Mr. Dallas was the father of W. L. Dallas of Decatur; he has been a resident of Wise county for a number of years and was at one time one of the leading merchants of the county. He leaves a large circle of relatives and friends to mourn his departure.

May 3, 1894

MARRIAGES:

JUDGE-MILLER...At the home of the bride's mother on Wednesday night, April 25th, Mr. Thomas M. Judge of Drop, Denton County, and Miss Myrtle Miller of Decatur.

BIRTHS:

MIDDLETON...On Tuesday, April 24th, to Mr. and Mrs. J. D. Middleton, a son.

GIBBON...On Monday April 23rd, 1894 the infant son of Mr. and Mrs. J. D. Middleton.

May 10, 1894

MARRIAGES:

SCHARFE-HOHENEMSER...At the residence of Mr. William Zadick, in Decatur, Texas, on Wednesday, May 9, 1894, Mr. G. Scharfe of Sunset, Texas, to Miss Helena Hohenemser, niece of J. Ullmann of this city.

BIRTHS:

WOODY...To Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Woody, on Monday, May 7, 1894, a son.

May 17, 1894

BIRTHS:

WALCOTT...To Mr. and Mrs. D. E. Walcott of Decatur, Texas, on Tuesday, May 8, 1894, a daughter.

COUSINS...To Mr. and Mrs. C. C. Cousins of Decatur, Texas, on Saturday, May 12, 1894, a daughter.

May 24, 1894

BIRTHS:

FOWLER...To Mr. and Mrs. J. P. Fowler on Saturday 26, inst. a 13 pound girl.

PRINCE...To Mr. and Mrs. H. Prince, Decatur, Texas, Tuesday May 22, 1894, a daughter.

DEATHS:

BRYAN...At his residence in Decatur, Texas, on Wednesday 30th inst. Rev. E. C. Bryan.

June 7, 1894

DEATHS:

MEANS...In Decatur, Texas, on Wednesday May 30th, 1894, Mrs. Jerry Means.

June 14, 1894

DEATHS:

GALBRAITH...Near Decatur on Sunday evening, June 10, 1894, Aubrey, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Harry Galbraith.

DECKER...Near Decatur, Texas, Sunday night, June 10, 1894, the infant son of Mr. and Mrs. C. C. Decker.

July 12, 1894

DEATHS:

TERRELL...On Wednesday, July 4, 1894, the infant child of Mr. and Mrs. L. P. Terrell.

July 26, 1894

MARRIAGES:

HALSELL-HALSELL...At the home of the bride in Decatur, Texas on Saturday, July 21, 1894, by Rev. O. S. Thomas, Mr. H. H. Halsell, president of the Wise County National Bank and Mrs. Julia F. Halsell, widow of Glenn Halsell.

August 2, 1894

BIRTHS:

HAYTER...On Friday, July 27, 1894, to Mr. and Mrs. J. P. Hayter, of Decatur, Texas, a daughter.

WOODY...On Sunday July 29, 1894, to Mr. and Mrs. T. D. Woody of Decatur, Texas, a son.

MARRIAGES:

CONLEY-McANDREWS...At the residence of the bride's mother in Lexington, Kentucky, at 8:30 o'clock Tuesday evening, July 24th, 1894, Mr. A. B. Conley, Jr., to Miss Nannie McAndrews. (Long story about the marriage.)

TURNER-GAY...Rev. W. M. Steele officiating in Henrietta, Texas, Mr. M. S. Turner to Miss Lula Gay, on Tuesday evening. (Long detailed story regarding the wedding.)

DEATHS:

CONNELLY...At her home six miles north of Decatur, Texas, Monday night, July 30, 1894, after a long illness, Mrs. Arberry Connelly. Mrs. Connelly was the mother of Mrs. Cleo Ball and one of the oldest settlers of Wise County. . . .

August 9, 1894

DEATHS:

BURNETT...At Wichita Falls, Monday, August 6, 1894, Jerry J. Burnett, Jr., brother of S. B. Burnett and Mrs. Ruth Mayes. The body was interred in the city cemetery at Decatur, Wednesday afternoon.

August 16, 1894

BIRTHS:

HOYL...On Wednesday, August 8, 1894, to Mr. and Mrs. Shelby Hoyl, of Decatur, Texas, a son.

TERRELL...In Decatur, Texas, on Tuesday August 14, 1894, to Mr. and Mrs. C. V. Terrell, a son.

MARRIAGES:

HARDEN-JONES...In Sunset, Texas, on Sunday, August 5, 1894, by Rev. J. H. Watson, Mr. Tom Jones and Miss M. J. Harden.

DEATHS:

BROWN...At her home in Decatur, Texas, on Tuesday, August 9, 1894, Mrs. Sewell Brown, Sr.

PRINDLE...In Decatur, Texas, on Thursday, August 9, 1894, Charles, son of Mr. and Mrs. Amos Prindle.

COHEN...In Decatur, Texas, on Thursday, August 9, 1894, the infant child of Mr. and Mrs. Ike Cohen.

August 23, 1894

BIRTHS:

WILLIAMS...To Mr. and Mrs. T. G. Williams of Decatur, Texas, on August 20, 1894, a son.

August 30, 1894

BIRTHS:

FRAZER...In Decatur, Texas, on Friday, August 17, 1894, to Mr. and Mrs. D. W. Frazer, a daughter.

MARRIAGES:

WILLIAMS-HENRY...In Decatur, Texas, on August 27, 1894, Mr. M. M. Pond of Rhome, Texas, and Miss Ella Bruce of Parker County, Rev. S. D. Perkinson officiating.

DEATHS:

YAGER...In Sunset, Texas, Thursday morning August 23, 1894, Ernest Beauchamp Yager, second son of Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Yager, aged 18 years.

September 6, 1894**MARRIAGES:**

ALEXANDER-CLONTS...At Chapel Hall, N.W.T.B. College, Decatur, Texas, on Wednesday night, August 20, 1894, by Rev. Dr. Burleson of Waco, Texas, Mr. W. H. Alexander and Miss Mamie Clonts.

FISHER-CONLEY...At the home of the bride's father on August 29, 1894, Mr. J. R. Fisher and Miss Ida Conley, Rev. M. F. Wheeler, officiating.

DEATHS:

HAROL...Near Decatur, Texas, on Friday, August 31st, 1894, J. H. Harol.

September 8, 1894**MARRIAGES:**

KELLY-BRUCE...At the church in Greenwood, Texas, Sunday morning, September 2, 1894, by Rev. A. R. Sellars, Mr. George Kelly and Miss Jennie Bruce.

ROBERTS-NORTHCUT...At the home of the bride on Sunday evening, August 26, 1894, Mr. W. S. Roberts to Miss Lula Northcut. (Story about the infair and the attendants.)

DEATHS:

STEWART...At his home near Decatur, Texas on Friday evening, September 7, 1894, Will A. Stewart.

September 20, 1894**MARRIAGES:**

PETTY-SIMPSON...Wednesday afternoon at Decatur, Texas, at the home of the bride, Mr. W. D. Petty of Fort Worth, Texas, was united in marriage to Mrs. Amanda Simpson. The ceremony was performed by the Rev. A. B. Buchanan. (Story about the reception given after the wedding.)

DEATHS:

McCLAIN...In Boyd, Texas, on Thursday September 13, 1894, Frank McClain, son of Mr. and Mrs. G. R. McClain.

MARRIAGES:

WATSON-FOWLER...At the home of L. P. Terrell, on Sunday night, September 9, 1894, Mr. John Watson and Miss Dora Fowler, both of Sweetwater community.

FOX-PRIGMORE...At the residence of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. L. T. Owens in Decatur, Texas, on Tuesday September 18, 1894 by Rev. J. R. M. Touchstone, Mr. M. H. Fox and Miss Etta Prigmore.

* * *

Note: Microfilm from which above records taken may be found in the archives of the Wise County Heritage Museum in Decatur, Texas.

HOUSTON COUNTY, TEXAS MARRIAGE RECORDS

COPIED BY STUDENTS FROM HENDERSON JUNIOR COLLEGE



1887-1891

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Abernathy, B. B.	May Burris	Oct. 30, 1889
Ackley, Brig	Ellen Elder	Dec. 24, 1888
Adair, D. T.	A. E. Hill	July 12, 1888
Adair, J. S.	N. S. Calloway	Feb. 2, 1889
Addams, James	S. T. Little	Aug. 22, 1888
Adison, Calvin	A. A. Alston	Sept. 3, 1889
Aldrich, Collin	M. J. Murchison	Aug. 25, 1887
Alexander, Will	Lizzie Speirlock	Feb. 3, 1890
Alfred, L. S.	L. E. Julian	Jan. 22, 1891
Allen, Frank	Luda Anderson	Dec. 2, 1890
Allen, J. E.	Mattie Luce	Feb. 6, 1890
Allen, John	Narcissa Murray	Sept. 14, 1891
Allen, J. R.	Susan Craddock	Sept. 2, 1891
Allen, M. L.	C. M. Keeser	Nov. 16, 1887
Allen, W. A.	L. A. Craig	Sept. 2, 1890
Allen, W. A.	Mollie Wothers	Nov. 14, 1888
Allen, W. C.	Margaret Jones	Sept. 23, 1890
Allen, W. D.	Armita Marsh	Dec. 31, 1889
Allison, J. W.	Mary E. Cannon	Dec. 31, 1890
Alson, J. W.	Jennie Grey	Oct. 1, 1889
Alston, Yancy	Georgia Oneerte	Mar. 31, 1888
Andrews, R. J.	J. Tinsley	Nov. 20, 1889
Appleton, D. C.	Florence J. Calloway	June 3, 1888
Ard, Fayette	Scilla Burton	Jan. 31, 1888
Arnold, Jessie	S. J. Hollingsworth	Nov. 18, 1890
Atkinson, D. B.	E. L. Andrews	Sept. 21, 1888
Atkinson, R. W.	J. Bertha Farmer	Sept. 21, 1887
Author, A. C.	J. A. Shoemaker	May 15, 1890
Bagwell, A. H.	W. L. Bolding	Aug. 19, 1887
Bahm, Willie	Mary Singleton	May 30, 1891
Bailey, I.	Meridith Neet	Feb. 24, 1890
Bailey, Walter	Mary E. Arnold	May 15, 1890
Baines, E. B.	Matilda O'Neil	July 20, 1888
Baker, George E.	Sudie W. Davis	Apr. 13, 1889
Baker, James	Mary E. Masters	Oct. 11, 1888
Baker, Jess	Jesse Sheridan	June 27, 1888
Baker, L. W.	G. A. Dickson	May 2, 1889
Baker, W. B.	S. J. Knox	Sept. 15, 1891
Baker, Willie	Lizzie Johnson	Jan. 12, 1888
Barry, Patrick	Belle Hatcher	Nov. 17, 1887
Bartee, N. J.	Louisa Kyle	July 13, 1887
Baskin, W. O.	M. A. Baskin	Nov. 21, 1887

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Bass, Martin	Mahailer Burnett	June 13, 1889
Bates, Billie	Bessie Henderson	Mar. 1, 1890
Bayne, D. H.	E. W. Cale	Jan. 2, 1880
Beall, William T.	Emma I. Kelley	June 7, 1889
Bean, G. W.	S. A. Hamilton	June 20, 1890
Beard, E. L.	Louisiana Beathard	June 20, 1890
Beasly, Robert	Lizzie Frank	Apr. 4, 1889
Beazley, J. H.	Bealle White	Apr. 26, 1888
Bell, O. H.	Ida E. Conner	Jan. 28, 1890
Belott, A. J.	Alice C. Robenett	Dec. 9, 1890
Berry, B. L.	Lucy Beckham	Sept. 13, 1890
Berry, George A.	Ida Waller	Jan. 29, 1891
Berry, W. H.	Ida Pennington	Feb. 4, 1891
Biggs, Hugh	Georgia Gladden	Aug. 1, 1888
Bishop, George	Julia Thornton	July 27, 1888
Bobbitt, J. J.	Dollie Gage	Nov. 2, 1889
Bobbitt, Taylor Z.	Louis Nine	Sept. 9, 1889
Boers, J. F.	Elwina Franklin	Mar. 16, 1888
Boggs, R. P.	Susan J. Allee	June 15, 1889
Boston, Thomas	Amanda Black	Oct. 31, 1891
Boudin, J. P.	Lizzie Freudgill	Mar. 17, 1888
Bowden, J. H.	Carrie L. Stubbs	Jan. 26, 1891
Bowden, J. R.	Ada Bowden	Mar. 17, 1890
Bowden, C. C.	L. E. Driskell	Nov. 2, 1891
Boyer, H. B.	S. A. Huntsmen	Apr. 11, 1891
Boykin, S. K.	W. L. Kilpatrick	July 18, 1887
Boytin, J. E.	Jannie Whitescanber	July 27, 1891
Brack, J. W.	Dellia Palmer	Aug. 7, 1891
Bradley, F. M.	Emma Bland	Apr. 24, 1890
Brashers, Sam Y.	Francis Maples	May 15, 1888
Breasher, Thomas H.	Mary Lee	Dec. 21, 1888
Brewers, J. P.	S. E. Freizett	Nov. 21, 1887
Brewton, Heber	W. A. Young	Dec. 21, 1889
Brewton, S. C.	Z. D. Simms	Mar. 1, 1890
Bridges, W. F.	Edith Denson	Nov. 18, 1889
Britton, Randall	Martha Houston	Oct. 22, 1891
Brooks, J. R.	A. D. Dickey	Feb. 13, 1891
Broshers, W. W.	Emma Malone	Feb. 25, 1888
Brown, George	Martha Dickson	Nov. 23, 1889
Brown, Jack	Lizzie Brown	June 6, 1890
Brown, Jack	Cora Hall	Sept. 13, 1890
Brown, James F.	Mary Willie Reed	Apr. 24, 1890
Brown, J. W.	M. L. Anderson	Jan. 28, 1889
Brown, R. C.	Emmer English	Feb. 14, 1890
Brown, Wes	Jennie Walker	Nov. 11, 1891
Browning, J. L.	N. A. Bynum	Oct. 10, 1891
Bruce, Joseph	Lutitia Rhone	Jan. 11, 1890
Bryant, Abe	Geogia Gardener	Nov. 18, 1890
Bryant, H. B.	Emily Bailey	Sept. 8, 1891
Bryant, John	Mettie Reynolds	Jan. 27, 1891

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Buchanan, G. A.	Jannie Parker	July 21, 1890
Buchanan, W. P.	Missouri Harralson	June 20, 1891
Buckaleu, K. M.	S. J. Langston	Oct. 17, 1887
Bumes, Harry	Lora Hicks	Jan. 28, 1889
Bungarner, Willie	Lula Moses	Nov. 4, 1891
Bunyard, E.	N. M. Maddox	Feb. 6, 1888
Bunyard, W. M.	M. E. Anthony	Mar. 27, 1888
Burnett, Dan	Mary Hail	Nov. 6, 1887
Burnett, Gus	Mollie Burnett	Jan. 1, 1891
Burnett, John	Maggie Baker	Dec. 1, 1887
Burroughs, Adolphus	Laura Johnson	Dec. 27, 1890
Burton, Lee	Willie Calhoun	Dec. 27, 1888
Burton, L. W.	Sarah Simpson	Feb. 14, 1890
Butler, C. A.	Mattie Summers	Dec. 8, 1890
Butler, J. J.	Mary W. Yellar	Sept. 28, 1891
Bynes, George	Mary Hicks	Mar. 15, 1889
Bynum, A. D.	M. J. Long	Jan. 6, 1888
Caine, H. C.	Sallie Skidmore	Mar. 13, 1888
Calahan, Nick	Sarah Box	Nov. 3, 1891
Calhoun, Frank	Dollie Simpson	Dec. 26, 1888
Calhoun, Sam	Mary Durnham	Oct. 28, 1890
Campbell, Grant	Josie Vaughn	Dec. 23, 1890
Campbell, Richard	Sallie Thompson	Jan. 16, 1891
Campbell, Thompon	Eduta Johnson	Apr. 18, 1890
Cannon, Hester	Mary Collier	Feb. 11, 1888
Cannon, W. J.	Lula Webb	Mar. 3, 1890
Cany, A. J.	Linda Alford	Nov. 29, 1887
Carey, Hilliard	Jumsey Reed	June 20, 1889
Carleston, A. W.	Susie Baker	Sept. 10, 1890
Carr, _____	Annie Gilmore	Aug. 13, 1888
Carr, C. C.	Annie J. Sullivan	Sept. 11, 1888
Carter, Wash	Willie Plumaner	Dec. 5, 1890
Cattenhead, J. H.	E. C. Johnston	Aug. 5, 1890
Cauetes, Wesley	Mary Jones	Mar. 22, 1890
Chaffin, C. C.	S. E. Masely	Oct. 29, 1891
Chaimbers, J. S.	Ida A. Gardner	Oct. 18, 1888
Chamberlain, B. F.	Erna Smith	Nov. 9, 1890
Champion, W. A.	Olive Taliaferro	June 19, 1889
Chancelor, Ed	Camelia Burton	Dec. 17, 1890
Chandler, H. E.	Nancy Strong	Dec. 24, 1888
Chandler, H. H.	Amamda Calloway	Dec. 20, 1890
Chapman, Allen	Cora Hopkins	Nov. 2, 1890
Chears, A. J.	Irrdienia Parker	Sept. 5, 1890
Childress, J. R.	J. W. Craven	May 23, 1890
Christian, A. L.	Annie Alford	Aug. 22, 1890
Christian, J. E.	J. A. Childers	Nov. 30, 1889
Christian, Wyatt	Emma Cook	Dec. 5, 1887
Churley, S. H.	Sallie Coeman	Dec. 12, 1889
Clapp, L. R.	Sarah C. Atkinson	Dec. 17, 1888

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Clark, Richard	Laura Monks	Sept. 11, 1889
Clark, Sam	Tabitha Winston	Sept. 8, 1887
Clayton, J. W.	Minnie Lynch	Apr. 3, 1891
Cleveland, John	Harrieth Roberts	May 11, 1891
Clewis, R. L.	Elizabeth A. Handin	Dec. 13, 1888
Colbert, A. T.	Nannie Edwards	Oct. 20, 1887
Colbest, H.	Martha Denman	Jan. 29, 1889
Coleman, Tom	Lee White	Nov. 22, 1887
Collins, Cal	Luda Wallace	Dec. 26, 1888
Collins, R. L.	Minnie Johnson	Oct. 19, 1889
Collins, Sam	Manna Brooks	Oct. 20, 1888
Connen, Lobe	Eliza Brown	Dec. 21, 1887
Conner, Frank	Lacey Ross	Nov. 15, 1889
Conner, L. J.	I. H. Branson	Oct. 13, 1890
Conner, L. J.	S. A. Clark	Sept. 6, 1891
Conner, W. A.	L. W. Vaughn	Dec. 23, 1890
Conner, W. P.	R. K. McCelvey	Jan. 12, 1890
Cook, S. A.	Mattie Lansford	Nov. 8, 1887
Cook, W. C.	M. E. Estell	Dec. 12, 1888
Cooper, Leo	Emma Lacey	Dec. 19, 1889
Cooper, Moses	Mosia Washington	Nov. 20, 1889
Coulten, Monroe	Eliza Gibson	Aug. 31, 1887
Coulten, Scott	Emma Porter	July 9, 1887
Coulter, Monroe	Leiner McIntosh	Apr. 7, 1891
Craddock H. F.	Augusta Daniels	Dec. 27, 1887
Craig, S. P.	D. A. Willingham	May 1, 1890
Craiger, A. J.	Emma Rook	June 19, 1891
Crawford, George	Lucy Steadman	Apr. 12, 1890
Crawford, James	Mary Kyle	Oct. 29, 1888
Criswell, A. M.	Josephine Norvett	Oct. 17, 1888
Crouson, J. T.	Jane Alford	Aug. 26, 1889
Crowson, W. O.	Maggie Latham	Jan. 6, 1889
Curtis, Charles	Margaret Angling	June 27, 1889
Dadson, B. F.	Susie Oliver	Nov. 28, 1890
Dancey, Collin	Celeste Sanders	Feb. 10, 1890
Daney, Linsy	Mary Austin	Mar. 3, 1891
Daniel, John	Emily Paine	Aug. 20, 1887
Daniels, Berry	Ella Burleson	Apr. 3, 1888
Daniels, Thomas	Eliza Conner	Dec. 27, 1887
Darrett, J. A.	Valley Ree Buchanan	Oct. 12, 1891
Davenport, Arrie	Lizzie London	Nov. 26, 1890
Davenport, B. D.	M. M. Childress	May 2, 1890
Davis, Chesley	E. A. Halton	Sept. 9, 1888
Davis, Elijah	Paulina Wooten	Feb. 28, 1891
Davis, J. A.	Sammie Crowson	May 19, 1891
Davis, Joe	Mary Jackson	Mar. 13, 1891
Davis, J. T.	Florence Brunson	Nov. 21, 1888
Davis, Minor	Mary Sears	May 13, 1888
Davis, W. P.	M. E. Box	June 9, 1890

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Dawes, J. T.	Jennie Gaerse	May 13, 1889
Dean, John	Matilda Linbert	Feb. 26, 1891
Defora, E. A.	Amanda Huntson	Nov. 2, 1888
DeLaney, David	Minnie Williams	Oct. 29, 1887
Delaney, W. J.	Lucy Allie	May 31, 1888
Delervey, M.	Eliza Wynn	Jan. 11, 1889
Demby, Thomas	Fannie White	Oct. 25, 1888
Denby, Charley	Lizzie Beasely	Mar. 12, 1888
Denby, Hubbard	Catherine Lord	Dec. 17, 1890
Denman, J. G.	P. A. Moses	Sept. 26, 1888
Denman, Madison	Lucy Burton	Aug. 28, 1889
Denny, S. A.	Mary Lou Terry	Oct. 16, 1891
Denson, Fred E.	Mary E. Rains	Oct. 26, 1887
Dickey, R. C.	Leo Leatherwood	Aug. 20, 1887
Dickson, Alex	Francis Williams	Jan. 10, 1889
Dickson, Willis	Fannie Tower	Oct. 29, 1890
Dickson, W. L.	Alice Cannon	June 15, 1889
Dirnwood, Audy	Josephine Crockett	July 9, 1888
Ditterran, Henry	Georgia Ash	May 20, 1890
Dominey, W. A.	R. L. Brunson	Nov. 21, 1888
Dotsan, J.	Susan Oliver	Sept. 12, 1888
Douglas, Silas	Jane Renfro	Sept. 18, 1887
Droust, George	Nancy Washington	Mar. 11, 1891
Dunn, J. R.	Annie Bruce	Mar. 11, 1891
Dunn, Thomas	Adeline Deugunn	Aug. 21, 1887
Duren, Thomas	Heney Willis	Dec. 31, 1889
Duren, William	Mollie Dunegan	Dec. 29, 1887
Durham, D. K.	C. B. Rushing	Feb. 18, 1889
Durhan, D. S.	Ellen D. Sullivan	Feb. 21, 1891
Duron, Thomas	Julia Gardner	July 25, 1891
Durry, W. H.	Ada Beasely	Nov. 20, 1890
Easley, B. R.	E. T. Pelham	Dec. 4, 1888
Edens, R. B.	Annie White	Apr. 4, 1888
Edwards, John	Dellah Orange	July 25, 1891
Ellers, Bob	Nora Lacy	Dec. 26, 1890
Ellis, Freeman	Mary E. Lacy	Apr. 24, 1888
Ellis, Henry	Francis Morgan	Dec. 23, 1889
Ellis, John	Mattie Burton	Oct. 7, 1891
Ellis, W. W.	Fannie English	Jan. 12, 1891
Elwora, Sam	Rosa Johnson	Sept. 1, 1888
English, J. H.	F. L. Jones	May 8, 1889
Erwin, G. H.	Beth E. Allen	Oct. 24, 1888
Etendy, J. A.	Artie Harvey	Aug. 25, 1890
Evans, Nat	Mary Tullos	Apr. 17, 1889
Evans, York	Monena Bradley	Mar. 27, 1889
Fannell, Sam	Mary McCelvey	Aug. 15, 1889
Fate, Lewis	Lucy Burnett	Dec. 10, 1890
Fate, Louis	Willie Bryan	Oct. 17, 1890
Ferguson, W. D.	Laura Skidmore	Jan. 14, 1891

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Fields, John	Ellen Dyers	Jan. 8, 1891
Fifer, F. F.	Millie Bell Hester	Dec. 29, 1888
Fisher, Thomas	Bettie Daniels	Aug. 27, 1889
Fleets, F. C.	Fanny Beavers	Mar. 9, 1890
Flukes, Brit	Ella Reed	Oct. 11, 1890
Flukes, Brit	Julia Taylor	Aug. 30, 1888
Forbes, J. F.	Meariah Merritt	Dec. 30, 1890
Ford, B. D.	Ella English	Jan. 8, 1890
Ford, Frank	Christina Smith	Jan. 15, 1890
Ford, S. H.	M. J. Crawford	Jan. 31, 1888
Ford, Street	Mary Halley	Oct. 9, 1889
Ford, W. A.	J. B. Monzingo	Nov. 6, 1890
Ford, Willie	Della Walker	Aug. 6, 1890
Foster, C. L.	A. G. McQueen	May 21, 1888
Foster, E. S.	Antillis Ainsworth	Sept. 18, 1889
Foster, R. L.	Rachael Foster	Aug. 25, 1887
Frazzell, William	Mertie Wolf	Sept. 14, 1889
Freeman, George	Evelina Warren	Feb. 6, 1890
Frizzell, William	Martha Wolf	Jan. 18, 1890
Futch, King David	Emma Simpson	June 27, 1889
Gaines, Owen	Lula Alexander	July 21, 1891
Gaines, William	Ann Spivey	Jan. 15, 1890
Gamble, Pink	Nancy Baker	Dec. 27, 1889
Gardener, Henry	Mary Seaton	Dec. 26, 1888
Garners, D. G.	M. Pern	June 6, 1890
Garrett, J. W.	Sallie Bobbett	Dec. 14, 1888
Gibson, Ben	Lizzie Richardson	Mar. 22, 1888
Gibson, J. D.	Ellen Reel	Oct. 30, 1888
Gibson, Richard	Silas Blacksheer	Dec. 21, 1888
Gibson, William	Sallie Bass	Jan. 18, 1888
Gilbert, Lewis	Rosalee Williams	Feb. 8, 1888
Gilmore, Frank	Ellen Robertson	Nov. 1, 1890
Gilmore, Jeff	Eliza Bell	Aug. 21, 1890
Gilmore, W. W.	Eglon Ards	Mar. 16, 1889
Gilmore, York	Ginger Harper	Dec. 1, 1887
Gimon, W. P.	Sallie Stanley	Dec. 3, 1891
Givins, Soloman	Lula Burleson	Jan. 20, 1891
Gladney, N.	Allise Curtis	Mar. 19, 1890
Golman, James R.	Willie Andrews	Oct. 29, 1889
Gooden, S. J.	Willie Hughes	Nov. 11, 1890
Goodman, Thomas A.	Mary Hooks	Oct. 18, 1888
Goodnight, M. W.	E. B. Salmon	Dec. 2, 1890
Goodrum, T. V.	S. D. Smith	Aug. 27, 1890
Graham, A. H.	D. E. Campbell	July 7, 1888
Gray, W. J.	D. A. Williams	Mar. 15, 1890
Green, A. W.	W. E. McGee	Nov. 26, 1890
Green, John	Susan Ruffin	Jan. 20, 1889
Green, W. F.	Laura Hughes	Sept. 21, 1891
Gregg, A. W.	F. M. Womack	Dec. 26, 1886
Gregg, Barton	Sallie Yarbrough	Dec. 26, 1887

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Gregg, J. W.	Mary Fergerson	Sept. 10, 1891
Griffin, David	Josephine Jones	Dec. 23, 1889
Gribble, John	Susan M. Smith	June 9, 1890
Grosty, R. D.	Alice Harvey	Sept. 29, 1888
Grounds, D. W.	A. L. Lane	Sept. 3, 1891
Grounds, H. H.	D. L. Ratcliff	Nov. 7, 1890
Grounds, N. A.	M. J. Allen	Dec. 31, 1889
Grounds, W. F.	A. W. Fulgham	July 31, 1890
Groves, Robert	Henrietta Beavers	Dec. 16, 1890
Haddox, Wallin	Jessie Hallmark	Nov. 15, 1887
Haden, Jesse	Camley Hubbard	Mar. 16, 1890
Haden, Jim	Malinda Denman	Oct. 22, 1887
Hager, L. J.	I. E. Favors	Apr. 8, 1891
Haile, W. F.	Elizabeth Sheffield	Aug. 7, 1887
Hale, Henry	Ella Henderson	Sept. 17, 1887
Hale, Lute	F. Manning	Sept. 10, 1887
Hale, Robert	Catherine Woodard	Dec. 10, 1887
Hall, Arthur	Sarah Tullos	Jan. 3, 1890
Hall, H. J.	Nannie Braxson	Nov. 19, 1889
Ham, Joseph	S. F. Brown	Dec. 20, 1889
Hammond, Charles	Amelia Collins	Sept. 23, 1891
Hamp, Ves	Mary Strange	Oct. 6, 1891
Hardcastle, William	Emma Perkins	Dec. 21, 1888
Hardin, R. J.	L. A. Darnett	July 18, 1887
Hardy, Amos	Estell Davenport	Nov. 21, 1888
Harmon, J. T.	Alice L. Johnston	Aug. 20, 1891
Harris, C. H.	Carrie Jackson	June 29, 1889
Harris, Daniel	Fannie Hayes	Jan. 5, 1891
Harris, H. J.	Sophy Bridges	Feb. 1, 1889
Harris, Peter	L. Bell	June 23, 1888
Harris, Thomas	W. W. Bishop	Apr. 18, 1890
Harrison, B. S.	Augusta Longmen	Dec. 2, 1889
Harrison, F. H.	Etta Long	Nov. 25, 1887
Harrison, Jonathan	M. West	Oct. 5, 1888
Harrison, R. R.	Florence Miller	Dec. 2, 1889
Harrison, William	Emily Richards	Mar. 3, 1888
Harrol, Cherry	Lettie Sanders	Mar. 12, 1891
Hart, Tansey	Emely West	Nov. 22, 1890
Hartgraves, W. H.	G. A. Stewart	Oct. 13, 1890
Hatchell, B. F.	Ellen Stanton	Dec. 26, 1889
Hauchin, P. M.	Sarah Sweet	Dec. 29, 1890
Hawkins, M. H.	Camelia Sells	May 8, 1889
Hayden, H. P.	Amanda Cook	Jan. 11, 1890
Hayes, C.	Nellie Morey	Dec. 15, 1890
Hayes, Frank	Henrietta Howard	Dec. 30, 1890
Hayes, George	Lettie Motten	Nov. 23, 1889
Hayes, H. G.	H. L. Elden	Oct. 23, 1888
Hayes, James	Eliza Randolph	May 21, 1890
Hedges, Rudolph	M. J. Bilbe	Jan. 10, 1888
Helin, L. B.	M. V. Warren	Dec. 17, 1890

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Helton, Henry	Julia Key	Jan. 4, 1890
Hemby, George	Sallie Glover	Dec. 19, 1887
Henderson, Ben	Lois Doleman	Aug. 11, 1887
Henderson, Fayette	Amy Mitchell	Sept. 29, 1887
Hendrick, N. S.	Minnie Young	Nov. 28, 1887
Hennington, J. T.	Jennie Gaston	Oct. 23, 1888
Henry, S.	Jesse Watson	Mar. 2, 1891
Herod, Andrew	Little Beasely	Mar. 3, 1890
Herrod, Shedcrick	Lizzie Stell	June 18, 1891
Hester, Robert	Georgia Tippitt	July 15, 1891
Hester, S. F.	Mary Hopper	July 30, 1891
Hester, William	Ella Stewart	Dec. 31, 1890
Hicks, F. M.	M. R. Spence	Dec. 16, 1887
Hicks, Green	Henrietta Lackey	Mar. 30, 1889
Higgenbotham, S. G.	D. G. Hassett	Oct. 31, 1887
High, J. F.	S. E. Crawford	Jan. 27, 1891
High, J. F.	Mattie Harmon	Dec. 31, 1889
Hill, B. F.	Lelia Saxson	Oct. 8, 1891
Hill, Edward	E. F. Owens	Aug. 11, 1887
Hilton, M. H.	Mary Key	Sept. 22, 1887
Hobson, H. C.	Hattie Stirkland	Nov. 10, 1891
Hodges, W. A.	E. A. Bethard	Dec. 6, 1887
Hojas, J. R.	Dora Starks	Mar. 29, 1890
Holcomb, J. L.	Carmel Harmon	Mar. 9, 1891
Holcomb, Silas M.	Julia Ratcliff	Dec. 7, 1889
Holley, Augustus	Lucinda Truos	Aug. 27, 1887
Holley, H. C.	Julia Strong	Oct. 29, 1889
Holley, Wayne	Laura Feet	Dec. 28, 1887
Hollingsworth, F. E. F.	Bedie Wilson	Dec. 20, 1890
Hollingsworth, Elbert	Susan Bailey	Sept. 12, 1889
Hollingsworth, J. W.	Luna Edens	Dec. 23, 1890
Holmes, Peter	C. Gooden	Dec. 21, 1889
Hooks, J. A.	Mollie Jones	Feb. 5, 1890
Hooper, J. W.	L. J. Rosser	Nov. 19, 1890
Horman, J. E.	Delea Walton	May 15, 1891
Houston, George	Susan Johnson	Feb. 26, 1890
Houston, David	Kizzie Rogers	Dec. 23, 1890
Howard, John	Gracie Singer	Oct. 19, 1891
Howard, J. P.	Aura Bell Brown	June 22, 1889
Howard, Martin	Elizabeth Moore	Dec. 30, 1887
Howard, Moses	Amanda Reece	Aug. 15, 1888
Howard, Richard	Katie Holmes	Dec. 28, 1889
Hubbard, James	Callie Spencer	Dec. 12, 1888
Huff, H. M.	C. I. Mobley	May 12, 1888
Huffman, Benjamin	Fannie Cox	July 16, 1891
Hughes, J. H.	L. M. McNottan	Sept. 24, 1887
Hughes, Thomas	Celia Cotten	Sept. 24, 1887
Hughling, J. C.	Sarah Luce	Aug. 26, 1889
Hunt, W. L.	Mary Wallace	Dec. 26, 1890
Hunter, F. J.	C. W. Pierson	Dec. 27, 1887

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Hurdley, A. J.	S. V. Tims	June 9, 1888
Hutchings, Author	Jimmie Carr	Jan. 30, 1888
Hutson, John	Emma Washington	Oct. 20, 1887
Hyde, D. A.	S. E. Loney	Sept. 7, 1890
Iden, S. B.	Mollie Hall	Apr. 15, 1890
Isibell, Richard	Mollie Porter	Nov. 29, 1890
Ivey, Leo	Della Holley	Jan. 28, 1890
Ivie, J. G.	Catherine Smith	July 9, 1888
Jackson, A. J.	Bettie Ford	Dec. 26, 1888
Jackson, Augus	Kizzie Haumes	Dec. 11, 1890
Jackson, Dallas	Catherine Halley	Oct. 28, 1890
Jackson, Joe	Julia Ann Reynolds	Feb. 28, 1888
Jackson, J. R.	Bettie Steed	Feb. 16, 1891
Jackson, Thomas	E. Bruant	Sept. 18, 1890
James, B. F.	M. T. Stubblefield	July 20, 1887
James, William	Matilda Crowson	Sept. 8, 1891
Jeffus, I. L.	Ellen Allen	Oct. 18, 1890
John, J. D.	Cora Payne	Feb. 19, 1890
Johnson, A. J.	C. D. Lambert	Jan. 21, 1888
Johnson, Allen	Lucy Green	Feb. 16, 1889
Johnson, Charles	Eda Johnson	Feb. 4, 1888
Johnson, Coleman	A. Boston	Feb. 14, 1888
Johnson, Coleman	Mandy Boston	Nov. 28, 1888
Johnson, Gibson	Carolina Harris	July 30, 1890
Johnson, J. D.	Owena Scadler	Mar. 18, 1891
Johnson, J. J.	Hannah Shaver	Jan. 13, 1891
Johnson, Joe	Eliza Murchison	Oct. 15, 1887
Johnson, John	Willie Leverton	Mar. 29, 1889
Johnson, John	Willie Mattock	Dec. 24, 1889
Johnson, Joseph	Nancy Collins	Oct. 19, 1887
Johnson, L.	Elizabeth Rasher	May 13, 1888
Johnson, Marshall	Dilsey Thompson	July 31, 1889
Johnson, Ned	M. White	Dec. 27, 1888
Johnson, Richard	Eliza Seaton	Nov. 9, 1889
Johnson, Stephen	Nancy Jackson	Dec. 12, 1889
Johnson, Tob	Eliza Stubblefield	Nov. 17, 1889
Johnson, William	Amitta Hallmark	Nov. 6, 1889
Johnson, William	Lizzie Joes	Sept. 4, 1888
Johnson, William	Malissa Johnson	Aug. 18, 1888
Johnson, William	Mattie Perdins	Dec. 23, 1888
Johnston, Joe	Mary Lively	Mar. 31, 1888
Jolley, W. J.	Mary Brinson	Sept. 1, 1891
Jolley, A. J.	Celia Bryant	Dec. 8, 1887
Jones, Allen	Rosa Bonner	Aug. 20, 1887
Jones, Burrell	Maria Jones	Jan. 18, 1890
Jones, Daniel	Easter Gaines	Jan. 21, 1891
Jones, D. J.	Ida McAfer	Jan. 17, 1891
Jones, Henry	Martha Turner	Oct. 24, 1890

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Jones, Jesse	Ollie Sims	Oct. 26, 1889
Jones, Robert	Caroline Williams	Sept. 30, 1888
Jones, Tom	Annie Daniels	Mar. 17, 1888
Jones, Wallis	Mary Collins	Aug. 18, 1888
Jones, William	G. Rhodes	Mar. 7, 1889
Jones, Willie	Ida L. Forrence	July 23, 1891
Jones, W. J.	C. Cats	Sept. 2, 1890
Keel, Dick	Susan Robinson	Dec. 30, 1887
Kellot, A. D.	Jane West	Apr. 5, 1890
Kelley, A. J.	Jane Turner	Apr. 29, 1889
Kelley, James	A. C. Poe	Jan. 13, 1888
Kennedy, William	E. Adair	Jan. 3, 1889
Kennedy, William	Francis McCelvey	Nov. 4, 1890
Keyser, Charlie	Sine Lawrence	Aug. 22, 1891
Kirkpatrick, Henry	Julia Phillips	Nov. 23, 1887
Knight, William	Ida Moten	Feb. 14, 1890
Knox, J. A.	A. G. Doss	Oct. 12, 1889
Knox, L. D.	E. E. Buckause	Dec. 3, 1891
Lacey, S. A.	Mary L. Whitman	July 25, 1891
Lakey, W. H.	L. P. Rains	Dec. 6, 1887
Lamb, Jesse	Sallie Leverton	Mar. 28, 1889
Lamb, Lavan	M. J. Washington	Jan. 14, 1890
Lancaster, N. M.	R. V. Skidmore	Dec. 26, 1888
Langston, M. R.	Ellen Cook	Dec. 20, 1887
LaRue, Fayette	Ellen Harris	Dec. 24, 1887
Lasiter, J. A.	Katie McCarter	Nov. 4, 1888
Lea, T. D.	Mary Diggs	Sept. 9, 1889
Leediker, W. H.	Lula Box	Jan. 18, 1889
Leo, R. L.	Josephine Attrum	June 16, 1888
Leonard, Jacob	Nancy McMichael	Mar. 21, 1888
Lenard, Ned	Elwina Abbs	Jan. 23, 1891
Lenard, O.	Josephine Bell	Jan. 16, 1891
Lewis, A. H.	Willie Hart	Apr. 16, 1889
Lewis, William	Henrietta McHenry	Dec. 29, 1887
Liden, C. T.	Ida Taylor	Apr. 16, 1888
Lipscrib, A. D.	Anna P. Arledge	Oct. 10, 1888
Lively, J. B.	Julia Wright	Jan. 23, 1888
Lively, J. P.	L. L. Walton	Jan. 10, 1889
Livington, Sam	Susan Harris	Mar. 31, 1888
Lockey, G. M.	M. A. Higgenbothan	Jan. 12, 1888
Lockey, J. W.	Sarah Jackson	Aug. 11, 1890
Lockey, T. A.	A. C. Higgenbothom	Dec. 3, 1887
Lockey, W. J.	Icy Higgenbotham	Oct. 9, 1888
Logan, John	Bettie Johnson	July 27, 1889
Lomax, Charley	Fannie Bell Thompson	June 18, 1891
Lomax, Thomas	Ella Webb	Mar. 29, 1889
London, Lewis	Ann Pridgen	Jan. 17, 1888
Long, Jim	Silla Holloway	Oct. 18, 1888

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Long, Wilson	Annie Smith	Mar. 9, 1889
Love, George	Lucy Thompson	June 27, 1891
Love, Harrison	Linda Calhoun	Dec. 13, 1887
Love, Willie	Nettie Reed	Aug. 8, 1891
Lovelady, Andrew	Lula Harrison	Feb. 11, 1888
Lowe, George	W. E. Johnston	Jan. 23, 1889
Luce, John	Ella McCarter	Dec. 24, 1887
Lundy, William J.	Lovie Sheffield	Oct. 30, 1887
Luny, John	Amanda Lewis	Aug. 16, 1890
Lurseford, T. J.	Eves Hogg	Mar. 17, 1889
Lutroyler, John	Hester Boggs	Nov. 13, 1887
Macanless, William	Bettie Hilburn	Dec. 27, 1888
Mack, Andrew	Sudie Stanton	Dec. 27, 1888
Manghum, J. T.	Augustus Dannon	Mar. 17, 1891
Manning, I. M.	E. W. Thompson	Feb. 19, 1889
Maples, John	E. C. Bethard	Mar. 20, 1888
Mark, James L.	Lula A. Stow	Jan. 10, 1890
Marshall, Charles	Mollie Casper	Feb. 5, 1890
Marshall, Sam	Mittie Benson	Dec. 28, 1887
Martin, David	Lou Wynne	Oct. 1, 1890
Martin, Edmund	Della Mc Cannon	Sept. 21, 1889
Masters, Oce	Eugene Meathers	Jan. 1, 1891
Matchett, Alf	Rachael Hamp	Sept. 26, 1890
Matchett, Alfred	Clora Lacy	Nov. 30, 1890
Maxey, John	Mary Roberts	Mar. 16, 1891
Maxwell, Joseph	Mary Freeman	May 23, 1888
Mayben, E. G.	Mollie Baker	Nov. 26, 1889
Mc Call, D. D.	Josie Hudson	Apr. 29, 1891
Mc Cann, J. H.	Maggie Sharp	Dec. 24, 1890
McClellan, M. L.	Ludie Cannon	Sept. 15, 1887
McClenny, N. B.	Fannie Long	Nov. 12, 1891
Mc Clentock, S. A.	R. B. Allen	Aug. 31, 1887
Mc Connell, J. A.	Luella Nations	May 20, 1890
Mc Connell, R. E.	Maud Cone	Jan. 29, 1891
Mc Connell, William	Daisy Mc Lean	Aug. 6, 1891
Mc Cowan, John	Della Harris	Sept. 13, 1891
Mc Coy, Dugal	Susan Thompson	Feb. 3, 1890
Mc Crub, J. D.	Sarah Helton	Mar. 8, 1889
Mc Cullan, C. G.	M. M. Harrison	Nov. 30, 1887
Mc Cullon, Wasington	W. E. Freeman	Jan. 26, 1888
Mc Daniels, Frank	Hannah Johnson	Jan. 1, 1891
Mc Elroy, S. E.	W. E. Allen	Dec. 27, 1887
Mc Elvane, Emmett	Burty Roberts	Feb. 15, 1890
Mc Knight, James	Jane Smith	Mar. 3, 1888
Mc Phil, J. H.	Annie Earnest	Sept. 23, 1890
Mc Queen, Ben	Anna Bell Brinkley	Dec. 17, 1887
Meadow, William	Nancy Dunlarn	Nov. 8, 1890
Michael, W. M.	Lula Baker	Nov. 30, 1889
Miller, Bell	Eliza Howard	Apr. 11, 1889

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Miller, Frank S.	Victoria Lynch	Sept. 2, 1891
Millery, Wiley	R. Austin	Nov. 10, 1891
Milligan, A. B.	Eunice Christain	Sept. 19, 1888
Mills, J. T.	A. Gibson	Sept. 6, 1889
Mingo, J. W.	A. F. Lundy	Dec. 6, 1889
Mitchell, Andrew	Lidie Loy	Mar. 3, 1889
Mitchell, Joe	Rachael Wynne	Apr. 14, 1888
Mixon, T. F.	M. E. Armstrong	May 22, 1890
Monroe, Lewis	Emma Harris	Sept. 17, 1891
Montgringo, W. H.	A. E. Maxey	Apr. 4, 1889
Mooney, A. K.	Belle Kelley	Aug. 27, 1889
Mooney, S. B.	Mary Brown	May 27, 1888
Moore, Harold	Lucinda Bustin	Dec. 26, 1889
Moorehead, E. M.	Camelia Neely	Aug. 17, 1887
Moorehead, E. W.	G. W. Brinkley	May 9, 1890
Morgan, S. H.	L. A. Brent	Dec. 18, 1888
Morning, Wils	Ellen Ashmore	Dec. 22, 1890
Mosely, Alenzo	Cora Brown	Mar. 24, 1891
Moseley, Orndy	Hester Richards	Feb. 7, 1889
Moter, Fred	Rebecca Owens	Nov. 22, 1890
Murchison, Charles	Elizabeth More	Dec. 7, 1888
Murchison, M. F.	S. S. Foris	Oct. 21, 1887
Murney, John	Mariah Taylor	Jan. 28, 1891
Murphy, Val	Fannie Bass	Feb. 11, 1889
Murphy, William	Lou Burton	Nov. 28, 1888
Myrach, Thomas	Charlotte Ash	Feb. 19, 1888
Nail, James	Belle Armstrong	Dec. 26, 1888
Nash, Mack	Fannie Mitchell	Feb. 1, 1888
Neil, Davis	Allia Lively	Dec. 25, 1887
Neil, J. D.	Matilda Johnson	Nov. 11, 1891
Nelson, Peter	Stella Pounce	Oct. 9, 1890
Newman, I.	H. Patterson	Dec. 24, 1890
Newman, John	Mollie Wynne	Dec. 30, 1887
Newton, Allen	Josie Gossett	Jan. 22, 1889
Norman, William	Bessie Sheridan	May 4, 1889
Norrid, C. L.	Leonora Lively	Mar. 1, 1891
O'Connell, James	Lucy Pennington	Oct. 31, 1889
O'Keef, J. P.	O. L. Heart	May 4, 1891
Oliver, J. B.	T. Luce	Aug. 5, 1890
O'Neil, William	Irene Terry	Feb. 11, 1890
Owens, James	Luther Parker	May 17, 1891
Owens, Lacy	Bella Smith	May 22, 1888
Owens, Moses	Nora Mc Coy	Dec. 23, 1889
Owens, R. L.	Belle Yarbrough	Oct. 14, 1890
Parish, J. L.	Laura Hatchett	Sept. 9, 1891
Parker, Caesar	Ella Gombrett	Aug. 16, 1888
Parker, Eli	Kittie Campbell	Oct. 30, 1890

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Parker, H. H.	Sarah W. Thompson	Sept. 13, 1889
Parker, Joe	L. J. Ethinridge	Nov. 15, 1887
Parker, R. D.	Ann Herrod	Mar. 17, 1888
Patten, J. W.	Gertrude Kelley	June 23, 1888
Patterson, Lauson	Ann Alexander	Aug. 21, 1890
Patterson, W. A.	Eva H. Hogg	Oct. 3, 1888
Patton, T.	Mary A. West	Dec. 5, 1889
Payne, A. J.	L. W. Conner	Sept. 13, 1889
Pearson, John H.	Laura Bland	Feb. 1, 1888
Penrod, H. C.	Josey Dempey	Aug. 5, 1887
Peck, Arthur	Fannie Nelson	Jan. 9, 1888
Perkins, Andrew	Jane Perkins	Mar. 20, 1889
Perkins, Henry	Katie Barrows	Feb. 4, 1890
Perry, Drew	Flora Van Buran	Mar. 7, 1890
Peters, Jim	Lucy Randett	Nov. 21, 1887
Peters, Lee	Zonah Chemley	Dec. 3, 1887
Peterson, Oscar	Elizabeth Leutwyler	Jan. 31, 1888
Polk, Isam	Lillie Plummer	Aug. 19, 1887
Polk, P.	Elizabeth Seaton	Feb. 6, 1889
Pollard, W. L.	L. A. Collard	Nov. 26, 1888
Ponney, John	Sallie Furgerson	Oct. 5, 1889
Power, Hollowey	Mollie E. Sheridan	Dec. 21, 1888
Powett, J. J.	M. E. Kyle	Dec. 24, 1887
Prescott, J. W.	Mollie Bronson	Dec. 12, 1887
Prestage, J. W.	Nattie Brewton	June 21, 1890
Prewitt, Jeff	Sarah Sherman	Dec. 23, 1889
Price, Aaron	Ann Beasley	Nov. 30, 1887
Price, Aaron	Ann Beasley	Apr. 13, 1888
Price, G. G.	Bettie Nelson	Nov. 15, 1888
Price, J. E.	W. C. Levens	Aug. 16, 1887
Price, J. W.	Annie Hortnett	Jan. 1, 1889
Pyle, C. L.	N. A. Pyle	Oct. 29, 1890
Pyle, G. W.	Henrietta Whitson	Oct. 30, 1889
Radford, Moses	Laura Moby	Dec. 23, 1890
Rains, R. W.	Annie Witters	Nov. 10, 1891
Rains, J. A.	N. E. Lancaster	Dec. 26, 1890
Randolf, Jackson	Clora Smith	Oct. 26, 1887
Randolf, John	Sarah Austin	Feb. 11, 1888
Randolf, Tom	Minnie Braker	Dec. 23, 1889
Ratter, W.	Sarah Johnson	Dec. 22, 1890
Rawles, Charley	Mary Sampson	Apr. 26, 1891
Ray, G.	Harriet Handy	Dec. 28, 1887
Red, M. A.	Eliza Lee	June 19, 1890
Reece, Richard	Jennie Ross	Dec. 31, 1887
Reed, Abe	Nora Mc Keeven	Dec. 24, 1888
Reed, James	Bell Martin	Nov. 27, 1890
Richards, Frank	Della White	Jan. 15, 1889
Richardson, J. H.	L. D. Mc Millan	Jan. 13, 1890
Richardson, Manuel	Bula Taylor	Feb. 5, 1890

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Ricks, Willie	Lucinda Taylor	Oct. 1, 1888
Rikard, J. D.	Mollie L. Patton	Dec. 19, 1887
Riley, W. R.	G. E. Ray	Mar. 23, 1891
Ringold, Charley	Harriett Brown	Mar. 22, 1890
Roberts, Jesse	Mittie Tillis	Sept. 18, 1888
Robinson, Allen	Mattie Pickett	Feb. 13, 1889
Robinson, Charley	Julia Herrod	Dec. 6, 1890
Robinson, Frank	Mariah Long	Dec. 10, 1890
Robinson, Lish	Lucinda Bayne	June 6, 1888
Robinson, W. M.	Lizzie Harris	June 16, 1890
Roden, W. S.	Jennie Turner	Apr. 30, 1888
Rodgers, W. F.	M. A. De Witt	Feb. 27, 1888
Ross, James	Sarah F. Crenshaw	Aug. 8, 1889
Ross, Joe	Ida Henley	Feb. 24, 1890
Rossen, G. S. A.	M. J. Mc Cellney	July 14, 1887
Rush, W.	Calidonia Morehead	Feb. 8, 1888
Sample, R. B.	Janie Dickerson	May 8, 1890
Sanders, J. P.	Mollie Wise	Sept. 6, 1889
Sanders, T. J.	L. E. Moore	Dec. 22, 1887
Sanders, William	S. G. Beuch	Nov. 15, 1888
Sandler, N. J.	Rebecca Harrison	Oct. 12, 1889
Sapp, J. C.	Margie Chandler	Feb. 12, 1890
Satterwhite, B. T.	Lula Fambrough	Dec. 27, 1887
Satterwhite, Madison	Addie Allen	Jan. 24, 1890
Satterwhite, T. J.	Lizzie Rigsdell	Nov. 16, 1887
Saudlin, R. L.	S. V. Holliday	Mar. 12, 1888
Schmich, G. A.	Sallie Broxton	May 29, 1891
Scott, Boykin	Dora Crawford	Oct. 30, 1888
Scott, Nathaniel	Mary Simpson	Jan. 26, 1891
Scott, Spencer	Georgia Stroney	Dec. 21, 1887
Scurlock, Jim	Lugenia Washington	Aug. 16, 1891
Scurlock, Peter	Lou Morris	Nov. 15, 1890
Sears, Red	Mary Houston	Jan. 29, 1891
Seaton, Joseph	Rebecca Wheeler	Jan. 23, 1889
Sellman, A. J.	F. P. Johnston	Apr. 14, 1890
Shaver, W. A.	Julia Denson	Jan. 9, 1888
Shaver, Wesley	Lula Ivey	Dec. 19, 1890
Shaw, J. W.	Sallie Humphrey	Aug. 15, 1889
Sheffield, J. C.	W. E. Belott	June 9, 1888
Shemby, W. N.	S. J. Hooper	Feb. 14, 1889
Shepard, Sam	Fannie Long	Dec. 27, 1887
Sheridan, Charley	Jana Manning	Mar. 8, 1889
Sherman, John	Ada Watson	Sept. 19, 1888
Shivers, E. L.	Annie E. Shivers	Oct. 31, 1890
Shockford, L. T.	Martha Felding	Aug. 31, 1890
Shoptrim, C.	A. E. Harrison	Jan. 12, 1888
Shotwell, James	Annie Ainsworth	Mar. 15, 1888
Sides, J. W.	R. A. Robinson	Mar. 12, 1889
Simmons, Benny	Ida Davis	Jan. 26, 1891

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Simmons, I.	Emma Washington	Mar. 23, 1890
Simmons, J. B.	Emma Kilgore	Apr. 11, 1888
Simpson, Benny	Willie Calhoun	Jan. 1, 1891
Simpson, Charles	Rebecca Herod	Aug. 22, 1889
Simpson, Sidney	Amanda Harris	Jan. 24, 1890
Sims, Henry	Malinda Anderson	Jan. 12, 1889
Sims, J. C.	P. Walley	Dec. 12, 1889
Sims, J. D.	L. A. Brown	Dec. 14, 1887
Sims, J. T.	Mollie Dixon	Dec. 15, 1887
Sims, W. B.	N. J. Spencer	Dec. 16, 1887
Sims, W. L.	S. E. Grim	Mar. 23, 1888
Skidmore, John C.	Texanna Chapman	Nov. 11, 1891
Skipper, Robert	Ellen Lee	Nov. 1, 1889
Small, John C.	F. L. Lynch	Nov. 5, 1891
Smith, Charley	Lizzie Reavers	Nov. 6, 1891
Smith, E. J.	Sarah Wotham	Oct. 20, 1889
Smith, German	Della Wilson	Dec. 3, 1890
Smith, G. W.	Ida Bobbett	July 29, 1889
Smith, H. D.	Vonia Baker	July 9, 1888
Smith, H. D.	Annie Brown	Nov. 21, 1888
Smith, H. E.	Elizabeth Smith	Nov. 20, 1889
Smith, I.	Lou Burk	Aug. 4, 1890
Smith, J. H.	Alise La Rue	Nov. 20, 1889
Smith, John	M. L. Vinson	Mar. 23, 1888
Smith, John B.	Eudona Beard	Jan. 20, 1890
Smith, J. W.	R. F. Smelly	Sept. 11, 1890
Smith, R. K.	Minnie Bechan	Apr. 3, 1891
Smith, S. A.	Isabella Strout	Oct. 12, 1887
Smith, W. D.	M. E. Fambrough	May 5, 1891
Smotherman, G. A.	Callie Currie	June 26, 1891
Smotherman, G. W.	Sarah Atkins	May 26, 1890
Snell, R. B.	Alise Fip	Sept. 14, 1889
Spellers, Albert	Fannie Burks	Aug. 13, 1890
Spencer, Sam	Laura Kitchens	Dec. 8, 1887
Spurlock, Henry	Sallie McKinzie	Aug. 24, 1889
Stampley, Jim	Jennie Blackshear	Dec. 13, 1888
Stanley, Samuel	Arrelia Martin	Mar. 21, 1891
Steed, Alex	Annie Furch	Apr. 2, 1891
Stell, Carey	Sallie Burton	May 2, 1890
Steptoe, Henry	Minnie Booze	Dec. 26, 1890
Stewart, C. E.	Jimmie Harrison	Nov. 26, 1889
Stewart, W. C.	Lizzie Conner	Dec. 28, 1887
Stockbridge, C. F.	Emma Williams	Oct. 19, 1890
Stoney, Henry	M. Pennington	Dec. 19, 1888
Stow, J. A.	B. E. Mark	June 19, 1890
Stowe, H. H. L.	Sarah Gregg	Apr. 29, 1889
Stowe, W. W.	Julia Whitaker	Jan. 11, 1888
Strange, I.	Elizabeth Jones	Feb. 3, 1890
Straughn, J. F.	E. L. Scoy	Oct. 17, 1888
Straughn, John L.	Laura McNeely	Feb. 4, 1889

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Strosdiount, B. B.	Nannie Allen	Nov. 30, 1887
Stuart, Bob	Mattie Parker	Nov. 21, 1888
Stubblefield, John	Alise Gaines	Oct. 15, 1890
Stubblefield, Mack	Cetty Dunn	Sept. 9, 1890
Stubblefield, W. A.	Mickey Foster	Oct. 23, 1887
Sullivan, Green	Minor Ratcliff	Dec. 24, 1889
Sullivan, J. C.	A. K. Sallas	Sept. 24, 1890
Summons, Wheeler	Betsy Vause	Nov. 6, 1887
Swann, W. B.	Aggie Alford	Feb. 12, 1889
Sweet, T. E.	E. A. D. Farris	Apr. 7, 1889
Tappin, Lot	Ella Burnett	Jan. 23, 1889
Tarver, Thomas	Martha Howard	Dec. 26, 1889
Tate, Ed	Malinda Cotter	Apr. 9, 1890
Tate, Richard	Line Coulter	Oct. 23, 1891
Taylor, G. W.	F. W. Nail	June 24, 1889
Taylor, S. P.	Lucy Cline	Jan. 10, 1891
Teal, George T.	Mary Howard	Nov. 20, 1890
Teels, Elvin	Julia Ashworth	May 14, 1889
Thomas, B. F.	Alice Smith	Sept. 25, 1890
Thomas, J. T.	S. C. Stubblefield	Mar. 1, 1890
Thomas, Laze	Maria Roberts	Nov. 13, 1890
Thomas, Wade	Marie Atkins	Jan. 4, 1889
Thomas, Washington	Louisa Simpson	Feb. 9, 1888
Thomas, Wash	Matilda Williams	Sept. 20, 1890
Thompson, Andrew	Ellen Laren	Jan. 9, 1889
Thompson, John	Susan Dailey	Jan. 16, 1891
Thompson, Sam	Ella Taylor	Sept. 23, 1887
Toliver, Louis	Elizabeth Brewton	Dec. 2, 1889
Tolliver, Bob	Harriet Walker	Jan. 19, 1888
Tolty, William	Ida E. Brimberry	Sept. 10, 1890
Totty, Wallace	Belle Line	May 14, 1888
Townsend, E. F.	L. A. Cheairs	Apr. 9, 1889
Trainham, W. D.	Lula Harris	Feb. 4, 1889
Tramble, Issac	Mary S. Curry	Sept. 12, 1889
Trim, Jordan	Annie Scott	Dec. 22, 1890
Trinble, Alex	Alice Buckner	May 11, 1891
Tromwell, W. H.	Nettie C. Smith	Oct. 31, 1888
Truss, J. H.	Anna Holley	Sept. 10, 1887
Tullos, R. W.	M. E. Atkinson	Nov. 19, 1888
Tullos, Will	Lula Marsh	June 5, 1890
Turner, Archie	Jimmie Smith	Dec. 24, 1890
Turner, Dick	Mary Will	Jan. 16, 1891
Turner, J. D.	D. B. Mc Comb	Sept. 15, 1890
Turner, J. T.	Mary Currie	Feb. 11, 1888
Turner, R. P.	S. J. Peck	Feb. 18, 1888
Turnstall, B. S.	Lucy L. Jonew	Feb. 21, 1889
Turnstall, T. B.	L. A. Levier	Nov. 7, 1888
Tyer, George L.	Louisana Catters	Mar. 23, 1890
Tyer, J. E.	D. B. Tyer	June 10, 1890

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Vasquez, Manuel	M. E. May	Oct. 7, 1888
Vessels, W. H.	R. L. Harris	Jan. 23, 1888
Vestal, A. G.	Eliza Matchett	June 25, 1891
Vestal, S. B.	Dollie Moore	Dec. 6, 1889
Vickers, E. B.	Clara Ronelle	Nov. 30, 1887
Vineyard, J. W.	V. A. Hollingsworth	Feb. 5, 1891
Vinson, L. P.	Ella M. Emerson	Apr. 10, 1889
Wagley, C. E.	Ida Grounds	Aug. 7, 1888
Wagner, T. E.	Tammie Miller	July 25, 1887
Wakefield, J. H.	Della Hogg	Nov. 6, 1890
Walker, Albert	Mary Williams	Dec. 18, 1890
Walker, Anthony	Margaret Duren	Jan. 22, 1890
Walker, J. R.	Sarah A. Mc Comb	Aug. 6, 1890
Walker, Louis	Cora Mc Gill	Nov. 28, 1889
Walker, Neil	Malissa Marshall	May 16, 1891
Walker, W. A.	Bettie Merrell	Nov. 2, 1887
Wall, J. J.	Lazarilla Allen	Dec. 20, 1887
Wall, S. F.	Ann Teal	Sept. 24, 1887
Ward, B. J.	Mirnie L. Harmon	Mar. 7, 1891
Warner, George	Isabella Edwards	Oct. 3, 1887
Warner, W. T.	O. L. Herrod	Jan. 15, 1891
Warren, A. E.	Juana Sherman	Mar. 15, 1888
Warren, Elijah	Lucrecia London	Sept. 13, 1890
Warren, F. M.	Sarah H. Walkers	Sept. 26, 1889
Warren, Grant	Lizzie Randolph	Dec. 22, 1890
Warren, T. M.	Mary Ann Walker	Jan. 1, 1891
Washington, Frank	Isabella Perry	Feb. 25, 1891
Washington, Frank	Laura Puckett	Dec. 17, 1890
Washington, Lony	Amanda Sullivan	Sept. 5, 1889
Washington, Sam	Katie Strange	Aug. 7, 1889
Webb, J. G.	S. J. Nelson	Oct. 27, 1887
Wells, J. W.	W. W. Burnett	June 27, 1891
West, George	Caroline Lacu	Oct. 30, 1888
West, J. B.	E. J. Morgan	Jan. 7, 1891
West, J. W.	Priscilla Strout	Oct. 16, 1887
West, W. W.	W. F. Sherley	Nov. 7, 1887
Westerman, S. J.	Mollie Baker	Jan. 15, 1890
Whaley, James	Prizanne Johnson	May 15, 1889
Wheeler, Alex	Amanda Stanton	Mar. 26, 1888
Wheeler, Joe	Anna Orange	Jan. 2, 1888
Wheeler, Moses	James Smith	Oct. 11, 1890
Whiny, W. R.	Ada Brewton	Mar. 22, 1890
Whitaker, R. E.	E. M. Denson	Nov. 7, 1887
White, Amos	Callie Brohm	Aug. 14, 1890
White, Henry	Sallie Howard	Dec. 5, 1888
White, Ike	Sue Tillis	Apr. 3, 1891
White, J. E.	Fannie Berry	Aug. 1, 1891
White, Joseph	Dora M. Stovall	May 14, 1888
Whitley, George W.	Mollie Mitchell	Oct. 16, 1889

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Wiley, Lafayette	Lavina Mc Celvey	Nov. 21, 1889
Williams, Alfred	Martha Richardson	Aug. 13, 1887
Williams, Arron	Mary Terry	Jan. 11, 1890
Williams, Farris	Catherine Wilkins	Oct. 24, 1890
Williams, Henry	Lucinda Carr	June 21, 1890
Williams, Henry	Bell Denman	Dec. 26, 1888
Williams, Hugh	Annie Lewis	Jan. 25, 1890
Williams, Hugh	Camelia Reece	July 20, 1889
Williams, J. B.	Harriet Winbush	Nov. 13, 1889
Williams, Manuel	Lula Barry	Jan. 2, 1889
Williams, Solomon	Misouri Johnson	Aug. 2, 1887
Willingham, John	R. A. Sanders	Sept. 12, 1888
Willis, Green	Rebecca Moore	Feb. 26, 1890
Willis, Marion	Lovie Waller	Nov. 15, 1890
Wilson, Hall	Anna Cunningham	Oct. 1, 1891
Wilson, Hall	Mary Kennedy	Jan. 1, 1889
Wilson, R. C.	Jennie Mc Michael	Apr. 4, 1891
Wilson, William	Caroline Kelley	Nov. 1, 1890
Wolfe, John	M. J. Trazell	Feb. 13, 1890
Womack, J. B.	Addie Glenn	Sept. 14, 1887
Wood, T. H.	Sula Wortham	Aug. 27, 1887
Wooley, J. W.	Jennie E. Rains	Dec. 20, 1890
Wooten, Matt	Janice Gardner	May 7, 1888
Wooten, S. H.	Laura Conner	Jan. 22, 1890
Wooten, Webster	S. J. Mooney	Feb. 29, 1888
Wooten, William	Ester Carr	Jan. 11, 1889
Wortham, Moses	Margaret Murchison	Jan. 7, 1890
Wright, B. F. F.	A. E. Smith	Aug. 8, 1890
Wright, E.	Adeline Jordan	Oct. 18, 1890
Wright, J. E.	May Buffington	Sept. 26, 1887
Yates, J. T.	Ann Wesson	Dec. 30, 1887
York, George	Margaret Little	Oct. 26, 1889
Young, Nathan	G. A. Ellis	Oct. 20, 1891
Young, W. B.	Flura Hartt	May 3, 1890

[To be continued]

IT'S A FACT!!! 

The first labor strike on record in Texas occurred in September 1838 when the first labor organization in Texas, the Texas Typographical Association, successfully struck Houston publishers for a 23 percent increase wages.

The first orphanage in Texas was established in 1867 in Baytown for the children of deceased Confederate Soldiers. It was called the Bayland Orphans Home.

* * *

OLD LEDGER, HOOD COUNTY, TEXAS 1867

Abstracted by Lucille I. Miller

Continued from Vol.26, No.1

It is ordered by the County Judge of Hood Count in the State of Texas that the commisioners of hood County To wit John Meek, C. C. Alexander W. H. Barker and Joseph Robinson meet in the Town of Granbury at the Court House on Saturday August 15th day - 1868 for the purpose of Holding a Special term of Said court.

Abel Landers,
County Judge of
Hood County - Texas

Jury list drawn from Jury box No. 1 and put in box No. 2 on the 1st day of Sept. 1868.

- | | |
|----------------------------|-------------------|
| 1. James Sheffield | 7. W. T. McDonald |
| 2. Newton Goodwin | 8. Y. J. Riley |
| 3. Wm., Dennis | 9. Wm. McCuin |
| 4. Dan ¹ Rigley | 10. Wm. Powell |
| 5. Thomas Adkins | 11. J. R. Sikes |
| 6. Alf. Isaac | 12. Wm. Pate |

We the undersigned Justice of the Peace County Clerk and District ---- do hereby certify that the foregoing list of jurors was drawn from Jury box No. 1 and placed in Jury box No. 2 on the 1st day of Sept. 1868.

A. S. McCamant
R. G. Peters, J.P.

October 5th 1868

The Honorable County Court of Hood County met in the Town of Granberry on the first in October 1868 at 10 oclock, A. M. Abel Landers, County Judge, A. S. McCamant, Clerk, Bateman, present

Jury pannell No. 1

1. R. Blevins
2. John Rose
3. Georg Ragdall
4. Y. J. Riley
5. Wm. G. W. Bowell
6. A. Isaacs
- R. Blevins, Foreman

Jury Pannell No. 2

1. Wm. Dinnis
2. L. D. Teague
- J. C. Hightower
4. W. J. Richardson
5. Wm. McCuin
6. A. Nutte
- L. D. Teague, Foreman

The State of --

Ordered by the Court that Newton Goodwin be fined	10.00
Thomas Adkins be fined	10.00
W. T. McDonald be fined	10.00

Fine against George Ragsdale remitted at this Term of the Court.

Court ajourned untill - Tusday morning 10 o'clock.

Tusday morning 10 oclock, Court Meet

Abel Landers County Judge presiding.

The State of Texas vs. Malachi Hufstutter - charged with wrongfully disposing Beef Steer belong to J. J. Monte [?]

J. C. Hightower fined ten dollars for not attending as Juror on Tusday.

A. V. Shropshire vs M. V. B. Powell by G. A. River - Case continued for failure to get service.

Court ajourned untill 1 oclock P.M.

Court met, according to ajournment, Abel Landers, presiding.

The Court ajourned untill to morrow 11 oclock.

Wednesday morning. Court met, Abel Landers presiding.

The State of Texas vs. Plaintiff Malachi Hufstuttler - case continued by consent of both parties. T. J. Scott claiming his attendance at said term of the court.

February 1st 1869

The Honorable County Court. . . . Abel Landers, County Judge, A. S. McCamant, Clerk and Jack Wright, Sheriff.

State vs. Malica Hufstutter - continued by consent of both parties

Jury list for the County Court. . . .

- | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|
| 1. John Manley | 7. John Aston |
| 2. M. Sikes | 8. Abe Nutte |
| 3. J. C. Hightower | 9. William McCuin |
| 4. B. H. Dennis | 10. L. D. Tegue |
| 5. Drew Middleton | 11. Charley Moore |
| 6. M. S. Holford | 12. Elias Chandler |

A. S. McCamant
R. S. Peters, J.P.

April Term 1869

The Honorable County Court. . . . B. T. Tipton, County Judge, presiding
A. S. McCamant, County Clerk, A. J. Wright, Sheriff

Jurors:

B. H. Dennis
 Drew Middleton
 M. L. Holford - Foreman
 Wm. McCuin
 Elias Chandler
 James Pattin

Honberger & Mulligan vs. T. J. Cook and W. J. Cook - plea of debt.

The above case being called, the defendant not appearing: Judgement was rendered by Default. Agreeable to Petition.

State of Texas vs. Malicha Hufstuttler - continued as on affidavit of plaintiff.

[There was a long write up regarding trial of Honberger & Mulligan vs. T. J. Cook and W. J. Cook, but no names mentioned.]

June 8, 1869

County Court of Hood County

Whereas there being a vacancy in the office of County Clerk in said County of Hood and feeling the vital necessity of a speedy filling said vacancy

Therefore I, B. T. Tipton, Chief Justice . . . do hereby appoint Jesse F. Nutt to be County Clerk pro tem. . . shall take into possession the records of said office and at once enter upon the discharge of the duties of said office. This done and signed in vacation in the Town of Granbury this 8th of June AD 1869,

July 28, 1879

List of Jurors drawn for the County Court Aug. Term 1869

1. Abe Nutte
2. Wm. McCuin
3. Wm. Clark
4. Elisha Burson
5. Jun. Burson
6. Jes Lambert

J. F. Nutte
 P. V. Rhea, J.P.

State of Texas vs. Malica Huffstuttler - for theft of Beef Steer continued by affidavit of the State.

P. R. Smith vs. Silas F. Busby - continued until next court.

Harbanger & Milligan vs. T. J. Cook and W. J. Cook in pleas of debt.

The above Judgement being set aside that was rended at the April Term 1869.

In the Case wherein Harbanger & Miligan vs. T. J. Cook & W. J. Cook - Court ordered Judgement rendered by Default.

No other business - The court ajourned untill the next reguler Term.

* * *

NOTE:

These are all of the records of note in this old ledger which was evidently started when the county seat of Hood County was in Stockton then moved to Granbury.

The back of the ledger has pages and pages of brands many registered by initials and some by name through 1872.

The records were copied as they appeared in the book, misspelled words and all. L.I.M.



MARSHALL, TEXAS NEWS MESSENGER
March 5, 1894

It is a ten dollar fine to throw dead chickens in the streets or alleys, but many seem to disregard this law.

June 9, 1894

Miss Eugenia Blocker's Delsarte entertainment was given at the opera house to a full dress circle. Greek poses and pantomimic art not yet having achieved popularity here except in very cultural circles.

Misses Zephyr and Ruthella Hargrove entertained a number of their friends most pleasantly last evening at the home of their mother on West Burleson. Music, conversation and games made the time pass swiftly.

W. D. Minton, Captain Petty and Jack Connors undertook to hive a swarm of bees back of the shops this morning and succeeded.

From a letter written on 11 April 1863 by James P. Craven from... "Camp near Shelbyville, Tenn." where he was stationed with Texas troops. (Confederate). . ."Candy is selling four sticks to the dollar. Whiskey is \$15 a quart, and everything else in proportion."

September 21, 1873

Mrs. Craig, Mrs. Starnes and daughter, and Miss Mary Oakley, who are visiting the centennial at Philadelphia, report a royal time. Mr. Oakley, we regret to learn, has resigned his position with the Texas and Pacific and will go to Philadelphia.

* * *

BOOK REVIEWS

by Patricia Chadwell

Lane, Mary Stinson Claunch and Elizabeth Blevins Booth. 1860 FEDERAL CENSUS OF LAMAR COUNTY, TEXAS. Fort Worth, Texas: Authors, c. 1978. 125pp. \$10.00 plus 5% sales tax for Texas residents. Order from Mary Claunch Lane, 5125 Roberta Drive, Fort Worth, TX 76118.

The absence of any general 1860 index for Texas makes any individual county indexes very useful. These ladies have done a fine job for Lamar County. Full information has been copied; the schedules look to have been carefully compiled, and there is a very interesting every name index: persons have been indexed to family number and precinct number instead of page. We recommend this one to libraries and anyone interested in Lamar County in this period.

* * *

Brown, Shirley Ledwig. THE 1870 CENSUS OF HISTORIC MATAGORDA COUNTY. Bay City, Texas: Matagorda County Genealogical Society 1982. \$9.50. Order from Matagorda County Genealogical Society, P. O. Box 264, Bay City, Texas 77414.

Another well done county census index for one of the years when there were no general index. The format of this one is particularly nice. The type is unusually large, which makes the material easy to read. Surname indexed to page, using it will be a little more tedious than those books which have every name indexes, but remember when we didn't have any census indexes at all?? Thanks to Shirley Brown and the Matagorda County Genealogical Society for saving a lot of researchers a great deal of time.

Woodard, Jewell Daphne Gerron. ANCESTORS OF RUFUS McLELLAND AND HIS DESCENDANTS, 1783-1975. Ed. by George C. Woodard, Jr., Fort Worth, Texas: author, c. 1982. 67pp. \$15.00, plus \$.75 sales tax to Texas residents, plus \$1.75 postage and handling.

We always know that Mrs. Woodard's books are going to be excellent, both in content and format, and this history is no exception. Although soft covered and spiral bound, the paper is the nicest we've seen in a long time.

The Rufus McLelland of the title was born in 1822 in Iredell County, North Carolina, later lived in Cherokee County, North Carolina, Murray County, Georgia and eventually moved to Oregon County, Missouri. His ancestors begin with his grandfather William McLelland, who died in Iredell County, North Carolina in 1799. His descendants, as far as known, come down to the present date. Mrs.

Woodard has included transcripts of a plethora of records regarding various members of the family. Members of the McLelland family will want to own this book

* * *

Cawyer, Shirley Brittain and Blanche W. Culbreth. HENDERSON COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA MARRIAGES, 1851-1898. Forest City, North Carolina: The Genealogical Society of Old Tryon County, Inc., c. 1982. 145pp. plus index. \$17.50. Order from the Society, P. O. Box 938, Forest City, North Carolina 28043.

Shirley Cawyer copied the marriages from microfilm and Blanche Culbreth did both a full-name index to all parties involved, grooms and brides, officials and witnesses, and a place-name index. These marriage records are beautiful. Beginning in 1867, names of parents of groom, and sometimes bride, are listed. Would that we had ancestors from this county. Anyone who does, could use this book, and of course, it is heartily recommended for library purchase.

* * *

McCarley, LaJoy DeShane. GEORGE L. FEAZLE OF SPRING VALLEY, HIS ANCESTORS AND DESCENDANTS. Fort Worth, Texas: the author, c. 1980. 201 pp. no price given. Write the author, 5062 Trentman, Fort Worth, Texas 76119 for further information.

The ancestors of George L. Feazle go back to Michael Feazle of Shenandoah County, Virginia during the period of the American Revolution. George L. Feazle was born 3 March 1803 in Hawkins County, Tennessee and eventually came to reside in Ouachita Parish, Louisiana, in the vicinity of Farmersville. His descendants migrated to many areas of Texas, but most notably in San Saba County. The book is copiously illustrated with photographs and well-indexed. It has one serious fault, however; lack of documentation. It is told as a story; while dates and places of events are given, no sources where the information was obtained are listed, and no texts of documents are included. Members of the family will want a copy, but future researchers will have to put the book into the tradition column.

* * *

Hudson, Weldon I. and Shirley Brittain Cawyer. COUNTRY CEMETERIES OF COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS. Fort Worth, Texas: the authors, 1983. 341 pp. \$22.50 plus \$1.50 postage and handling. Order from Weldon Hudson, 2807 Cedar Park Blvd., Fort Worth, Texas 76118.

Weldon Hudson and Shirley Cawyer are among the busiest transcribers and publishers of records active today. We've learned to expect that anything either is involved in will be well done; the current volume is no exception. It includes 62 cemeteries from Comanche County, copied properly, row by row, and surname indexed. Recommended for individuals and libraries.

* * *

Gennings, Robert A. THE BULLA FAMILY. Sequim, Washington: The author, c. 1981. 516 pp. Harbound. No price given. Write to the author, 602 E. Cedar, Sequim, Washington 98382.

This book is a record of descendants of Thomas Bulla, an Irish Quaker who came to America in 1738 or 1739, and settled in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. It is unusually clear and easy to use, because the author has combined family group sheets with biographical sketches and texts of documents, some in facsimile. There is an every-name index. Very well done, Mr. Bulla.

* * *

Bruce, Thomas Allen, M.D. THE HODGE/HODGES BOOK. Two volumes. Little Rock, Arkansas; The author, 1982. Vol. I: 148pp, plus index. Vol. II: pp 149-256. Price: \$9.50 per volume paperback, \$13.50 per volume hardback. Order from the author, 4 Hillandale, Little Rock, Arkansas 72207.

Let us begin by saying that you could buy volume II, which is subtitled "amalgamated resource materials for family research with particular focus on Virginia, Tennessee, and Arkansas" and make good use of it if you are seeking Hodge/Hodges data, even if you are not a descendant of William Riley Hodge, whose genealogy comprises Vol. I. William Riley Hodge, M.G., born circa 1817, Virginia, died after 1882 in Marion County, Arkansas. Vol. I is a beautifully done account of the descendants of this man, with an every-name index.

Vol. II includes Hodge/Hodges references abstracted from Filby's PASSENGER AND IMMIGRATION LISTS INDEX; the DAR PATRIOT INDEX; selected DAR papers; a review of five books on the Hodge/Hodges family; the 1790 Census of Virginia; Virginia censuses, 1810, 1820, 1830; some early Virginia marriage records; some early Tennessee tax lists; NORTH CAROLINA LAND GRANTS IN TENNESSEE, 1778-1791; Tennessee Censuses, 1820, 1830, 1840, 1850; early Tennessee Marriages; Arkansas Censuses 1850, 1880, 1900; Arkansas Civil War Index; Arkansas Biographical Index; and "History of Hodges Family" 1914 article appearing in the ARKANSAS GAZETTE.

The hardbound books are done in heavy buckram library binding. We recommend that anyone who is planning to purchase either or both volumes buy the hardbound.

* * *

McLean, Malcolm D. PAPERS CONCERNING ROBERTSON'S COLONY IN TEXAS, VOL. IX. Arlington, Texas: The University of Texas at Arlington Press, 1983. 610 pp \$35.00. [See advertisement in back of this quarterly]

Dr. McLean has spent his free time during a long and distinguished academic career compiling and editing the papers created by the activities of Empresario Sterling Clark Robertson, who established a colony in Central Texas under Mexican authorization.

The current volume covers the period of October 1834 through March 10, 1835. Any library collecting Texana should have the entire set. Considering the rate at which book prices for limited editions of Texana, which category PAPERS CONCERNING ROBERTSON'S COLONY IN TEXAS falls under, anyone with ancestors in the colony could justify owning his very own set as an investment. Heartily recommended.

* * *

Hudson, Weldon I. JOHNSON COUNTY TEXAS MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1854-1894.
Two volumes. Volume I: 1854-1883; Volume II, 1883-1894,
Fort Worth, Texas: Author, circa 1982. \$12.50 each volume,
Texas residents add 5% tax. Order from the author, 2807 Cedar
Park Blvd., Fort Worth, Texas 76118.

Good news for Johnson County researchers. Carefully copied, every name indexed marriage records.

Weldon has done his usual superb job in presenting this material for your use. We recommend for libraries and individuals interested in Johnson County.

* * *



MARSHALL, TEXAS NEWS MESSENGER

Oct. 31, 1894

People are complaining that the post office does not open until 8 o'clock.

Nov. 6, 1893

County Judge Arthur H. Cooper offered eight county convicts for sale at public auction today. Bidding was not very spirited.

Capt. Charles E. Heartsill left today for New Orleans to finish his medical course. He will be gone six months.

Nov. 26, 1873

Mrs. Henry and daughters moved into the Thurman estate on North Washington Avenue, here. Mrs. Thurman will spend the winter with her mother and Captain R. C. Martin in Louisiana.

Feb. 15, 1874

Emigration to Texas by wagon has about stopped since the cold spell set in. There has been much suffering among the campers, traveling in wagons, and stopping on the roadsides at night.

* * *

FUNK FAMILY RECORD

Copied and submitted by Mrs. D. A. Mattoon, 2121 Ashland, Fort Worth, Texas

* * *

BIRTHS

Jacob Funk was born in the year of our Lord 1775, December the 10th.

Margaret Funk was born in the year of our Lord 1781, September the 24th.

Hirum Funk was born in the year of our Lord 1798 - July the 4th

Elijah Funk was born in the year of our Lord 1800 - October the 13th.

Michael Funk was born in the year of our Lord 1803 - October the 19th

Sally Funk was born in the year of our Lord 1806 - June the 13th

Barbara Funk was born in the year of our Lord 1809 - March 7th

Dorothy Funk was born in the year of our Lord 1811, May the 21st

Polly Funk was born in the year of our Lord 1815, May the 30th

Rachel Funk was born in the year of our Lord 1819, April the 15th

Hesterann Funk was born January the 6th, 1843 - died 1843

Nora Isabel Warren was born September 10th, 1869

Minos M. Warren was born Feb. 12, 1872

Ida Loretta Warren was born April-9-1874

Valentine M. Warren Born March 30, 1876

Allen E. Warren born July 3, 1878

Ezra T. Warren born July 12-1880

Nancy Ester Warren born Jan. 8-1883

James Blaine Warren born - 1886

David M. Warren was born in the year of our Lord 1835 August the 24

Ester Ann Warren was born in the year of our Lord 1843 January 6

Hiram Edmund Warren was born in the year of our Lord 1860 Sept. 25

Thomas Freemont Warren was born in the year of our Lord 1862 June 19

Royal Haskal Warren was born in the year of our Lord 1866 Feb.20

DEATHS

Jacob Funk died May 6th 1845

Margaret Funk died December 4th. 1848

Sarah Funk died May 29th 1877

Ezra T. Warren died Nov. 26 1881 age 1 yr. 4 months

MARRIAGES

In the year of our Lord 1797 Jacob Funk was married to Margaret Hornbeck July the 11th

In the year of our Lord 1859 David M. Warren was married to Ester Ann Funk August the 25th

* * *

FORE FAMILY BIBLE

This family Bible is in the possession of Anchor Fore Hardy of Laverne, Oklahoma. Submitted by Karen Bowman of Arlington, Texas.

* * *

This Certifies that the Rite of Holy Matrimony was celebrated between J. F. Fore of Wise Co., Texas and M. A. Lipsey of Wise County, Texas on the 31st of Aug. 1865 at. .

BIRTHS

J. Fore was born feb the 12th 1834
 Margret A Fore was born Aug 3rd 1843
 William Francis Fore was born Oct 4th 1866
 Medora Fore and Flora Fore was born Aug 17th 1867
 Artimus Walker Fore was born Aug 24th 1868
 Francis Ellie Fore was born Aug 14th 1872
 Mary Callie Fore was born july 4th 1875
 Willie Murtie Fore was born Aug 22 1876
 Lulie Maud Fore was born Nov 25th 1878
 Jorn Muncy Fore was born jan 10th 1881
 Walter Marvin Fore was born june 4 1883
 Erastus Asbury Fore was born January the 5th 1886

[Following are children of Jorn Muncy (John) and Jessie Clem Harrel]

Harrel Fore born August 17th - 1903
 Anchor Ann Fore born March 23 - 1907
 Nellie Fore bor July 30 - 1910
 John Samuel Fore born April 11 - 1914
 Lois May born May 29 - 1918
 Mary Maxine Fore born March 14 - 1920
 Dovie Francis Fore Born Aug. 14 - 1922
 Robert Lee Fore born July 30 - 1926
 Dovie Francis Fore Departed from Earth April 7, 1937
 Lois Mae (Fore) Ishmael Died April 1953
 John Muncy Fore Died Jan. 8, 1960
 Jessie C. Fore Died Jan. 3, 1961.

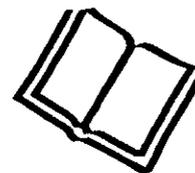
DEATHS

William Francis Fore died Oct 10th 1866
 Medora Fore died Aug. 31st 1867
 Flora Fore died Sept. 30th 1867
 Mary Callie Fore died July 5 1875
 Erastus Asbury Fore died March the 24th 1893
 J. F. Fore died Dec. 27 - 1912 age 78 years 10 months and 15 days
 Marvin Fore died Nov. 1911
 Marget A. Fore died Dec. 25, 1919
 age 77 years 4 m. 22 days
 Lulu Maude Terral Die Feb 6 1941
 Francis Ellie Bock Died Dec. 23, 1946
 A. W. Fore Died - - -
 J. Muncy Fore Died Jan. 8, 1960
 Willie Murtie Strain -

* * *

TIDBITS FROM AN OLD SCRAPBOOK

Contributed by Colleen Morse Elliott
Continued from Vol. 26, No. 1



January 14, 1897 (continued)

Ad: C. P. Barnes & Bro., 540 W. Market, Louisville Ky. (Jewelers)

Ad: Railway G.C.&S.F., S.A. & A.P., So. Pac., agent, W. S. Keenan.

Meetings: Texas State Epworth League Conference and Programme
Committee: Ed. D. Steger, President: E. P. Newsome, Chairman
Programme Committee.

Mary E. Dechard, 2nd V.P., E. L., Austin, Texas [Epworth League?]

A. K. Ragsdale, Sec./Treasurer. Committee [Epworth League?]
East Texas Conference.

Mrs. L. A. Kidd Key, President North Texas Female College, Sherman
Texas. . . . Miss Margaret Strother Brown, head of the kindergarten
department and has been teaching in Knoxville, Tenn.

J. Marvin Nichols, Statistical Sec'y. North Texas Conference.

J. M. Holsapple, State Missionary and Evangelist for the Campbellite
Church.

Junius B. French, of Broadway, of Fort Worth. . . .handed in
minutes of the General Assembly [Methodist].

Lansing Burrows, D. D., editor "American Baptist Year-Book".

J. M. Carroll, D.D., Texas Statistician for Baptist Church.

Bishop Joseph S. Key [Methodist Conferences].

From: Scrapbook kept by Mrs. Jerome Thomas Latimer Annis [Sarah
Frances Foster] wife of Rev. J. T. L. Annis of the North Texas
Methodist Conference, admitted to the Arlington Circuit in 1877;
joined Northwest Texas Conference 1877. Mrs. Annis kept scrap
books during their itinerent years 1877-1911.
[Note: names of newspapers are not included in her clippings...cme]

"Arlington (Texas) Notes"

. . .articles written by Zach Zimmerman on Arlington and its progress
over the years. One dated: July 13th- -- "Arlington Gushings". . .
Prof. Tallifarro's musical concert. . .Miss Lucy Holliman's con-
cert. . .Rev. Mr.Wells of your city(no name) preached. . . District
Conference for Fort Worth district, due to convene on Friday 25th.

Obituary: Annis - In Whitney, on the 30th ult., at 9 p.m. of in-
flamation of the bowels, little Early Annis, three year old son
of Rev. J. T. L. Annis. . .Rev. Mr. Stevens received note.

Note from J. M. Steel of Harrisburg, Ark. asking for information for his History of Arkansas Methodism. . .also asks about Homer, Louisiana on Rev. Wm. Stephenson. . .a pioneer of Methodism in the West. . .also needs information of Rev. Andrew D. Smyth [mentions a son, but not by name].. . .

Another article by Zack Zimmerman, Big Spring, Texas. . . on "Cattle Raising in Texas". . . .

A cholera remedy by Capt. B. F. Day of the United States Navy.

Article by Jo. F. Hines in reply to Bro. Dibrell.

Written from Big Spring, Texas by Rev. J. T. L. Annis on St. Louis Methodism, from the St. Louis Republic, Feb. 5, 1890: Samuel Cupples gave a ball in honor of Mr. and Mrs. John A. Scudder, Jr., . . . attending were Mr. and Mrs. Charles Greely, Mr. and Mrs. Ernest T. Bell, Mr. and Mrs. John T. Davis, Mr. and Mrs. Henry Potter, Mrs. Rufus Lackland and others. [Note: this is in criticism of "dancing, etc. among the lay members of the church"].

Baptist Standard, July 27, 1893

Dr. J. B. Gambrell; Dr. P. S. Henson; Dr. A. C. Dixon of Brooklyn; Rev. F. L. Wilkins; Dr. Price Cheaney [Texas dentist, now living at 78 State St., Chicago, Ill.]

1894 [no name of newspaper]

John H. Appell [Methodist conference] in Waco. . .camp meeting will take place at Appell, 3 miles east of Waco, July 24 with Rev. B. Carridine, Rev. H. C. Morrison, Dr. Reinhart, B. F. Gassaway. . . .

Corsicana District Conference. . .at Wortham, Texas. 26 June 1895, Rev. J. T. L. Annis, presiding; secretaries were: Bro. B. H. Woods, Jr., and S. E. Burkhead [writer of article]. Rev. Samuel Gay preached. . . committee of Memoirs brought in tribute to the memory of Bro. W. P. Thompson, local elder; Bros. F. J. Wood and S. P. Nevill were licensed to preach; A. L. Boyd, local preacher recommended for deacons' orders; B. J. Wood and J. M. Wynne recommended for admission to Annual Conference; J. W. Lowrey, local preacher; B. H. Woods, Jr., J. I. Moody and B. W. Jackson elected delegates to Annual Conference with T. S. DeArmon, W. A. Putman, C. C. Ratcliff and B. F. Hancock, alternates. The Woman's Parsonage and Home Mission Society well represented led by Mrs. J. T. L. Annis; . . .visiting were Bros. John H. McLean of Southwestern University; W. F. Lloyd of Polytechnic College; S. P. Wright of Temple; J. P. Mussett of East Waco; George W. Owens of TEXAS ADVOCATE; T. S. Armstrong of Arlington.

PIRTLE - ANNIS Prof. P. H. Pirtle of Durant, I.T. and Miss Lizzie Annis were married November 17, at the bride's parents, four miles west of Commerce, Hunt County, Texas; Rev. Z. B. Pirtle officiating.

* * *

ABSTRACTS OF GENEALOGICAL INFORMATION FROM GAMMEL'S LAWS OF TEXAS,
MEMORIALS AND PETITIONS TO REPUBLIC OF TEXAS,
AND THE SENATE JOURNALS

M/P - Memorial or Petition
SJ - Senate Journal
4:3 - Volume and Book Gammel's Laws

* * *

December 29, 1840 M/P

Tabitha Ann Santy asking that a divorce be granted from her husband on grounds of desertion and non-support. Further, her poverty condition makes it impossible to obtain a divorce through the Courts of Law. Honorable R. M. Williamson is given as reference.

December 29, 1840 M/P

Jesse C. Tonnahil of Austin, Texas, asking for a correction of survey error made on the dividing line between his land and the Austin tract.

December 30, 1840 M/P

John Weston of Harris County, Texas, asking for a headright certificate for land to which he is entitled, having emigrated to Texas in 1838.

December 30, 1839 M/P

Asking relief for John P. T. Fitzhugh who served as private in companies of Capt. Bennett and Gillespie, and as surgeon in First Regiment of Volunteers [Military Record #9582-9059]. He was administrator for Wesley Fitzhugh, Pvt. in Capt. Wigginton's Company serving from 12 June 1836 to Sept. 11, 1836.

February 4, 1840 SJ 4:3

Joint resolution for Westley Fitzhugh, deceased, John P. T. Fitzhugh, heir to 1/3 league of land, same being headright. He died while in service for the army of Republic.

January 1, 1840 SJ 4:3

Joint resolution for Dr. John P. T. Fitzhugh for headright to 1/3 league of land upon affidavit of W. W. Gant and Thomas Green. 320 acres of bounty land for military service of 3 months in the army previous to May 20, 1836.

December 31, 1840 M/P

Samuel Hewes of Texas, asking payment of salary due him as Collector of District of Aransas.

December 31, 1840 M/P

Citizens of Rutersville, Fayette County, Texas, appealing in behalf of a free black woman, Patsy, asking that she be allowed to remain in Texas. First signature: John Crownover.

1840 [no other date] M/P

Ellen Cash of Goliad, Texas, praying compensation for property

taken by General Rusk. She and children were citizens of Goliad when it was invaded by Mexicans. Her husband joined Fannin's Command, was taken to Goliad and shot. All property was destroyed by Mexicans except one wagon and one yoke of oxen, which were taken by Gen. Rusk for army use. She attended the sick in the camp.

1840 [no other date] M/P

James Stokes, Thomas Stokes, Elias Jones, H. Proffitt, David Fife and Erastus Poe, all of Texas, praying relief in behalf of losses when they came to Texas in 1837 for express purpose of land speculation. They would be speculators, finding themselves losers, beg for consideration.

1840 M/P

John F. Kemper of Victoria, Texas asking compensation for stock taken by Col. Jordan's Company. First signature: J. W. Wright.

November 30, 1841 S:J 6:2

John F. Kemper and citizens of Victoria County stated they lost during winter and spring of 1841, great loss of stock and cattle to a company of men raised by Col. Jordan. Affidavit by John T. Price and H. Ledbetter.

1840 M/P

John Hemphill and R. E. Baylor of Texas, asking payment of salaries due them as judges of the District Supreme Court.

January 1841 M/P

Mary Moffit of Houston, Texas, praying that compensation be accorded to her in lieu of her husband, James Moffit, deceased, having been in the service of the Government Arsenal at Houston, Texas. Further, at time of his death in 1839, Moffit had Government scrip, but it was destroyed by fire at the time his residence in Houston was burned.

January 2, 1841 M/P

Stilwell, Box of Houston, Texas, asking compensation for services of the Republic at the Baggage Camp, near the battlefield of San Jacinto.

January 3, 1841 M/P

Citizens of San Augustine County, Texas, asking that John Bird and Edward Smith, free persons of color, together with their families, be allowed to remain in the Republic of Texas. First signature: L. H. Mabbitt.

January 4, 1841 M/P

Samuel T. Watts, requesting investigation regarding a draft lost in New Orleans about 1836, said draft was due memorialist for having conveyed troops to Texas in the Schooner "William N. Francis" in accordance with agreement with Bryan and Hall, government agents in New Orleans.

January 4, 1841 M/P

John Chalmers praying balance due on mail contract, so he may pay his debts and thus secure the liberty of passing in and out of his cabin door which is dammed up with gaping and importunate creditors.

He delivered mail from Austin to Crockett, weekly, a distance of 200 miles from Feb. 20 to Dec. 31, 1841. He came to Texas in 1836.

January 5, 1841 M/P

John Thomas, asking that a special provision be passed in accordance with the merit of his rights to land. Petitioner came to Texas in 1838 under the Law of 1839, but having no minor children and no responsibilities, other than a slave family, it is conceded that he is not justly entitled to the grant.

January 15, 1841 M/P

David Muckleroy, asking relief for Mrs. Heywright, a widow, of Houston, Texas, who sold a horse in 1838, to the Texas army, due to the receipt being lost in the mail, she is unable to press her claim.

January 15, 1841 M/P

Lorenzo deZavala, Jr., of Austin, Texas, asking for a settlement and payment of articles of furniture and supplies taken by order of General Houston from the home of memorialist's father on April 30, 1836, for purpose of improvising a hospital adjacent to San Jacinto battleground.

January 24, 1841 SJ6:1

Petition asking that John Howard be appointed Chief Justice for Harrison County succeeding M. Henry, who obtained the office by fraud and who is "guilty of stealing negroes", etc. and dishonest. M. M. Clark.

January 27, 1841 SJ 6:1

Petition for N. Wood asking for \$200 for a horse furnished to Capt. Scurlock in 1836.

May 18, 1841

John Appleman for reimbursement for supplying horses for two days at \$5 day to Lt. Waite by order of Comm. Moore to pursue deserters from the navy.

Dec. 27, 1841 M/P

John Appleman of Austin, Texas, asking that his claim in lieu of services in the Texas Navy be audited.

December 28, 1841 SJ 6:3

John Appleman, late lieutenant of the Texas Navy, stated that he was discharged from the Navy under the disbanding act passed by the last Congress and that the money appropriated for the pay of officers and men was distributed mainly among those who were retained in service while he was discharged without being paid off. He had been at much expense in coming to the seat of government for the purpose of procuring audited certificates which he wished to appropriate to the payment of land dues and for other purposes but the auditor refused to audit his claims or issue certificates because there was no appropriation to pay this class of claims. Appleman prayed that Congress would authorize and require the auditor to audit his claims for whatever amount may appear just and right. Several certificates are with the petition.

January 29, 1842 SJ

Joint resolution authorizing the auditor to audit account of John

Appleman for \$800 for services in the Navy of the Republic of Texas- which shall be receivable alone for all government dues heretofore incurred.

January 27, 1841 SJ 6:1

Francis M. White asking reimbursement for one rifle and one shotgun for \$40.

January 27, 1841 SJ 6:1

Charles Shanks asking for reimbursement for one horse killed or lost in battle.

January 20, 1841 M/P

John Wall, deceased, represented by C. W. Peterson, attorney for the heirs of John Wall of Texas, requesting that orders be issued specifying the amount of land to which the heirs are entitled. Further, the late John Wall enlisted in the service of Texas in the state of North Carolina and joined the Company of General Memucan Hunt.

January 22, 1841 M/P

Wayne Barton of Austin, Travis County, Texas, asking payment for arresting, boarding, guarding and transporting of prisoners.

January 27, 1841 SJ 6:1

Wayne Barton asking for reimbursement for horse lost in Col. Burleson's fight with Cordova in Guadalupe in summer 1839 for \$200.

January 27, 1841 SJ 6:1

Thomas Payne asking for \$50 for a horse lost in 1836.

January 27, 1841 SJ 6:1

David McCandlass asking payment for sundry ferriages of Capt. Calvin Boales Co. in year 1836 for \$50.

February 1, 1841 M/P

H. E. Hudson of Houston, Texas, asking payment for having copied the archives of the Consultation and Convention of 1835, as instructed by President Burnet in August 1836.

February 2, 1841 M/P

James Huckabee asking remuneration due him for weather-boarding the Capitol.

February 4, 1841 M/P

Edward Teal, Administrator for the Estate of his son, Henry Teal, deceased. Asking relief in that land certificates sold by Henry Teal to Hayden Edwards, be declared valid.

February 20, 1841 M/P

Richard Bullock of Austin, Texas, in behalf of himself and other citizens in Austin, praying relief in that they have improved Government lots with the view of purchasing, but technicalities have arisen interfering with desired ownership.

[To be continued]

QUERIES?

Edited by
Merle Ganier

REED, HARRIS, CALDWELL, FERGUSON, HOWETH, JAMES

Seeking information on Benjamin B. Reed, born May 27, 1837, place unknown, died April 6, 1896, Forestburg, Texas. Married Nancy Harris, born February 18, 1845, Missouri, died Forestburg August 29, 1925. Also need information on James Caldwell family who lived in Nocona area. One daughter married David Z. Ferguson, buried Union Cemetery, Montague County, Texas.

Thomas Howeth, born June 12, 1797, Kentucky, died Gainesville May 11, 1855. Married Nancy Ann James, born February 19, 1799, died Rusk County, Texas May 20, 1868. Had at least 15 children. Will exchange information.

Paul Smith, 300 1/2 West Belknap, Jacksboro TX 76056

* * * * *

STREMPPEL, HUMMEL, MERZ, LOEPP, FOSTER, LEHMANN, HEISER, JERNIGAN

Looking for descendants of Gottfried Strempele (1825-1887) and his wife Johanna (1823-1906) buried at Hortontown Cemetery in New Braunfels. Their children were Ernstine (1844-?), August Carl (1850-?), Elise (Elizabeth) (1855-?) and Johanna (Anna) (1858-?), a grandson, Fredrick Voges (1873-?).

Carl married Augusta Hummel, Elizabeth married John Merz, Anna married Richard Loepp. Carl's first four children were christened at the Evangelical Luthern Church of St. Martins in New Braunfels, they were Hugo Herman William Strempele (1888-?), Theodore John Gustav Strempele (1889-?), Matta Louise (1891-?) and Emil Carl Berthold Strempele (1892-1940). Six more children were born of this marriage, they were Edna (Etta) (1892-1947) who married a Foster; William (1894-?), Bettie (1895-?) who married a Lehmann; Alfred August Strempele (1896-1947) who married twice; Julius Strempele (1898-?) and Hattie (1899-?) who married a Heiser.

Looking for Alberta Jernigan, Brenda Strempele, daughters of Alfred Strempele.

Any information or interested persons please contact me.

Marline Borman, 1117 Dora, Bedford, Texas

* * * * *

CLARK, DUNLAP, NORMAN

Ezra Clark, born April 11, 1923, somewhere in Ohio, married Livonia?, born January 22, 1825. The family lived for a while in Arkansas, then settled permanently at Veal Station, Parker County, Texas. One of their children, Alvin, was killed by Indians June 29, 1866. Their daughter, Celina Elizabeth, married 1869 at Veal Station to Andrew Dunlap, who is credited with forming the first chapter of the Farmers Alliance, serving as Tax Assessor of Wise County 1884-86. Livonia died January 22, 1874 and is buried Springtown Cemetery. Ezra married November 8, 1875 to Caroline Norman. He died June 2, 1882 and is buried in Veal Station Cemetery. Any information, especially Clark Bible records, would be appreciated.

Robert V. Drennan, 5321 Gordon Ave., Fort Worth, TX 76115

SHIELDS, DAMRON, DAMERON, WEIR, WADE MIZE, INGRAM

Seeking information on George Shields (born 1 November 1826, died Grayson County, Texas) and wife, Nancy Dameron (born 3 April 1827, died 17 March 1915, Jack County), who was the daughter of Moses Dameron. George's father was Robert Shields, and his son was William Marion Shields.

Also need information on Telemachus T. Weir (born 2 January 1808, married 22 December 1826 to E. Wade), father of Christopher Columbus Weir (born 21 January 1839 in Illinois, married 12 September 1878 in Navarro County, Texas, died 15 March 1921, Jack County). C. C. Weir was the husband of Eliza Powell Mize (born 25 July 1852), the daughter of Zacharia and Delila (Ingram) Mize.

Larry D. Shields, 4602 Coronado Apt. B, Wichita Falls, TX 76310

GLENN, INCE, TARRENT, CROFT, CALVERT, STOCTON, MOON, CAMPBELL

William Washington Glenn, born Alabama 1866, came to Johnson County, Texas, circa 1870. Married 1889 in Palo Pinto County, Rebecca Jane Ince, born Hill County 1875. Both were buried in Weatherford. William's parents were Wade Simpson Glenn (born 1847 Alabama, died 1938) and Charlsey E. Tarrent (born 1847 Alabama, died 1926). Both are buried in Baird Cemetery at Baird, Texas. Wade's parents were James E. Glenn and Olive? Charlsey's parents were John Tarrnet and Nancy Croft.

Rebecca's parents were James Madison Ince (born 1828 Tennessee, died 1906 Stephens County) and Rebecca Jane Calvert (born 1836 Alabama, died 1901). James' parents were William McCammet Ince (born North Carolina 1802, died 1885, Hill County) and Sarah Stocton (born 1810, died 1882, Hill County). Both are buried in Derden Cemetery, Hill County. Rebecca Jane Calvert's parents were Jonathon Calvert and Sarah Moon. William McCammet's parents were John Ince, born in Ireland 1774, and Agnes Campbell. The Inces came to Hill County in 1858. Will exchange.

T. B. (Ben) Yandell, 724 Alsue, Fort Worth, TX 76140

CADLE, MAHAFFEY, CLIFTON, GREGG, HARGRAVE, HUSKY, KIMBERLIN, MORRIS, BIRTHRIGHT, BLUDSWORTH, WESTERMAN, KIMBERLAIN

Searching for parents' names of Tom Cadle, born about 1879 probably in Mississippi, died 1935, buried in Fort Worth. Moved to Texas before 1900. Was engineer on MKT Railroad. Married (1) Clementine Elizabeth Mahaffey of Sulphur Bluff, Texas, in 1901. Had sister, Belle Carpenter, and brothers, Richard and Nick.

Need parents' names of Cinderella Clifton, born ca 1819 Tennessee, married Samuel Gregg near Clarksville, Texas, 22 April 1836; died 3 December 1872 near Sulphur Bluff, Texas. Had children: John Henry, married Sue Hargrave; William, married Pricilla Husky; Catherine, married Hugh Mahaffey; Sam Belle, married Kemper Kimberlin; Josephine, married John Morris; Harmon, married (1) Elizabeth Birthright, (2) Mollie Bludsworth; Margaret, married Charles Westerman; and Elizabeth, married Sam Kimberlain. Would like to hear from any descendants of these people.

Mrs. Patricia Mechling, 94 Hillcrest Drive, Rapid City, SD 57701
* * * * *

DYER, BURNS, WILSON, HODGE, HENSON

Jim Dyer, son of Robert Henry and Lenore (Burns) Dyer, died possibly Del Rio, Texas, married Annie Wilson. Need names of parents and marriage date of George and Emma Colline (Hodge) Henson. George born 1844-51, Texas. Where: Was he son of Thomas Henson: Any help greatly appreciated.

Mrs. G. W. Henson, 213 Oakdale St., Pasadena, TX 77506
* * * * *

LODWICK, LUDWICK LUDWIG, BATEMAN, DESSAUER, GLUCK, HUNSINGER, SONNTAG, HILTY, DURBOROW, CRAM, LESSIG, FINLEY, COOLEY

Researching all above surnames with their varied spellings. Will appreciate correspondence with anyone who has information, including telephone directory listings. Have Fort Worth and Dallas.

Frank Lodwick, JR., 2240 Iowa Ave., Kenner, LA 70062
* * * * *

MATLOCK

Jason Matlock, Sr., (son of Moore Matlock), was the father of Jason, Jr., who was the father of James Matlock who died in Texas 27 June 1905 while visiting relatives. At the time, he had been living in Barry County, Missouri, where his body was returned for burial. Where in Texas did he die? What relatives was he visiting? He is known to have had relatives in Parker, Ellis, and San Saba Counties. Could he have been visiting relatives of Lucinda? Her brother Absolom may also have come to Texas.

Cathy Charlet, 836 Michelle Dr., Everman, TX 76140
* * * * *

GRACE, BERRYHILL, COOK

Thomas Grace received land grant in Rusk County prior to 1837, is shown on Republic of Texas tax list of 1846, and last shown on 1850 census of Rusk County living in the household of Thomas Berryhill. I believe that Thomas Grace is related to my great-great-grandfather, Elkanah Grace, who was also born in Maryland about 1768, died in Hickman County, Kentucky, 3 October 1854.

Bertha O. Grace, born 1884, Milam County, Texas, daughter of George W. Grace and wife Mary Ann, married Richard Lee Cook, 29 April 1903, Milam County. Lived in Callahan, Eastland and/or Stephens Counties. Will welcome correspondence with descendants. All letters answered.

Normadine Grace Gaskins, 152 North Bailey, Fort Worth, TX 76107

GILLILAND, ARMSTRONG, MCKINNEY, KNAPP, TUCKER, HUDSON

Seeking information on persons buried in the Gilliland Cemetery located on the Leslie Armstrong/McKinney/Knapp place near Crowley, Texas. It is thought there were about 20 graves. Stones existing in 1950 included B. W. or Eli Gilliland and Perry Gilliland - all of whom died in the 1860's. Descendants of the family are thought to reside in Callahan, Jones, Tarrant and Taylor Counties. Any information on the cemetery, burials, families, etc., would be helpful.

The following members of the Tucker family lived in Tarrant or Johnson Counties during the 1870's and 80's: James M., Lurainia, James C., John T., Andrew Jackson, and America. Several of these are thought to have been buried in the Tucker cemetery near Oak Grove, and adjacent to the Hudson family plot. To date, I have been unable to find accurate information on either cemetery. Any information on the Tuckers or Hudsons would be greatly appreciated.

Alta Lee Futch, 121 Driskell Drive South, Crowley, TX 76036

FURLOW

Seeking death date of my great uncle Timothy Augustus Furlow (22 children?) who resided in the area around Tolar, Texas. He was born in Heard County, Texas 18 February 1841, buried in Tolar. Will appreciate any information.

John T. Furlow, 412 Goldfinch Dr., Martinez GA 30907

STOVALL, STOVAL

Would like to correspond with all Stoval/Stovall descendants. Have book under way on Stavall family and will assist you with your problem with SASE.

Lyle K. Williams, 5000 Rock River Drive, Fort Worth, TX 76103

BARNES

Dr. James Barnes, Dr. Alfred Barnes, and Elizabeth Barnes (born 22 December 1826, died 1 September 1898) were children of Moses Barnes, Jr., buried in Independence County, Araknsas, grandchildren of Moses Barnes, Sr., who is believed to be buried in Jefferson County, Tennessee. Dr. James went to Texas some time around 1850-60. Does anyone know about this family?

Floyd Fullbright, 564 Murray Street, Hartwell, GA 30643
* * * * *

DUNCAN, MURPHY, WILLIAMS, THOMPSON, STUART

Lewis C. Duncan, born 20 March 1850, died 21 February 1921, Cross Plains, Texas; married to Mattie Murphy, born 24 July 1857, died July 14, 1936, daughter of Eliza Murphy, born 1815, died 1864, possibly in Alabama, and Elizabeth Williams. Need information on Elizabeth but have no deates other than her marriage. Jasper Thompson, born 13 September 1844, died 21 June 1917, Byrd, Texas, married to Elizabeth Stuart. Any information on the above will be greatly appreciated.

Mrs. Joe A. Roberts,
* * * * *

PEAVY, PEEVY

Will be glad to exchange information with anyone who is working the Peavy/Peevy families of Georgia and Alabama.

Mrs. Ruth Henry, Box 33, Collinsville, TX 76233
* * * * *

HINES, IVANS, PERSONS, MORGAN, HERRINGTON, CREATH, STANLEY, EARLY

James Russell Hines, born 1808, Jasper County, Georgia, married Mrs. Jane Ivans Persons ca 1830 in Washington County, Texas. She was born ca 1801, Alabama. Children: Laura Jane, born 1834, Alabama, married Demsey Morgan in Texas, moved to Virginia where she died after 1900; Marion Hewett, born 1841, Washington County, married Mary Herrington ca 1865, died 1917, Mills County, Texas: Robert Baylor, born 1846 Washington County, married L. Creath and E. Stanley. He was a physician, practiced in Lampasas County, supposedly buried in Lometa, Texas.

Jane died about 1846, and James married Mrs. Catherine L. Early in 1849 in Washington County. Mrs. Early had two children from previous marriage: Frances, born 1842 and Peter, born 1847. She and James had three children together: Kate, born 1851, Hetta born 1853, and Mary, born 1856. Catherine died before 1880 and James died 1884, Lampasas County. His father was born in Ireland.

Jann Applegate, 6109 Melinda, Watauga, TX 76148
* * * * *

Have you mailed your query?

JONES, GODBOLD, HARRINGTON

Need to find the parents of James Madison Jones, born 1811 in Georgia, married Priscilla Godbold 9 October 1834, Franklin County, Mississippi, and was appointed Justice of the Peace and Probate Judge in that county in 1855. His son, Calvin Lafayette, was born 1 August 1835, married Frances Adeline Harrington 23 February 1859, Amite County, Mississippi. The family moved to Bono, Johnson County, Texas, about 1875. Calvin and Frances' children were: Sarah Elizabeth, Ellen Priscilla, Madison Calvin, Hezekiah Harrington. Frances Adeline, Hugh Lee, Paul Oscar, Mary Jane, Charlie Lafayette, Daisy Agnes, and Finis Otis. Desire to correspond with descendants of this family.

Mrs. Mona (Butts) Baugh, 120 Blackburn Place, Ventura, CA 93004

MCDONALD, SAVAGE, ELLIOTT

Would like to contact descendants of James G. and John J. McDonald, specifically Joe M. Savage and wife Hassie McDonald, born September 1855, Hempstead County, Arkansas. Lived Palo Pinto County, Texas. Also, Benjamin B. McDonald, born August 1859, Fayburg, Collin County, Texas, and wife Martha A. Elliott. Lived San Saba County, Texas.

Leland Rodgers, Route 2, Box 293, Pottsboro, TX 75076

LOWRANCE, UNDERWOOD

Jason Lowrance came to Texas from Illinois in the early 1850's and settle in Parker County on Mary's Creek, near Aledo. He is known to have three sons, Robert D., William J., and Henry, born in Illinois, one daughter, Mary, born in Illinois, and one daughter, Elizabeth, born in Texas. In the 1860 census Jas was apparently living in a private home in Tarrant County. Who was his wife, and when did she die?

Cyrus Underwood came to Texas from Missouri in the early 1840's with Peter's Colony. Cyrus was scalped by the Indians in 1840. His widow, Fanny, and several children settled on land grants in Cooke County south of Gainesville. Any information will be appreciated.

Juanita M. Jones, 4413 - 55th St., Lubbock, TX 79414

GEHAGEN, MATTHEWS

Seeking information on Sarah Gehagan, first wife of Dr. Manail Walter Matthews, who came to Texas from Tennessee in 1836. Lived in Red River, Hood, and Hopkins Counties. Sarah was born ca 1800, died ca 1870, probably in Hopkins County. Children were Joseph, Sarah, Thomas, Elizabeth, John, Helen, Celia, Oliver, Robert and Alexander. Joseph was judge in Somervell County 1878-1895.

Mrs. Mary Crackel, 1245 South Welch Circle, Lakewood, CO 80228

MONK, GRIFFIN, WHITEHEAD, GEORGE

Wish to contact descendants of Wiley and William Monk, belived to have been in Texas by 1855. Did their mother Hannah (Griffin) Whitehead Monk come with them or was she already dead? These families - Monk, Whitehead, Griffin, George and others migrated from south Carolina to Burke Co., GA, before the end of the Revoluatinary War, then the South Alabama and Mississippi.

Bettye G. Burgess, 2720 Sandy Lane, Fort Worth, TX 76112

CLICK, BRODER, DUNAWAY, HARGUS, CURRY, JINKS, JENKS HARRELL

Would like to correspond with descendants of the following: Henry Click, born 1797 Tennessee, died 17 July 1862, buried Kelly Cemetery, Hunt County, Texas. Married Sheba Liza Broder, born 5 May 1803 Tennessee, died 23 February 1863 Texas, buried Kelly Cemetery. Known children: Katherine, born 1835 Tennessee or Arkansas, married James Dunaway; Louis, born 8 June 1841, Arkansas, died 8 June 1918 Hunt County, married 19 August 1865 Martha Hargus; Lucinda, married Curry; A Caroline, born 1839 Arkansas, married 10 September 1857, Texas, Seth Jinks, born 9 December 1834, Georgia, died 25 March 1884, Hunt County; Mary Ann, born 1833 Arkansas, married Robert Harrell, born 1818 North Carolina.

Mrs. Shelia M. Moss, Rt 1, Box 75E, Sulphur, OK 73086

SIMMONS, NEELEY, ALLEN, BABERS

William S. Simmons, born 1818, Illinois, married Ruth? in Louisiana. They are in the 1850 census of Claiborne Parish, Louisiana; in Bosque County, Texas in 1860 and in Hill County, Texas in 1870. Children: Thomas Benton, born 1843, married (1) Mary Neeley (2) Narcissus S. Babers; James, died young in Louisiana; Robert, born 1846, married Jane Allen, 1869; John (My grandfather) born 1849, married 1869 Rachel Ellen Allen; Mary, a twin, born 1854, married Thomas J. Neeley 1869; Sara, twin to Mary, no information; Francis, born 1856; Elias, born 1858; Price, born 1860; Rebecca, born 1866. Have information on Thomas, John and Rebecca, and need information on the others. Who were the parents of William and Ruth? What were their death dates?

Mrs. C. D. Messer, 708 Childress St., Wellington TX 79095

HARRIS, BIVINS

Roland Richard Harris, born 1858, Missouri, son of Williams Graves Harris and Rachel Bivins, married Frances?, born 1860 in Arkansas. The 1880 census shows them living in Johnson County, Texas, with his father and Louisa Bivins, his father's second wife. Roland's children were: Maud, born 1879, Lola, Doug and Denny (twins). The last information on Doug and Denny had them working in the railroad yard at Denison.

Mr. Mickey Mymford, 2105 Glade Road, Colleyville TX 76034

WOODWARD, CRAIG, ASHCROFT, WEATHERS, WILLIAMS, KINNEY, KENNEY,
KENNY, KINNY, KINNIE, WEEMS, SHANNON

Mrs. Catharie (WEEMS?) KINNEY was born ca. 1795 in Tennessee. According to 1850 Newton Co., Missouri census had the following children: John Weems KINNEY b. 1820 TN, Austin b. 1821, TN, Elbert or Albert b. 1828 TN, Elizabeth b. 1830 TN, George b. 1831 TN. Could be more children.

John Weems KINNEY m. ca 1838 in TENN. to Martha _____, b. ca 1822 TN. Had following children: Nancy b. 1838 TN, marr. J. WOODWARD 1869 Hopkins Co., TX., Mary Ann b. 1840 TN, marr. Samuel CRAIG 1867 Newton Co, MO, Elbert or Albert b. 1842 TN marr. Nancy ASHCROFT in Newton Co, MO, Rhonda b. 1844, TN Sabrina or Sabina b. 1846 MO, Martha Minerva b. 4/16/1850 Newton Co, MO, married Allen James WEATHERS b. 9/29/1867 Hopkins Co, TX. Martha KINNEY WEATHERS d. 3/5/1934 Bexar Co, TX. The last child was Narcissus b. 1854 marr. Felto WILLIAMS, and she died ca 1882. There could also be a half brother - Harmon.

This family moved to Texas between 1860-1867, whereabouts unknown.

Austin Kinney m. Orlena _____. One known child: James b. 1849 MO. Elizabeth m. Wm. SHANNON, b. 1830 Ark: Children: George b. 1850, John F. b. 1854, Nancy b. 1856, Margaret b. 1858, Mary b. 1860 and maybe others.

Would like to hear from anyone having information on these lines.

Jann Williams Applegate, 6109 Melinda Drive, Watauga, TX 76148
* * * * *

FIKES, CONNER

Seeking information on Nancy Fikes, born ca. 1829 in Tennessee. Married William D. Conner 1849, probably in Dallas County, Texas. They resided in Tarrant County, Texas in 1850.

Was Nancy's father Elisha Fike (born ca. 1792 in South Carolina) who resided in Dallas County 1850? Where and when did she die?

Any help will be appreciated, will refund postage and exchange.

Elizabeth H. Davis, 5208 Wyoming NE, Apt. A-22, Albuquerque, New Mexico 87111
* * * * *

HARRINGTON, GOODMAN, BIRCH, CHURCH, SAXTON, WAUGH, TUDOR,
RODGERS, WILLETTS, THOMAS

Please notice my change of address, from 3591 Jomar Dr., Napa Ca 94558 to the following:

Jeanne Abrams, P. O. Box 10273, Zephyr Cover NV 89448
* * * * *

BOWERS, BARROIS, JOHNSON, COOK

Would like to correspond with others who are researching the James Bowers Family from Ireland. Two of the sons were: Robert, born ca 1838 in Ireland and married Merceline Barrois in Plaquemines Parish, LA 1856 and 2. John Bowers born ca. 1840 in Ireland and married Sarah Elizabeth Johnson in Plaquemines, LA.

I am also interested in contacting descendents of Adam Cook of Plaquemines Parish, he was born either in Ohio or MO. Two different census, give different states. He had two wives, the last being Louise ?? Does anyone know her maiden name: All letters answered.

Gladys Armstrong, P. O. Box 21, Buras, LA 70041

* * * * *

SLATE, ROMAN

Samuel C. Slate b. 1868 KY married ca. 1888 Valillia Adaline Roman b. 1871 TN. Resided on Wise Co.,-Parker Co. line, Texas. Their children: John Farris b. 1889 Wise Co., TX; Berthy B. 1892 Wise Co., TX; Vessie G. b. 1893 Wise Co., TX; Frankie (male) died young; Lular L. b. 1896. Need to know if there were other children. Also need Bible Records, and obituaries on all above. Would like to hear from descendants.

Laquetta Neugent Ellis, 505 Mustang Drive, Saginaw, TX 76179

* * * * *

HARRIS, BIVINS

Roland Richard Harris, born 1858, Missouri, son of Williams Graves Harris and Rachel Bivins, married Frances ?, born 1869 in Arkansas. The 1880 census shows them living Johnson County, TX with his father and Louisa Bivins, his father's second wife. Roalnd's children: Maud, born 1879, Lola, Doug and Denny (twins). The last information on Doug and Denny they were working in the railroad yard at Denison.

Micky Mumford, 2105 Glade Road, Colleyville, TX 76034

* * * * *

ROMAN

William Wesley Roman b. 1838 GA., Conf Vet. of GA married Hanna C. ?ca 1868, had these children: Valillia Adaline b. 1871 in TN; Laura b. 1872 TN; Sarah (Sally) b. 1874 TN; Julia b. 1876 TN; William L. b. 1878 TN; Nancy l. b. 1882 TN; James P. M. b. 1885 TX. Came to TX 1880's, resided in Wise County, TX. Need verification of these children, Bible Record or other information.

Laquetta Neugent Ellis, 505 Mustang Drive, Saginaw, TX 76179

* * * * *

CUSTER, KEOWN, COWAN, YOUNG, HALL, BROWN, BAKER, KNOWLES, SPARKS

Need information on John H. Custer, born 1809 Virginia or Tennessee; married Margaret A. Keown/Cowan. Children as best determined, are: Alb/Elb, went to Oregon; George Thomas, married Rachel M. Young; John M., married Zelpha A.____; Robert J., married Mary J.____; Margaret, married Hall; Mary, married Brown; Calvin, married Frances (Fanny) Baker; Della, married A.J.C.Knowles or Sparks; Jacob, born 1836 Alabama or Mississippi, married Jane M.____. Margaret Custer Hall had a son who had a dairy in the Houston area.

Mrs. Billie Helton, 1008 NW 9th St., Andrews TX 79714
* * * * *

REDMAN, GROSS, HILL, MILLER, IMKE, DENTON, PHILLIPS, SHELTON, ROBINSON

Carter Hamilton Redman, born 1870, died 1942 at Midlothian, Texas, buried Ten Mile, Tennessee, son of Gideon Redman and Mrs. Amanda Gross Redman; married 1896 to Anna May Hill, born 1876 Murray Co., Georgia, to William Robinson Hill and Cordelia Frances Miller, died 1907, Lipscomb County, Texas. Lived Midlothian, Dallas County, Lipscomb County, Texas, and Ten Mile, Meigs Co., Tennessee. Children: Lois Electra Imke; Madie Maudie Denton; Frances Phillips; Alene Shelton; Hill; and Johnnie.

William Robinson Hill, son of Horace Henry Hill and Caroline Robinson, born 1853 in Murray County, Georgia, died 1935, Lipscomb Co., Texas. Married 1873 at Cedar Hill, Texas to Cordelia Frances Miller, daughter of James Lemon Miller and Mary Margaret Daniel, born 1855 in Duncanville, Texas, died 1932, Lipscomb Co., Texas. Fifteen children. Lived Murray County, Georgia; Dallas, Memphis, Hall and Lipscomb counties, Texas. Scotch-Presbyterian and Baptists. Will answer any SASE.

Mrs. Jenna V. Stephenson Ownbey, 1115 Bell Ave., Amarillo, TX 79106
* * * * *

RAY, HOLMAN, ALLEN, HODGE

James M. Ray, born ca 1827, Georgia, married 1851 in Carroll Co., Mississippi, to Ann Holman, born ca 1834 in South Carolina. James was killed some time during the Civil War. Ann married (2) W. C. Allen, was in 1880 census of Jack County, Texas. Who were the parents of James and Ann? Known children: Martha A., Amos Rufus, married Jimmie Ann Hodge; Julia T., married Cornelias C. Hodge; and Emma.

My great-grandparents, James C. Hodge, born 1829 in Georgia, died 1889 Jack County, Texas, and his wife, Temperance, born 1826, in North Carolina, died after 1900 in Texas. They were in Choctaw County, Mississippi in 1850, in Alabama 1860-70, and Jack County, Texas, 1880. Known children were Sarah, George, Cornelias C., John, Elmira, and Jimmie Ann. Will appreciate any information.

Mrs. Juanita Ray Nix, 3560 Pershing Ave., San Bernardino CA 92405
* * * * *

NEWS ITEMS OF INTEREST FROM THE "DECATUR NEWS", DECATUR, TEXAS

Catherine T. Gonzales
Rhome, Texas 76078

(Continued from Vol. 26 No. 2)

* * *

September 26, 1894

MARRIAGES:

FOX-PRIGMORE. . . At the home of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. L. T. Owens, in Decatur, Texas, on September 18, 1894, by Rev. O. S. Thomas, Mr. M. H. Fox and Miss Etta Prigmore.

BIRTHS:

PORTWOOD. . . To Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Portwood, of Decatur, Texas, on Tuesday, September 25, 1894, a son.

September 29, 1894

DEATHS:

MICHAEL. . . At his residence in Decatur, Texas, on Thursday, September 27, 1894, C. M. Michael. Mr. Michael's death was very sudden. He worked in his shop until about 9:30 Wednesday night, and with the exception of a headache, was apparently in his usual health. He was taken about 12 o'clock with a severe attack of cholera morbus and died Thursday afternoon. He leaves a wife and five little children. . . .

GARRISON. . . In Chico, Texas, September 23, 1894, Erace, son of Mr. and Mrs. B. F. Garrison, aged 2 years and 2 months.

HANNA. . . In Chico, Texas, September 25, 1894, Mrs. N. J. Hanna.

PHILPOT. . . In Decatur, Texas, on Sunday night, September 30, 1894, the infant child of Mr. J. W. Philpot. This is the little one that burned itself so badly by setting its clothing on fire while playing with matches.

October 18, 1894

MARRIAGES:

HADDIX-APPLE. . . In Decatur, Texas, on Monday night, October 15, 1894, by Rev. O. S. Thomas, Mr. A. J. Haddix and Miss Florence Apple, both of Decatur.

November 8, 1894

BIRTHS:

BEVILLE . . . On Thursday, November 1, 1894, to Mr. and Mrs. R. M. Beville of Decatur, Texas, a girl.

November 22, 1894

DEATHS:

KELSEY . . . In Gum, Texas, on Saturday, November 17, 1894, Mrs. Curtis Kelsey.

MARRIAGES:

BRADY-RUCKER . . . At the residence of J. T. Johnson in Decatur, Texas, on Wednesday, November 14, 1894, by Judge J. T. Johnson, Mr. H. E. Brady and Miss May Rucker. Mr. Brady is the son of one of Wise County's oldest settlers, W. W. Brady, and is also city clerk at Decatur. . . .

November 29, 1894

MARRIAGES:

SHEPPARD-JACK . . . In Abilene, Texas, on Thursday, November 22, 1894, Mr. A. P. Sheppard and Miss Carrie Jack, formerly of Decatur.

BROWN-MITCHELL . . . At the residence of the bride's parents about five miles south of Decatur, on Thursday night, November 22, Dr. _____ Brown and Miss Emma Mitchell.

JONES-BURKS . . . At the residence of the bride's mother, Mrs. A. E. Burks in Decatur, Texas, on Wednesday, November 28, 1894, by Rev. J. H. Bennett of Grapevine, Texas, Mr. Harvey W. Jones of Rayville, La., and Miss Beulah Burks. . . .

December 13, 1894

MARRIAGES:

FERGUSON-ROSENBAUM . . . In Alvord, Texas, on Thursday night, December 6, 1894, by Rev. McVoy, Prof. J. A. Ferguson and Miss Callie Rosenbaum.

BIRTHS:

BOWEN . . . To Mr. and Mrs. Ben B. Bowen of Decatur, Texas, on December 5, 1894, a son.

JOLLY . . . To Mr. and Mrs. I. V. Jolly of Lewisville, Texas, on December 4, 1894, a daughter.

DEATHS:

NICHOLSON . . . At the home of his son, W. C. Nicholson, in Decatur, Texas, on Wednesday, December 5, 1894, A. J. Nicholson.

December 20, 1894

MARRIAGES:

LESTER-TERRY . . . On Wednesday, December 12, 1894, by Rev. J. M. Strickland of Decatur, Mr. B. M. Lester and Miss Hattie Terry.

January 17, 1895

BIRTHS:

LANE . . . On Sunday, January 13, 1895, to Mr. and Mrs. J. S. Lane, a daughter.

January 31, 1895

DEATHS:

PRINDLE . . . Mrs. Electra Prindle, died in this city on the 20 inst., aged 87. The deceased was the mother of Mr. Amos Prindle of this city, who moved here recently from Decatur. . . Bowie Cross Timbers.

February 6, 1895

BIRTHS:

DORMAN . . . Near Decatur, Texas, Monday, January 28, 1895, to Mr. and Mrs. T. Dorman, a son.

February 14, 1895

BIRTHS:

GIBBON . . . On Tuesday, February 6, 1895, to _____ Gibbon, Fort Worth, Texas, a daughter.

DEATHS:

DAWSON . . . At his home in Decatur, Texas, on Saturday, February 9, 1895, Rev. Wm. B. Dawson. Funeral services were held at the Methodist church Sunday morning.

CHANDLER . . . On February 3, 1895, the infant child of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Chandler of Boyd, Texas.

February 28, 1895

DEATHS:

Prof. W. P. WILLIAMS, prominent farmer and stockman, living 5 miles east of Decatur, and at one time a teacher in the public schools of Decatur, dropped dead Wed. the 20 inst. from heart failure. Prof. Williams had been in excellent health.

March 21, 1895

BIRTHS:

SCHARFF . . . To Mr. and Mrs. G. Scharff of Sunset, Texas, Thursday, March 14, 1895, a ten pound boy. . . . from Sunset Signal.

March 28, 1895BIRTHS:

DUNAWAY . . . On Friday, March 15, 1895, to Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Dunaway near Decatur, a son.

PERKINSON . . . On Wednesday, March 20, 1895, to Mr. and Mrs. S. D. Parkinson, of Decatur, Texas, a boy.

April 4, 1895DEATHS:

WIGLEY . . . At Kurton, Texas, Monday afternoon at 5 o'clock, March 4, 1895, Miss Alma Wigley, aged 21 years, 5 months, and 8 days. . . . Miss Wigley was a sister of Mrs. M. G. Brooks of Cowan, Texas.

April 18, 1895BIRTHS:

KIMBROUGH . . . On Wednesday, April 17, 1895, to Mr. and Mrs. I. N. Kimbrough, a son.

May 2, 1895MARRIAGES:

WOODWARD-FISHER . . . At the residence of the bride's parents, in Waelder, Texas, on Wednesday, April 24, 1895, Mr. Sydney A. Woodward of Decatur and Miss Lela Fisher of Waelder, Texas. Mr. and Mrs. Woodward arrived in the city last Friday and will make this place their home. . . .

May 16, 1895BIRTHS:

CATES . . . On Saturday, May 11, 1895, to Mr. and Mrs. C. F. Cates on Decatur, Texas, a son.

May 23, 1895BIRTHS:

PIOR . . . In Bowie, Texas, on Friday, May 10, 1895, to Mr. And Mrs. Ben. F. Pior, a son.

May 30, 1895BIRTHS:

MARTIN . . . In Decatur, Texas, Thursday, May 23, 1895 to Mr. and Mrs. C. W. Martin, a daughter.

PENNOCK . . . In Decatur, Texas, Friday, May 24, 1895, to Mr. and Mrs. O. N. Pennock, a son.

LESTER . . . Near Decatur, Texas, Monday, May 27, 1895, to Mr. and Mrs. Joe Lester, a daughter.

MARRIAGES:

SAUNDERS-FLORA . . . At the house of Mr. Cobb on Jennings Ave., Fort Worth, Texas, Thursday evening, May 23, 1895, Mr. Ellsworth Saunders of Decatur, Texas, to Miss Anna Flora of Fort Worth, Texas. Rev. J. B. French officiating. Mr. and Mrs. Saunders are visiting at the home of the groom's mother for a few days. They will make Fort Worth their home

June 6, 1895

DEATHS:

CLARK . . . In Decatur, Texas, on Friday, May 31, 1895, the infant child of Mr. and Mrs. G. W. Clark.

June 13, 1895

MARRIAGES:

LILLARD-EMBRY . . . At the Methodist Church, Decatur, Texas, Wednesday night, June 6, 1895, by Rev. O. S. Thomas, Mr. J. S. Lillard and Miss Eddie Embry of Decatur. The following is a list of the attendants: Louis Haas of Bowie and Miss Lola Hutchinson, E. T. Bradley and Miss Nettie Armstrong, T. W. Yarbrough and Miss May Woodward, M. M. Bruce and Miss Lena York, John Simmons and Miss Electra Pickett. O. L. Gibbon and J. K. Gilliland acted as ushers A list of presents follows including the name of the donor: Misses May Woodward and Lola Hutchison, Miss Maggie Cummings, Miss May Yarbrough, Mr. and Mrs. H. H. Little, Dr. and Mrs. J. F. Ford, Mr. Frank Ford, Messrs. E. T. Bradley, O. L. Gibbon, J. K. Gilliland, M. M. Bruce, and T. B. Yarbrough, Mr. J. A. Simmons, Mr. and Mrs. Edwin A. Davis, Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Mitchell, Mr. and Mrs. W. T. Waggoner, Mrs. Dan Waggoner, Mr. W. E. Halsell, and Mr. and Mrs. Edd Halsell.

July 11, 1895

MARRIAGES:

FRALIN-BOYD . . . At Aurora, Texas, on Thursday, July 4, 1895, by Rev. M. A. Forgy. Mr. R. H. Fralin of Boyd, Texas, and Miss Laura L. Boyd of Deep Creek.

July 18, 1895

MARRIAGES:

HOBSON-RUSHING . . . On Thursday, July 4, 1895, by Rev. W. M. Stephens, Mr. C. N. Hobson and Miss Fannie Rushing.

DEATHS:

LOWE . . . At his home in Sycamore on Tuesday, July 15, 1895, Mr. W. C. Lowe.

BEYETT . . . In Alvord, Texas, Tuesday, July 9, 1895, Herbert, son of Mr. and Mrs. John Beyett, aged 4 years.

August 8, 1895

BIRTHS:

WATKINS . . . In Decatur, Texas, on Wednesday, July 30, 1895, to Mr. and Mrs. C. T. Watkins, a son.

DEATHS:

PENINGER . . . At the residence of Rev. J. M. Strickland in Decatur, Texas, on Thursday, August 1, 1895, Mrs. Dora E. Peninger, wife of D. J. Peninger.

BURNETT . . . In Decatur, Texas, on Tuesday, August 6, 1895, the infant child of Rev. and Mrs. J. T. Burnett.

August 15, 1895

BIRTHS:

HAMILTON . . . In Decatur, Texas, on Saturday, August 7, 1895, to Mr. and Mrs. M. I. Hamilton, a daughter.

HADDIX . . . In Decatur, Texas, on Saturday, August 7, 1895, to Mr. and Mrs. A. J. Haddix, a son.

CLENDENEN . . . To Mr. and Mrs. A. J. Clendenen of Decatur, Texas, August 11, 1895, a son.

MARRIAGES:

HOUDAR-LESTER . . . In Fort Worth, Texas, on Thursday night, August 8, 1895, Mr. J. E. Houdar and Miss Fannie Lester, both of Decatur

August 22, 1895

BIRTHS:

BROWN . . . At the residence of J. R. Wilson in Decatur, Texas, on Monday, August 19, to Mr. and Mrs. George Brown, a daughter.

MARRIAGES:

PORTER-BAKER . . . At Mt. Zion, Wise County, on Sunday, August 18, 1895, by Rev. Wm. M. Stephens, Mr. P. H. Porter and Miss Quinnie Baker.

HUTCHINSON-WOODY . . . At the residence of the bride's parents in Decatur, Texas, on Thursday night August 15, 1895, Mr. O. D. Hutchinson and Miss Nora Woody, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. T. D. Woody, Rev. O. S. Thomas officiating. Those present were Mr. and Mrs. Sam Woody, Mr. and Mrs. Jesse Woody, Mr. and Mrs. A. S. Badger, Mr. and Mrs. Greathouse, Mr. and Mrs. Will Rush, Rev. O. S. Thomas, Miss Ida Boyd and Frank Boyd, Miss Annie Badger and Roy Holt, Miss Ollie Badger and Emmett Holt, Miss Velma Hogg and Cliff Cates, Miss Ada Cates and Bonnie Sellars, Miss Nellie Bears and Tom Woody, Miss Edna Spears and Orville Cates. The wedding cake was cut at a late hour, Miss Ida Boyd getting the ring and Frank Ford the dime.

August 29, 1895

MARRIAGES:

BRADLEY-DAWSON . . . At the Christian church Decatur, Texas, on Wednesday night, August 11, 1895, by Rev. C. McPherson of Waxahachie, Texas, Mr. E. T. Bradley and Miss Annie L. Dawson. The attendants were Foster Lillard and Miss Ethel Thurmond, F. J. Ford and Miss Allie Jarrel, T. B. Yarbrough and Miss Carrie Bradley

September 26, 1895

DEATHS:

HARMAN . . . In Decatur, Texas, on Monday, September 23, 1895, Zena Algerine, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. D. Harman, aged 4 years. Funeral services were held at Bethel church Tuesday afternoon and the body interred in that cemetery.

October 10, 1895

MARRIAGES:

BARNES-MABON . . . In Sherman, Texas, September 26, 1895, by Rev. B. F. Wilson, Mr. R. W. Barnes and Mrs. M. L. Mabon.

CRABTREE-WAGGONER . . . In Decatur, Texas on Wednesday, October 9, 1895, by Rev. O. S. Thomas, Mr. C. W. Crabtree and Miss Ida Waggoner.

October 17, 1895

MARRIAGES:

CATES-JONES . . . At the M. E. church in Decatur, Texas, Wednesday night, October 9, by Rev. O. S. Thomas, Mr. C. M. Cates and Miss Ethel Jones, both of Decatur.

CLIFFS-BAGBY . . . In Dan, Texas, on Monday, October 14, 1895, Mr. A. B. Cliffs and Mrs. Bagby both of Dan.

October 23, 1895

MARRIAGES:

CATES-JONES . . . (This is a repeat of last week.) the rainbow wedding of Mr. C. M. Cates and Miss Ethel Jones, which took place at the M. E. church on the 9th inst. (There follows an entire column describing the wedding ceremony in flowery terms and the attendants. There is also a list of the guests and the gifts they brought. Since there were 175 guests, it is impractical to list them here.)

CARPENTER-FIELDS . . . At the residence of the bride's parents in Decatur, Texas, on Tuesday, October 22, 1895, by Rev. I. N. Kimbrough, Mr. J. C. Carpenter and Miss Kate Fields .

DEATHS:

CHRISTAL . . . In Decatur, Texas, Saturday, October 19, Jesse Jerry, infant, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. S. G. Christal.

November 7, 1895

BIRTHS:

MANN . . . On Thursday, October 25, 1895, to Mr. and Mrs. A. J. Mann of Deep Creek, a daughter.

BOBO . . . On Tuesday, October 29, 1895, to Mr. and Mrs. C. S. Bobo of Boyd, Texas, a daughter.

November 28, 1895

MARRIAGES:

HUTCHINSON-PROCTOR . . . At Bridgeport, Texas, Sunday, November 17, 1895, by Rev. J. W. Cearly, Miss Maude Proctor and Mr. A. L. Hutcheson both of Bridgeport.

MAHAFFY-THOMPSON . . . At the residence of the bride's mother, two miles north of Bridgeport, on Sunday, November 17, 1895, by Rev. J. W. Cearly, Miss Ruth Thompson and Mr. John Mahaffy.

McROSA-KIMES . . . At Booneville, Sunday, November 17, 1895, Miss Jennie Kimes of Boonsville, Texas, and Mr. Geo McRosa of Bridgeport, Texas.

GAINES-HARDGRAVE . . . At the residence of Rev. Hudson, Bridgeport, Texas on Sunday, November 17, 1895, Mr. Edward Gaines and Miss Gertrude Hardgraves.

ELERBY-YOWE . . . Last Wednesday night a large number of white and colored folks assembled at the colored church to witness the marriage of Mr. George Elerby and Miss Lillie Yowe, both colored. (A long write-up follows about the ceremony and decorations.) Rev. S. D. Perkinson, pastor of the Christian church of this city, performed the ceremony. . . .

DEATHS:

CHICKEN . . . At the residence of Mrs. P. M. Lang, on Tuesday, November 19, 1895, Miss Bertha Chicken, niece of Mr. C. W. Martin.

December 5, 1895

BIRTHS:

DAVIS . . . On Friday, November 19, 1895, to Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Davis of Decatur, Texas, a son.

DEATHS:

WEEKS . . . At his home near Greenwood, Texas, Sunday night December 1, 1895, Norman Weeks in his 81st year of age.

EARHART . . . At the home of its parents in Chico, Texas, on Saturday evening, November 30, 1895, the infant son of Mr. and Mrs. Earhart.

PRINCE . . . In New York City on Wednesday night, November 27, 1895, D. Prince, formerly of Decatur.

December 12, 1895DEATHS:

WOODY . . . At the home of his parents in Decatur, Texas, Tuesday, December 10, 1895, Boger, infant son of Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Woody.

WEEKS . . . Near Greenwood, Texas, on Sunday, December 1, 1895, Norman Weeks.

MARRIAGES:

GAILEY-BALCH . . . In Aurora, Texas, on Sunday, December 1, 1895, Mr. Jim Gailey and Miss Gustie Balch.

December 25, 1895MARRIAGES:

DAVIS-CATES . . . At the residence of the bride's father, R. G. Cates, near Decatur, Texas, on Wednesday, December 18, 1895, Mr. Chas. Davis and Miss Ella Cates.

PROCTOR-BARNES . . . At the home of the bride's parents in Boonesville, Texas, on Tuesday, December 17, 1895, Mr. Orion Proctor, editor of the Springtown Sun, and Miss Aurelia Maud Barnes, daughter of W. P. Barnes.

BIRTHS:

GOSE . . . In Decatur, Texas, on Thursday, December 19, 1895, to Mr. and Mrs. J. G. Gose, a son.

January 9, 1896MARRIAGES:

MILLER-SENSIBAUGH . . . At the bride's home near Decatur, on Sunday night, December 29, 1895, Mr. Lute Miller and Miss Nona Sensibaugh.

POTER-STUART . . . At the residence of the bride's uncle, W. D. Belew, in Decatur, Texas, on Thursday, January 2, 1896, by Rev. Heathington, Mr. Will Poter and Miss Carrie Stuart.

BEAUCHAMP-NORVELL . . . In Cleburne, Texas, December 22, 1865, Dr. F. D. Beauchamp, Cleburne, Texas, and Miss Dollie Norvell of Newark, Texas.

SMITH-KILLOUGH . . . At the residence of the bride's parents in Newark, Texas, on December 29, 1865, Mr. S. D. Smith and Miss Tennie Killough.

CARLOSS-MERSHON . . . on Wednesday, January 1, 1896, Mr. A. B. Carloss of Alvord and Miss Ora Mershon, daughter of Fred L. Mershon.

BIRTHS:

JONES . . . In Decatur, Texas, on Sunday, January 5, 1896, to Mr. and Mrs. J. V. Jones, a son.

DEATHS:

YORK . . . At the residence of his son, Dr. W. L. York, in Decatur, Texas, January 2, 1896, J. T. York. The funeral services were conducted by Decatur Lodge No. 147, A. F. and A.M.

January 16, 1896

DEATHS:

SHOEMAKER . . . At his home in Decatur, Texas, on Thursday, January 9, 1896, M. W. Shoemaker, aged 50 years, 6 months, and nine days. The body was interred in the city cemetery with Masonic honors.

STEWART . . . Near Decatur, Texas, on Saturday night January 11, 1896, Mrs. John Stewart.

BIRTHS:

WHITEHEAD . . . On Thursday, January 2, 1896, to Mr. and Mrs. A. R. Whitehead of Decatur, Texas, a daughter.

January 30, 1896

MARRIAGES:

GOSE-JARREL . . . At the M.E. church, Decatur, Texas, on Wednesday, January 22, 1896, by Rev. O. S. Thomas, Mr. S. M. Gose and Miss Allie Jarrell. Both of Decatur, Texas. (A long list of wedding attendants and a list of gifts with donors.)

BIRTHS:

BRADY . . . On Thursday, January 23, 1896, to Mr. and Mrs. H. E. Brady of Decatur, Texas, a son.

February 13, 1896

MARRIAGES:

HOOVER-SHAW . . . In Decatur, Texas, on Wednesday afternoon, February 12, 1896, by Dr. A. J. Emerson, Mr. C. B. Hoover of Honey Grove and Miss Mattie Shaw of Decatur, Texas.

BIRTHS:

CASE . . . In Decatur, Texas, on Monday, February 5, 1896, to Mr. and Mrs. R. L. Case, a daughter.

February 20, 1896

DEATHS:

Gambrill . . . In Decatur, Texas, on Tuesday, February 18, 1896, Mrs. John Gambrill, age 76 years.

BIRTHS:

ROBINSON . . . Near Decatur, Texas, on Sunday, February 16, 1896, to Mr. and Mrs. Henry Robinson, a daughter.

RENSHAW . . . On Thursday, February 13, 1896, to Mr. and Mrs. Will Renshaw of Decatur, Texas, a son.

LITTLE . . . On Saturday night, February 15, 1896, to Mr. and Mrs. H. H. Little of Decatur, a son.

WALCOTT . . . In Decatur, Texas, on Sunday, February 16, 1896, to Mr. and Mrs. D. E. Walcott, a daughter.

March 12, 1896

MARRIAGES:

BANKS-RAY . . . At the City Hotel in Decatur, Texas, on February 27, 1896, by Esq. J. A. Tankersley, Mr. Albert Davis and Miss _____ Ray.

DUKE-THOMAS . . . At the City Hotel in Decatur, Texas, on March 5, 1896, by Rev. O. S. Thomas, Mr. C. T. Duke and Miss Jennie Thomas.

WHITE-ALLEN . . . At the residence of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. J. T. Allen in Decatur, Texas, on Sunday night, March 18, 1896, by Rev. S. D. Parkinson, Mr. Eugene White and Miss Maud Allen.

March 26, 1896

BIRTHS:

COUSINS . . . In Decatur, Texas, on Saturday, March 21, 1896, to Mr. and Mrs. C. C. Cousins, a son.

DEATHS:

OWEN . . . At the Confederate Home in Austin, Texas, on March 21, 1896, Mr. A. H. Owen. Mr. Owen was an old gentleman who spent a part of last summer in Decatur. He has some relatives in this vicinity.

April 9, 1896

MARRIAGES:

KENDALL-TUMELTY . . . In Dallas, Texas, on Sunday eve. April 5th, 1896, Mr. C. C. Kendall and Miss Annie Tumelty, both of Decatur, Texas, Rev. Jas. E. Malone (Pro. Cathedral S Heart) officiating.

[To be Continued]

NOTICE!! CONGRATULATIONS!



Plaquemines Parish, Louisiana has a new Genealogical Society, 203 Hwy. 23 South, Buras, La. For those researchers interested please contact them at the above address.



BULLARD CEMETERY

West of Fort Worth on Hwy. 199 toward Springtown. Turn north at Jaybird on to farm road #2257; go 2.4 miles then turn right at a cattle crossing just before a bridge. Continue on the pasture path for approximately 1/4 mile to the cemetery.

The following tombstones and parts of tombstones are still standing. There are ten to twenty round concrete markers buried in the ground. These are painted blue with a white cross, and are approximately six inches in diameter.

McCrory

F. G. McCrory
March 22, 1832
March 1, 1899
He was beloved by God
and Man

Jewell McCrory
February 4, 1904

Married
July 19, 1945

F. G. McCrory
December 6, 1902
March 7, 1973

Poppie
Walter F. McCrory
June 10, 1874
January 21, 1956

Mommie
Emma S. McCrory
December 16, 1876
December 18, 1962

A tiny silver plaque

James Luke Gunter, Sr.
December 31, 1926
March 25, 1981

George N. Gunter
Texas
Cpl. U.S. Marine Corps.
Korea
January 23, 1935
February 17, 1977

Lonnie C. Carmack
1981-1982
White Funeral Home

James S. Leck Trammell
1939 - 1980

Lessie
Dau. of
N. H. & F. S. Leonard
died
March 12, 1886
aged 11 mos. 9 days

N. H. Leonard
born
November 7, 1824
died
February 24, 1891

Milly
Dau. of
N.H. & F.S.
Leonard
born
May 28, 1880
Died
April 2, 1891

Felix G. McCrory
Arkansas
2nd Lt. Co. E 2 Regt. Ark. Cav.
Confederate States Army
March 22, 1832 March 1, 1899

R. L. Pierce
August 27, 1867
December 28, 1887

HULDA
wife of J.R.Pierce
October 30, 1846
July 28, 1889

Mary Frances
February 9, 1876
December 23, 1892
Dau. of J.R.Pierce

W. A. & M. M. Shown
July 28, 1878
January ? 1927?

Bethanna J.
wife of
T. J. Williams
Born 1847
May 18, 1889

Hattie
dau. of
T.J. & B.J.
Williams
January 23, 1877
Died May 15, 1888?

Abner W.
Son of S. C. &
John B. Dotson
July 47
Died March 4, ?

Pierce
S. E.
January 8, 1916

Pierce
John R.
April 19, 1847
July 1, 1922

Little Mary
dau. of
F.G. & N. E.
December 16, 1876
February 23, 1877

NOBLE
Infant of
H.C. & G.E.Cruse
December 10, 1898
February 3, 1899?

NEIGHBORS
Emma
January 15, 1872
April 17, 1915

Charlie
January 16, 1871
March 4, 1936

S. M. son of
W. C. Lance
April 19, 1861
September 21, 1876

Mary E.
dau. of
Margery E. &
George W. Clary
Born December 10,
1868
Died August 3, 1870

William
G. W. & M.E.
Clary
Born December 19, 1862
Died July 25, 1870

George W. Clary
Born September 1834
Died Jan. 16, 1877

Infant of
F.W. & N. E.
McCrorry
May 5, 1896

Infant of
F. W. McCrorry
June 29, 1907

Farewell dear Parents
Callie McCrorry
dau. of
F.G. & N.E. McCrorry
March 25, 1870
May 27, 1880

MCCRORY
Grandpa
Felix Grundy
March 22, 1832
March 1, 1899

Grandma
Nancy E.
January 4, 1842
November 12, 1936

PUGH

Mary J.	James T.	Vernon Martin
February 22, 1890	October 22, 1887	Sept. 21, 1920
December 29, 1962	August 19, 1945	February 9, 1951

F. D. Martin	Charles Alexander Martin
August 11, 1902	Pvt. U. S. Army
April 14, 1925	WW I
	May 10, 1897 July 22, 1981

MARTIN

Cora A.	F. M.
October 7, 1872	December 17, 1865
June 23, 1970	October 11, 1952

MARTIN

Dovie	Edgar B.
August 21, 1910	January 12, 1909
	November 6, 1973

J. F.	M. D. Cooper	Dau. of
son of J.F. & E.M.	December 22, 1819	M.D. & C. Cooper
Cross	February 3, 1879	April 16, 1858
October 25, 1893		October 18, 1888
January 24, 1895		

KING

Martha King	W.M. King	William B. King	Infant of
October 14, 1865	January 3, 1850	December 25, 1893	William &
January 26, 1940	February 2, 1930	August 9, 1894	M. King
			Oct. 9, 1888

Mary Jane Poore	Baby ? Hays	W. Poore	Sarah Poore
wife of William Poore	our Grandson	1838-1873	Mother of W.
1840 - 1930			Poore
			1815-1875

W. B. Hays	Virginia
April 14, 1820	wife of W. B. Bullard
April 12, 1864	June 17, 1843
	December 24, 1870

BULLARD

Margaret M.	Nation W.	George H.	Steller C.
May 6, 1886	June 29, 1873	December 8, 1878	June 30, 1877
	May 17, 1891	April 5, 1880	December 5, 1878

C. Cooper	M. D. Cooper
October 16, 1818	December 22, 1813
April 12, 1907	February 3, 1879

Infant son S.E. & E.G. Bullard December 7, 1910 December 23, 1910	W. R. Bullard March 30, 1846 March 1, 1918	Robbin Son of W.R. & E.C. Bullard June 27, 1887 December 14, 1918
Orren E. Son of C. T. & N.O Cockburn August 26, 1881 December 18, 1882	Polley Morris Age 84 years "We will meet again"	Little Ady Perly dau. of P.? & Mrs. J. Bromlow June 18, ? July 16, 1885

This Parker County, Texas cemetery was copied and submitted for publication by Sue Pearson of Arlington, Texas.

* * *



S. T. SEDDON BIBLE

Published by the American Bible Society, New York
Instituted in the year MDCCCXVI, 1870

Original in possession of Nancy Timmons Samuels, 4783 Lubbock
Ave.Ft. Worth, TX 76115.

John William Seddon	born	22 August 1872
Minnie May Seddon	born	30 April 1874
Simeon Seddon	born	31 July 1876
Mary Alice Seddon	born	5 February 1880
Albert Richard Seddon	born	1 February 1882
Nelley Frances Seddon	born	21 February 1886
Charles Elmer Seddon	born	28 August 1888
Nancy Ellen Seddon	born	13 February 1854
S. T. Seddon	born	21 December 1843

Notes by Mrs. Samuels:

Simeon Thorpe Seddon was born at Prestwich, Lancashire, England (near Manchester), came to America at age 17, married in Parker County, Texas, Nancy Ellen Johnson, on 17 November 1871. They removed to Young County, Texas, in 1873 and settled in Tonk Valley, about five miles south of the town of Graham. He died on 9 January 1917. She died on 18 January 1936. Both are buried in the Tonk Valley Cemetery, near the Brazos River.

His parents: John Seddon and Mary Alice Thorpe
Her parents: Richard Newman Johnson and Rachel Manley

* * *

AN OLD BOOK
A Genealogical Intrigue



An old book, donated to the Log Cabin Village, Fort Worth, Texas, ca. 1965, contains Latin exercises, old letters, a Clark family record, a black bordered funeral notice, miscellaneous papers, and two other family records (Taylor and Shugart). The book is said to now be in the Fort Worth Public Library. The material within the book was copied ca. 1965 by Nancy Timmons Samuels. Submitted by her (1978), as Genealogical Records Chairman, Mary Isham Keith Chapter, DAR, Fort Worth, Texas. A question mark indicates uncertainty in interpretation of the handwriting.

Written inside front cover of book:

Miss Novie V. Clark, Willow Grove, Orange County, Virginia
Miss Mary A. Clegg, Fine? Creek Mills, Powhatan, Virginia
Mr. Walter Minor?, Goochland, Virginia

Written on a page in the book:

Novella Virginia Clark, Albemarle Female Institute

Another page in the book: [spelling and punctuation unaltered]

Can anyone imagine my despare on my leaving home. April 1th 1862, for and indefinite period our army 'falling back' from Manassa. Willow Grove and its inmates left to the mercy of an invading foe. My leaving to visit a family all (excepting Mary) total strangers was enough to make me despare. Everybody was in a state of excitement. On reaching Richmond I enjoyed myself visiting the public buildings and grounds. thence to visit a strange Cousin. the evening approached. when I departed up the James River on a detested Packett Boat to visit my friend in dear old Powhatan. reached there about one oclock in the night. a waggon took me from the Ferry to Rosenneath? where I was greated with all the hospitality that bestowed on here by any human being. I passed four delightful months that I ever did in my life among the family of my friend Mary. her character is without a blemish, too noble. so generous. I seek everything in my power to return her kindness. I took leave of my beloved Friend to visit my Sister in Columbia. Spent some time with her. When my Brother sent for me to stay with him. I returned back to visit or to meet a old school mate at this boat. which I meet with pleasure.

Found on other pages within the book:

Married on the 3th 1857 Mary Jane Clark to Joseph B? Fullon?
Married on the 2nd Febuary 1858 James W. Clark to Sue E. Wood
Married on the 1th of April 1858 Dr. Edwin P. Clark to Judy Taliaferro

Family record:

Joseph Clark son of William Clark and Martha his wife was born the 12th April 1752
Ann Haynes daughter of Jasper and Elizabeth Haynes was born the 21 of Febuary 1758
Fanny daughter of Joseph and Ann Clark on the 15? of Feb 1775
Martha Clark was born on the 17th of May 1777
Larkin Clark was born on the 27th of Oct 1778
James Clark was born on the 16th Septr 1780
Mary Clark was born on the 21th of Nov 1782

Ann Clark was born on the 2nd 1784 [no month given]
 Betsey Clark was born on the 7th of Oct 1786
 Sally Clark was born on the 3rd of Nov 1788
 Bathsheba S. Clark was born on the 10th Sept 1791
 William D? Clark was born on the 13th of Oct 1793
 Tabither Clark was born on the 5th of Febuary 1796
 Eunice Clark was born on the 9th Jan 1798

Deaths

Fanny Clark daughter of Joseph and Ann his wife departed this life on the 22nd day Feb 1799
 Ann his wife departed this life on the 4 Dec 1807
 Joseph Clark departed this life on the 5th of Feb 1839
 William D. Clark son of Joseph Clark and Ann his wife departed this life on the 9th of April at half pass 5 oclock A. M. 1865
 Jane Mary Eliason the wife of William D. Clark daughter of Ebenezer and Ann Eliason departed this life on Wednesday morning 24 minutes after ten oclock October 21th 1846

Marriages

William D. Clark son of Joseph and Ann his wife was married to Jane Mary Eliason daughter of Ebenezer Eliason and Ann Hessy? his wife on March 16th 1825
 Montilla Clark son of Wm D. Clark and Jane his wife married to Bettie M. Perkins 1846 Nov 10th [written in pencil]
 Ann Hessey? Clark married to Corrothers? on the 6th Sept 1847
 Mary Jane Clark married to Joseph D. Fullon on the 3rd of March 1857
 James William Clark married to Sue E. Woods on the 2nd of Feb 1858
 Edwin Parsons Clark married to Judith Talliaferro on the 1th of April 1858

Births - William D. Clark and Jane Mary Eliasons family record

Jane Mary Eliason daughter of Ebenezer Eliason and Ann his wife was born Marth 7th 1804
 Montilla Clark son of William D. Clark and Jane his wife was born May 1st 1826
 Ann Hessey Clark was born on the 6th of Sept 1828
 Mary Jane daughter of Wm D. Clark and Jane his wife on the 2nd of March 1830
 James William Clark son of Wm D. Clark and Jane his wife was born on the 1th of June 1831
 Edwin Parsons Clark was born on the 22nd of Febuary 1833
 Indiana Haynes Clark was born on the 15th of Nov 1834 ["6" is written in pencil over the "4"]
 Novella Virginia Clark was born October 26th 1844 ["2" is written in pencil over the last "4"]

Also written inside cover of the book:

John Hart	Cornelia Crenk?	Novie V. Clark,
Vincent C. Yurda? {Gurda?}	Mrs. Julia Garret	room mates in num-
Wm P. Southern?	Governesses	ber 26 third floor
Waller? Holladay	Marie Clegg	in Albemarle Female
Professors	M? Waller minor?	Institute, Charlot-
Emily Grubb	Bettie Lipscomb	tesville Virginia,

session 1860 and 61

Sallie S. Shepherd, Bends Store, Fluvanna County, Virginia

Letter found in old book:

Box 85. Tampa, Fla
Feb 21st 1889

My dear Novie,

Yours of the 25th ult. recd, read and enjoyed, we was glad to hear from you, but read with regret that yr health was bad and the Major and children had been sick with the horrible chills, and Anne with the catarrhal fever, which is a new fever to me, in the catagory of the list of fevers. I regret very much dear Novie to hear of yr ill health and think as you do "I would leave the farm." Where does the Major think of going? I hope wherever he goes, he will not engage in farming. It appears to me, under the present labor system, to be rather a too hard life for such a delicate man as he is.

Why do you not open a Boarding house in some flourishing town? It would not be so laborious as a country life, you could educate yr children with scarcely any outlay and still have them with you.

Do not be down hearted if at first boarders are slow in coming but if you are particular in keeping all yr rooms neat and clean, also keep a good table, "Virginia cooking," you will soon gain a reputation and then you will have no trouble.

Ask a living price, for the traveling public do not demur to give a good price, if all things correspond about the house.

Write me where and what you will go and do. I was looking the other day at photos of India Price and Virgie when they were infants 5 months old and cannot realize you now have grown daughters.

My children are all well when last heard from, except Lahve? who was sick in bed last week. She has never recovered her health since the birth of her fourth little daughter Eunice. I am anxious for her to come and visit me. Think the change will be good for her. We, too, have had a very rainy winter, it commenced raining last Monday night and still is raining. In consequence of the rain the vegetable are very scarce as the trucksters find the ground too wet to plant and those that were growing are drowned out, tho we still have turnips, potatoes, peas (Eng.), lettuce, and sometimes tomatoes. But we revel in fine fish large and small and delicious oysters @ 25¢ per qrt. The meat market is well supplied. So you see we manage to get enough to eat and live upon. The orange trees are beginning to bloom, oh! it is delightful to go out in the yard early in the morning, the air is so fragrant. Tell the girls I regret I have no flower seed as yet, when I get some will remember them.

It is like moving to a new place, during my absence in Texas every thing, except orange trees and 3 peach trees were stolen from my yard, not a flower left. So every time I go out, I come back with my hands filled with slips. My old washwoman brought me quite a collection last afternoon and cloudy wet weather is the very thing for them. Can't you send me some of your Texas flower seeds? Azeele has a dreadful bad cold both in chest and head. Is taking Major Edwards remedy-Rock candy and glycerine in whiskey.

Dinner is over and as we have to go out to arrange the squares in a crazy quilt I must draw my letter to a close. A. joins me in love to you and yrs.

Lovingly,
Sister Hersey

Another letter found in the old book: [Kanawha & Ohio Railway letterhead]

Gilmore Mills
December 2nd 1888

My Dear Sister Novie

Your affectionate and welcome letter of the 25th ultimo reached me on Saturday last and for fear that I may defer too long answering it I just write now. Your accusation of my writing such short letters to you my Sister must be replied to by saying you must not expect blood from a turnip. My hand is not as clear as it was twenty years ago nor my [illeg.] so bright. besides should I write of local news of the vicinity of whose people you know nothing it I am sure would be uninteresting to you. So you see I am some what proscribed with my communications to you. At any rate I believe it is a great gratification for you to hear from me so am writing now to you. my little sister from the tenor of your letter to me you are the same despondent Novie as you were in our young days. Now my sister you are a Christian I do hope and that your daily prayer is to our Savior to give us our daily bread. His reply is plainly written he who asks with forth shall be in no wise cast off. have faith in your petitions and your prayer shall be heard. Sister it is not comely or discreet in a wife and mother of five daughters to suffer evil feelings to take possession of your heart, but just reverse the picture and be cheerful affectionate always your face beaming with a smile. Try this when you find those despondent feelings are coming on and your husband and children all will gladly welcome the change. My Dear please do not think I am lecturing you far from this is my intention. Ponder over my suggestions and say if you do not approve. In all your troubles go to your closest and pour forth your aff[illeg.] to Him who has promised to comfort you. cheer up cheer up, for I never have known any one to starve in this country.

Now as you ask for the names and ages of my Grand Children here they are--

Oscar Floyd Payne born 20 Oct 1873
Bessie Henningham Payne born 8 August 1875
Kate Sonda Payne born 7 October 1880
Bulah Blanche Payne born 7 July 1882
Clara Patton Payne born 18 April 1885

After the death of my dear Beatrice whose infant Clara was only four months old the wife of Mr. A. H. Shurwood (he an English man) they having no children desired to adopt this child and being in good circumstances and nice people Collie & Men? Clark thought it best to give her to them since they have inherited twenty thousand dollars from his mothers estate. they are devoted to the child and with the consent of all conserved have had her christened Estell Payne Shurwood. Now I have given you the genealogy of my grandchildren please be so kind as to give me that of yours. I wish my dear that I could have the pleasure of seeing you and the Major and your

pretty children but I am too old to go so far from home. When you see Brother James ask him if he has forgotten me. I have written him two letters since the [illeg.] [illeg.] of his to me. Please present my compliments to Major and kiss the girls for me and to you my little sister I send greeting and Three big Kisses and a good hard squeeze. I must tell you our O. Floyd Payne is a No. 1 Telegraphic Operator and though only 15 years old is getting Thirty five dollars a month that is doing well for a boy, he is a fine looking chap and smart too. I have two of the chaps with me. Kate is in the 5th Reader Dictionary through the speller three times and is writing a pretty hand, ciphering in multiplication and will make a pretty woman. She can sew makes [illeg.] for her dolls and very industrious. Bulah 6 years old is writing nicely can read your letters to me. Reading in the 4th Reader in Dictionary with Kate and I say without a brag that she is a natural speller and has the best mine of all the children. They are too nice children. Wish they could see their 1st Cousins how they would enjoy a romp with them. Novie you will not complain this time of a short letter for I know you will be tired when you read this foolish one. So I will close by wishing you may not starve this winter and a happy and prosperous New Year to the Major and your dear self.

Your affectionate Brother
M. C. Clark

Black bordered funeral notice:

FUNERAL NOTICE

The friends of the family are
requested to attend the funeral of
MAJOR D. R. HANKINS
from the residence of Henry Ragsdale
on West Henry Street at 3 o'clock this
afternoon.

Greenville, Texas
August 27, 1906

Letter folded inside funeral notice:

Greenville, Texas
May 25th 1899

My Dearest Child

I drop you one of my short notes this morning in acknowledgement of much appreciated letter of last Sunday. Its contents was eagerly devoured and its [illeg.] properly appreciated and I must cheerfully acknowledge reserved obligations which I may never be able to pay, except in a Father's love and how to get this to you I know not, unless you will lone me your most gifted imagination in that a small portion might take refuge in some nick and corner where I would have it ever present to comfort cheer and solace you in all your hours be they dark or Bright. Now I am asking myself this question Why should I in a short note to you take up such a voluminous subject knowing my inability to handle it? The only reason that I can possibly give you is that it will doubless enter into your feelings Sympathy and imagination and you will be constraned to help me to live in that World of Worlds called Love where there is no stormy clouds etc etc ec.

We are all as usual well living much in hope for the better. Mr. Luster? tells us that just as soon as Mr. Phillips can get his plans out of the hands of the Arceteck he will build us a 7 or 8 room house on the Corner of King and Clack? Street that is the lot on which Harry Brown lived. This kinder eases? Maggie and Rachie?, I did not like the Summers House over much and besides we could not get it right at present though Mr. Beachmm? was more than anxious for us to have it.

The two Blessin' people are caring on a tent meeting hear. Their tent is on St. Johns Street in rear of Popers? old stand. They have large crowds and quite a number of P[illeg.] The most of them are all the same kind. I am kept right busy this hot weather first War [illeg.] the family then reading War News getting my Sundy School lesson and then of nights to the 2 blessing meeting when I have no where else to go. Dr. Delanys wife has returned to him. Theywere at church Sunday night together and she was more loving then when a bride if any difference. The old adge that ones ears burn when one is talked about, how is yours for surely had have your share of talk, it is our ever lasting wish oft repeated that you come over when will you come? Just as soon as you can I hope write and least let Maggie know she wante to meet you at the Depot so bad. Now Maggie says for the love of the Lord write to Virgie. She quits the store day after tomorrow. Poor thing she had worked so hard and what is worse she has given it all to her family that is we-ones. oh! she is so generous, but the matter in some respects has two sides. She has given to Maggie \$8.50 worth of goods and Maggie has done \$8.50 worth of work for her. Now dont you think she has been more than generous to Maggie I know you can with Mr. Bealls help. . . . write to your family twice a week. . . .

I close with a fathers Love and a prayer for you Dear

D. R. H.

Letter postmarked Greenville, Texas, Jan 27, 1899, addressed to Mr. J. W. Shugart, Denton, Texas:

Greenville, Texas
Jan 26, 1899

Dear Mr. Shugart,

Pardon my neglect. I have been sick with the grippe for a week. Yes indeed the young men are very brave Most of them I mean and I am one girl that certainly appreciates their kindness.

Yes you are right about pleasures They are "Hespian apples" but then what would this dear old world be without pleasures life is what you make it Say, I too have heard that Mr. Wright and like him splendidly His singing especially.

Greenville is not as gay as I have seen "her" so many of the young people are sick. There is going to be a "Reseplin"? tomorrow evening I think I will attend.

Yes I am getting real anxious to come home. There is no place like home on earth is there? I certainly return your compliament, I would love dearly to see you.

Margaret Hankins

Letterhead: C. A. Williams, Dry Goods, Boots, Shoes, Etc., East Side
Square, Denton, Texas.

Denton, Texas 11/12 1901

Dearest Walter-

Well if nothing happens and it dont rain we will be in Krum on Friday evening. We will come out in Myrtles buggy and as I said Sunday evening I will come back with you. Some way I am not very anxious to go But I have promised the girls I will go.

This is such a fine morning and my how good I do feel I was up at six. Now you know I am alright by that. I wonder how my sweetheart is. I hope honey your cold is a great deal better and perhaps it would be if you should take something for it. My dear I have not heard from either one of the girls yet they certainly do not hurry when it comes to writing home. Walter you cant imagine how much I enjoyed your last visit home You are always such a great pleasure and joy to me. I cant imagine what life would be without you My Darling. You are all the world to me.

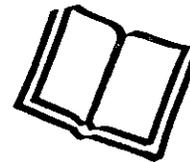
Ross Mc is going to be married sometime soon. I dont know who, but I certainly would like to see her.

Bye bye Sweetheart with a heartfelt of love from

Yours

Margaret.

Addressed to: Mr. J. W. Shugart
c/o Hotel Love?
Purcell, I. T.



Another family record found in the old book:
TAYLOR RECORD

Robert King Taylor, son of Zachary and Mary Elizabeth (Snyder) Taylor, born Richmond, Va., June 9th 1816, died Jan 24th 1877 of Pneumonia. Buried Sherman, Texas, about 4 miles Southeast of Sherman at Chapman Park. Married Aseneth Currel McMahan, daughter of James and Mary Helena (Jones) McMahan, being the first born child of this union and first born child in Coopers Fort, Cooper county, Mo., 10th April 1814. Indians were then on the war path and they piaked a hole in the chimney and shot Zachary Cooper as he sat before his fire.

4 children

Mary Ellen Taylor, born 24 Dec 1842 in Mo., died 25 Dec 1922
Nancy Jane Taylor, born 18 Aug 1845 in Mo., died 10 Jan 1935
Thomas Edward Taylor, born 2nd June 1848 in Mo., died 17 Feb 1932
Elizabeth Snyder Taylor, born 19 Dec 1850 in Mo., died 7 Oct 1883

John Black Alexander and Mary E. Taylor married in Mo., 12 April 1860.
He was born 8 April 1836, died 16 Feb 1918. Children:
Robert Sterling Alexander, born 20 Jan 1862, died 21 Jan 1883, pneumonia
Wm Andrew Alexander, born 17 Mar 1876 [1866?]
James Lee Alexander, born 10 Feb 1869
George Thomas Alexander, born 10 April 1871
John Henry Alexander, born 11 May 1875
Elizabeth Maria Alexander, born 22 Feb 1880
All born in Saline County, Mo.

Andrew Scott Alexander and Nancy Jane Taylor married 30 Jan 1868 in Mo. He was born 2 Dec 1842, near Mammoth Cave in Ky, died 5 April 1869 [sic] Children:

Thomas Allen Alexander, born 6 Apr 1869, Saline Co., Mo.
Sophie Currel Alexander, born 20 Nov 1871, Saline Co., Mo.

Thomas Allen Alexander and Eugenia Wallace were married [blank] She was born 25 Sept 1874, died 1 June 1934 Dallas, Texas. Children:

Andrew Thomas Alexander, born 20 July 1903 Bonham, Texas
Geo Wallace Alexander, born 13 Oct 1910 Bonham, Texas

Sophie Currell Alexander and Charles Oscar Hurtt married 5 Dec 1910 in Bonham, Texas. He was born 2 Jan 1876, Wartburg, Morgan Co., Tenn. Nancy Jane Hurtt, born 31 July 1912 Bonham, Texas

Thomas Edward Taylor, born 2 June 1848, died 17 Feb 1932, Saline Co, Mo., married Sarah C. Jackson 28 Aug 1873, Koplring, Saline Co., Mo. Children:
Laura Lee Taylor, born 24 Aug 1874 Ellis Co., Texas
Lena Bell Taylor, born 25 Mar 1878 Ellis Co., Texas
Robert Edward Taylor, b. 17 May 1879 Ellis Co.
John William Taylor, born 10 Feb 1882 Denton, Texas
Nancy Esta Taylor, born 15 Nov 1884 Denton
Carl B. Taylor, born 3 Aug 1887 Denton
Guy B. Taylor, born 6 Nov 1890 Denton

Elizabeth Snyder Taylor, born 19 Dec 1850 in Mo., died 7 Oct 1883, buried Oakwood cemetery [Denton?], married James Henry Shugart of Cleveland, Bradley Co., Tenn., born 1847, died Decatur, Texas 14 Nov 1883, also buried Oakwood cemetery. Children:
James Walter Shugart, born 12 Oct 1876 Farmers Branch, Dallas Co., Texas
Henry Oscar Shugart, born 2 Jan 1878 Farmers Branch
Maud Shugart, born 22 Aug 1880

Notes-

Robert King Taylor (grandfather of J.W.S., Sr.) died 24 Jan 1877 Sherman, Texas, buried Chapman Park, tombstone there.
Aseneth Currel Taylor Shugart died of pneumonia 17 Oct 1883, buried Oakwood Denton, Texas.
James Henry Shugart died of gun shot wound at Decatur, Wise Co., Texas, 14 Nov 1883, buried Oakwood, Denton, Texas
John Black Alexander (uncle of J.W.S., Sr.) died 16 Feb 1918, heart disease, buried at Odd Fellow cemetery, Denton.
Mary Ellen Alexander, died 25 Dec 1922, near Longwood, Mo. Brights disease, buried at Odd Fellow cemetery, Denton.
Robert Sterling Alexander died of pneumonia 21 Jan 1882, buried Oakwood cemetery, Denton.
Thomas Edward Taylor, died 17 Feb 1932, buried Odd Fellow, Denton.
Sarah C. Taylor died [blank] buried Odd Fellow, Denton.
Andrew Scott Alexander died 5 Apr 1869 [sic], buried Bethel, a country cemetery northeast of Foreston, Texas, 9 miles south of Waxahachie, Texas.
Nancy Jane Alexander, died 10 Jan 1935, buried Oakwood, Denton, paralysis.
Kate Lyon Shugart died 31 [sic] Nov 1915, buried I.O.O.F. cemetery, Denton.

Louise Alexander, killed in auto wreck, Dallas, Texas, 20 Jan 1922, buried I.O.O.F. cemetery, Denton, Texas.

Letter: To Walter Shugart

Letterhead: First Methodist Church, 605 E. Commerce St., Mexia, Texas,
Rev. Charles O. Shugart, Pastor; Mrs. Wright Kincheloe,
Financial Secretary

16 March 1944

Dear Walter:

My sister Helen . . . sent data on the Shugart family, evidently the work of professionals. Don't know where she got it. Have an idea some of the cousins had done it, maybe the children of uncle Henry who live in and around Cleveland.

There were 4 Zachariahs. I have copied the essential facts, leaving out documentation [alas!], especially with reference to our line back to the Tavern Keeper.

Some time since I saw Dr. Johnson, and learned with pride that you are Chairman of the Board at First Church.

Margaret joins me in best regards to each of you.

Sincerely,

Charlie

C. O. Shugart

Below is apparently what Charlie Shugart copied and sent to Walter:

MEMORANDA

by

H. H. Stout

First - Zachariah Shugart, tavern keeper of Yorktown, York Co., Pa. Herein-after called "Tavern Keeper Zach" from church, deed and probate records--

Married first Margaret, had children Anna Maria, born 26 May 1751

Martin, born 6 Aug 1753

Married second Elizabeth Ebert, had Elizabeth, born 29 Jan 1768

Michael, born 13 Jan 1770

Zachariah, Jr., born 29 Apr 1773

John B., born 26 Sept 1775

Tavern keeper Zach moved to Va. in 1784. Left for Alexandria. Later lived at Woodstock, as his will was proved there (Shenandoah co.) 13 Sept 1796.

Left all property to 3 sons: Zach Jr., Michael, and Frederick Henry. In 1798 Michael had established residence in Washington Co., Va.

The tavern keeper is by long odds the best business man of all the Shugarts thus far encountered. Since his first transaction was in 1746, it is probable that he was born ca. 1724, making him about 28 when he married his first wife and 42 when he married second. The entire history of Zach and his immediate family is well documented, except for his son Frederick Henry who would have been by his first wife, and would have been between Martin (1753) and Margaret's death. Or he could have been child of second wife, born ca. 1777. Tavern keeper Zach died when he was 72 years old.

Second - Zachariah Shugart, Jr., born 29 Apr 1773, died 20 Nov 1835, married Elizabeth Lewis Offutt, born 1 May 1781, died 22 Feb 1819.

Children-

Lemuel, born 4/12/1801 your grandfather

Harriett, born 12/14/1802

Claiborne, born 3/12/1804

Elizabeth, born 9/14/1806

Levi C., born 8/13/1808 my grandfather

Rebecca, born 8/13/1811, died 9/12/1834

Henry Frederick, born 11/3/1812, died 2/5/1902

Lilburn H.)

Mary Ann) twins, born 1/11/1817

Zachariah O., born 2/10/1819, died 2/21/1819 The mother died at birth of Zachariah O.

Third - Zachariah Shugart was sheriff of York Co., Pa., took office 1760, held successively the following offices: Overseer of poor, coroner, constable, assessor of York Co., assessor of York township, assessor of Manchester township. No record of his family can be found. He is not to be confused with the tavern keeper Zach. Also Peter Shugart was sheriff of York Co. and held various public offices 1754 to 1771. Married Mary Worley. Child, Anna.

Fourth - Zachariah Shugart whose name with that of Catherine, his wife, appears as sponsor at baptism of Anna Margaret Weigle, child of George and Catherine Weigle, at Christs Lutheran Church, York, Pa., 9 Dec 1759. No other data found on this Zach.

Fifth - Zachariah Shugart of Hagerstown, Md. ca. 1790, born 3/25/1764, married Eva Crim 4/17/1785. Children: Peter, John, Zach., Wm, Mary, Suf-fiah, Jesse, Hezekiah, Elizabeth.

John to Mary Hoffman: Elizabeth, John, Zach, Catherine, Sarah, Rezin Peale, Mary.

Rezin married Elizabeth Miller. Children: Mary Miller, John Zach, Elizabeth Ann, Eliza, Rezin Deal, Hester Catherine, Chas Theodore, Jefferson Miller.

Rezin Deal married Frances C. Pulliam. Children: Stanley Pulliam Shugart, a professor at University of Pa., through whom data on the Hagerstown Zach Shugart was secured, and Benjamin Rezin Shugart.

Lt Zachariah Shugart, commissioned 22 Aug 1776 in Capt. Michael Snyder's company, captured at battle of Ft. Washington, L. I., 15 Nov 1776, paroled 15 Aug 1778.

Summary of all data collected to date-

1st - there were probably 3 brothers who came from Hesse Castle, Germany, to the colonies ca. 1700.

2nd - their names were probably Zach, John, and Peter

3rd - they landed in Va. or Md., and thus don't appear on Rupps German Emigr't to Pa.

4th - some of them into the Pa. dutch country, and when we encounter them find a Peter and Zach in York, probably first cousins, both of whom became

sheriff, and also Zach tavern keeper, who was probably a first cousin. Over in Chester and Lancaster another cousin or cousins, all having similar names, John of Chester, and Peter of Lancaster, and Lt. Zach of Chester.

Zach, the tavern keeper, was quite a fellow. Became wealthy and, with son Michael, controlled the politics of Shenandoah Co., Va. Only one of his children, Frederick Henry, was not baptized in Christs Reformed Church, York Co. It is a good guess that he was born after tavern keeper went to Va. ca. 1777.

(By Col. H. H. Stout, Thousand Pines Inn, Tryon, N. C.)

[no date given on the ms. copied by Charlie Shugart]

THE END OF MATERIAL FOUND IN THE OLD BOOK

DAR Records show that Major D. Richard Hankins was born 16 January 1831, Lebanon, Wilson County, Tennessee; died 26 August 1906 in Dallas, Texas; was married on 6 June 1866 to Novella Virginia Clark, born 26 October 1842 in Orange County, Virginia, died 12 September 1900 in Greenville, Texas.

Novella Virginia Clark was the daughter of William David Clark, born 13 October 1793 Orange County, Virginia, died there 9 April 1865; married 16 March 1825 Jane Mary Eliason, born 7 March 1804, died 19 September 1846 Orange County, Virginia.

William David Clark was the son of Joseph David Clark, who was born 12 April 1752 in Virginia, died 15 February 1839 in Orange County, Virginia; married 24 January 1774 Ann Haynes, born 21 February 1758, died 1811.

Joseph David Clark enlisted in the Revolutionary War from Culpeper County, Virginia, served on tours of duty when Cornwallis invaded Virginia. In 1850 his children were allowed a pension. He was a private of artillery for two years.

According to DAR records, the children of Joseph David and Ann (Haynes) Clark were:

- Fanny, b. 13 February 1775; m. Reuben Clark
- Martha E., b. 17 May 1777
- Larkin, b. 27 October 1778
- James, b. 1780
- Mary, b. 22 November 1782
- Ann Power, b. 2 November 1784
- Elizabeth H., b. 10 July 1786
- Sally Taylor, b. 3 November 1788
- Bathsheba, b. 10 September 1791
- William David, b. 13 October 1793; m. Jane Mary Eliason
- Tabitha, b. 5 February 1796
- Eunice Henrietta, b. 4 January 1798

Of the daughters born to Major D. Richard Hankins and Novella Virginia Clark:

India Hankins, born in Lebanon, Tennessee, married Edward Henry Beall. In 1917 they were living at 1204 College Avenue, Fort Worth, Texas.

Margaret "Maggie" Hankins, born in Lebanon, Tennessee, married James Walter Shugart. In 1917 they were living at 2301 West Rosedale, Fort Worth, Texas. Their son, J. W., Jr., married Mary Adams, also lived in Fort Worth in 1932.

Richelieu Hankins, born 19 July 1883 in Lebanon, Tennessee, married Norman Eddy Frost, on 20 January 1914. In 1920 they were living at 1022 South Lake Street, Fort Worth, Texas.

* * *



BIBLE OF ANDREW DUNLAP

This large bound Bible, approximately 12" x 12" is in the possession of Robert V. Drennan, 5321 Gordon Avenue, Fort Worth, Texas, the great-great grandson of A. Dunlap. A. Dunlap resided in Wise County, Texas, where he served November 4, 1884 - 1886 as Tax Assessor of said county. The flyleaf is missing but the date of the Bible on the flyleaf of the New Testament is 1881.

This certifies that A. Dunlap and C. E. Clark were united in the Holy Bonds of Matrimony at Veal Station, Texas on the 11th day of August 1869.

DEATHS

Andrew Dunlap Nov. 13, 1910
 Samuel Melvin Dunlap Dec. 11, 1919
 Livonia Dunlap Une 20, 1921
 Elsa Jane Wilkins February 14, 1945
 Dovie Leah Gilley August 3, 1946
 William Ezra Dunlap Dec. 31, 1957

MEMORANDUM

Andrew Dunlap was born in Scotland Dec. 18, 1846
 Celina Elizabeth Clark born in Arkansas April 10, 1850
 Andrew Dunlap became a citizen of the U. S.A. by naturalization in the County Court, City of Decatur, Wise County, Texas, Oct. 3rd, 1884. G. B. Picket County Judge.

* * *

HOUSTON COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS



Book III

1891 - 1894

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Adams, Joe	Nettie Porter	Nov. 25, 1891
Atkinson, Elias	Mary W. Alfred	Dec. 7, 1891
Adams, Napoleon B.	Nellie Patton	Dec. 15, 1891
Ash, Cincinnati	Anna Carr	Dec. 23, 1891
Adams, J. D.	L. B. Long	Jan. 18, 1892
Atmore, Wiley	Monte Bella Holly	July 13, 1892
Alexander, Jake	Selena Perri	July 16, 1892
Alston, A. D.	A. Armor	Oct. 25, 1892
Ard, Beal	Lavier Lemons	Nov. 29, 1892
Alexander, G. J.	Bettie Cochran	Dec. 16, 1892
Angle, J. T.	Siba Proctor	Dec. 23, 1892
Alexander, G. J.	Bettie Cockrell	Dec. 26, 1892
Alexander, J. M.	Mrs. L. A. Ryan	Feb. 11, 1893
Anderson, J. F.	C. L. Brock	Feb. 14, 1893
Adams, Hugh	Emma F. Albright	July 8, 1893
Allee, J. W.	L. D. Norton	Aug. 8, 1893
Auisworth, J. M.	Clara Hart	Dec. 5, 1893
Adawis, W. F.	Lula Ethridge	Dec. 19, 1893
Adain, J. T.	Lizzie Calbert	Dec. 27, 1893
Allen, William	M. A. Skidmore	Jan. 22, 1894
Allen, Charles	Clara Belle Kennedy	Feb. 17, 1894
Adais, T. G.	Minnie Gardner	Feb. 19, 1894
Aro, Charles	Fannie Riley	Apr. 2, 1894
Alford, F. A.	Annie Alfred	Aug. 7, 1894
Anthony, Havard	Alma Davis	Nov. 5, 1894
Allen, Jesse	Sadie Godsby	Dec. 4, 1894
Alford, Edgar	Georgia Ash	Oct. 6, 1894
Bear, A. S.	Mrs. M. A. Stanley	Dec. 8, 1891
Burton, Lewis	Mary Moore	Dec. 10, 1891
Baker, Wash	Annie Sellman	Dec. 23, 1891
Bates, Dan	Ammer Holley	Dec. 24, 1891
Bennett, Joel	Lucy Kilsey	Jan. 1, 1892
Burnett, William	Emma Hall	Jan. 14, 1892
Brown, Willie	Lucy Samuels	Feb. 2, 1892
Barnett, J. R.	Caledonia Morehead	Feb. 11, 1892
Bond, L. H.	M. F. Stevens	Feb. 15, 1892
Bolware, J. B.	Mary Williams	Feb. 22, 1892
Blake, Richard	Mrs. Goodman	Feb. 29, 1892
Braker, Aaron	Amy Henderson	Mar. 3, 1892
Blake, Richard	Mrs. Goodman	No Date
Brock, R. W.	Mrs. C. J. Evans	Apr. 8, 1892
Bragg, Madison	Dora Wiley	Mar. 21, 1892

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Box, Joe	Willow Larue	June 13, 1892
Buchanan, J. M.	Mattie E. Darreth	Aug. 3, 1892
Best, J. B.	Ella Bennett	Aug. 20, 1892
Brown, J. H.	Mrs. Malinda Thomas	Aug. 31, 1892
Baker, Peter	Ellen Washington	Sept. 20, 1892
Black, Harry	Caroline Warfield	Sept. 24, 1892
Brown, W. W.	Nannie Harkins	Oct. 5, 1892
Burnett, Gus	Fannie Harris	Oct. 11, 1892
Brunson, J. S.	Sallie Sheffield	May 21, 1894
Bean, J. J.	I. E. Depew	Oct. 26, 1892
Brasher, R. E.	Mattie Brinkley	Nov. 19, 1892
Buren, James Van	A. M. Ratcliff	Dec. 15, 1892
Barbee, R. C.	Mrs. Theodore Dickson	Dec. 19, 1892
Burr, Richard	Tinsie Anderson	Dec. 28, 1892
Burson, G. W.	Virgie Fare	Jan. 12, 1893
Barrett, J. R.	Sarah Angelina Gladen	Feb. 20, 1892
Richard Boling	Sarah Morgan	Mar. 11, 1893
Berryman, J. H.	Mary Jane Jones	Mar. 18, 1893
Bryant, Mitchell	Sophie Jenkins	Mar. 25, 1893
Brown, James	Rhoda Thomas	Mar. 27, 1893
Baker, Jesse	Mariah Masters	Apr. 1, 1893
Burran, W. J.	Lizzie Walling	May 2, 1893
Biglen, A. C.	Mary L. Dixon	May 6, 1893
Brown, Frank	Rosa Washington	May 13, 1893
Bryant, Ben	Vera Perkins	May 26, 1893
Barclay, W. H.	Mabell Ellis	July 11, 1893
Boyd, Sam	Mattie Smith	July 22, 1893
Bobbitt, J. R.	Alma Boykin	July 22, 1893
Barrington, S. H.	Ola Sallas	Apr. 20, 1893
Beazley, E. W.	Lusina Harvey	Aug. 16, 1893
Black, Harvey	Caroline Warfield	Oct. 7, 1893
Bethan, J. A.	Nannie Hocks	Nov. 4, 1893
Bryant, K. H.	Lillie Hayes	Dec. 11, 1893
Braun, R. L.	Ella Shaw	Dec. 15, 1893
Brooks, J. D.	Carrie Russell	Dec. 29, 1893
Brinds, William	Mollie Evans	Dec. 30, 1893
Burner, March	Mary King	Jan. 10, 1894
Brack, Robert	Ida Anglier	Feb. 10, 1894
Bonner, Adam	Ann White	Mar. 3, 1894
Burnett, J. T.	Jennie Cowherd	Mar. 15, 1894
Bean, Henain A.	Minnie Meredith	Mar. 31, 1894
Burnell, Lewis	Anne Lomax	May 5, 1894
Bran, John	Maggie Whatley	June 5, 1894
Barnett, J. Z.	Georgie Biggs	June 5, 1894
Barns, John	Martha Epps	June 23, 1894
Brice, Calvin	L. M. VanBuren	July 5, 1894
Bran, Will	Mollie Jorge	July 19, 1894
Beeson, Carafield	Mary Stowe	July 21, 1894
Blalock, S. J.	M. A. Evans	Aug. 6, 1894
Burney, W. W.	Sallie Davis	Aug. 18, 1894
Brawson, T. W.	W. R. Hall	Sept. 7, 1894

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Britain, Freeman	Isabella Freeman	Sept. 15, 1894
Bright, J. W.	Dora Kelly	Sept. 15, 1894
Byers, D. P.	Mary Abslura	Oct. 9, 1894
Brown, Harry	Amanda Simmons	Oct. 20, 1894
Bobbitt, E. J.	M. H. Hopper	Nov. 9, 1894
Burlison, Thomas	Anna Ham	Nov. 16, 1894
Beasley, Jack	Emiley Johnson	Dec. 18, 1894
Brown, Henry	Bettie Ivans	Dec. 18, 1894
Barber, Benny	Julia Hassell	Dec. 20, 1894
Brown, Jack	Rebecca Lemons	Dec. 24, 1894
Bailey, James	Clanissa Peters	Dec. 25, 1894
Campbell, Henry	Mrs. P. A. McCoy	Dec. 4, 1891
Cunningham, W. D.	Alma Kelly	Dec. 24, 1891
Corley, J. W.	Mrs. L. J. Gillis	Mar. 12, 1892
Clark, W. S.	E. R. Morgan	Mar. 25, 1892
Campbell, J. H.	Mrs. Alice Denson	Apr. 19, 1892
Carr, John	Silvester Mosely	July 11, 1892
Chandler, E. C.	Elvira Reynolds	July 14, 1892
Currie, J. D.	Dollie Matchett	Aug. 20, 1892
Cannon, Curry	Elizabeth Jones	Sept. 14, 1892
Clark, John S.	Belle Cutler	Oct. 17, 1892
Childress, B. F.	Dollie Matchett	Oct. 24, 1892
Carson, Spencer	Eliza Ford	No Date
Christian, J. L.	Retta Lott	Dec. 6, 1892
Clark, W. V.	Florrie McGill	Dec. 13, 1892
Creath, W. G.	Josie Lane	Dec. 14, 1892
Chaucy, Gus	G. A. Wheeler	Dec. 23, 1892
Cunory, Mobley	Ellen Reed	Dec. 23, 1892
Caman, Hector	Lula Denman	Dec. 24, 1892
Coulter, Peter	Lizzie Johnson	Dec. 29, 1892
Carrwon, Mack	Emily Jones	Jan. 18, 1893
Calhoun, Will	Malinda Benton	Jan. 19, 1893
Campbell, C. A.	Annah Herrod	Feb. 9, 1893
Chatman, B. F.	Lula J. Hardin	Mar. 3, 1893
Carson, P. A.	Ella Gauh	Mar. 28, 1893
Curvay, Thomas	Ellen Allen	Apr. 13, 1893
Croger, Robert	Ida Smith	July 5, 1893
Chumby, John	Alma Mulligan	July 31, 1893
Choat, A. J.	N. M. Renfro	Aug. 19, 1893
Clayton, John M.	L. E. Lakey	Sept. 26, 1893
Cummings, J. A.	Alice Weeks	Oct. 10, 1893
Crawford, J. T.	Ellis Weets	Oct. 10, 1893
Chandler, H. E.	Mattie Woodard	Oct. 12, 1893
Callaway, Henry	Jennie Hacket	Oct. 18, 1893
Chivers, John	Ada Gibson	Nov. 15, 1893
Crawson, B. R.	Maggie Freeman	Nov. 24, 1893
Cleveland, John	Dickie Chancelor	Dec. 22, 1893
Coleman, J. F.	Bettie Braunen	Dec. 11, 1893
Clay, Gen.	Sis Dillard	Dec. 16, 1893

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Clay, John	Adaline Marshall	Dec. 21, 1893
Calhoun, John	Rebecca Freeman	Dec. 27, 1893
Comitter, John	Mattie Richard	Apr. 5, 1894
Cauphrel, John	Fannie Lemon	May 12, 1894
Calhaun, Fred	Arabeller McKinney	Aug. 25, 1894
Clay, Daniel	Nora Reed	Oct. 2, 1894
Ceanall, Will	Maggie Sharp	Nov. 10, 1894
Cobbs, Frank	Nancy Stepler	Nov. 13, 1894
Clark, J. H.	Effie Holiday	Nov. 14, 1894
Coleman, M. P.	Ruth Rossen	Nov. 30, 1894
Cornold, Martin	Ella May Sallas	Dec. 11, 1894
Cain, George	Julia Newman	Dec. 11, 1894
Corman, G. W.	M. B. Collier	Dec. 12, 1894
Chandler, Scott	Luvinia Moton	Dec. 19, 1894
Conner, S. T.	M. B. Avens	Feb. 29, 1892
Dean, J. W.	Emma C. Calloway	Dec. 12, 1891
Dickey, W. T.	M. C. Skidmore	Dec. 22, 1891
Dorch, Edward	Martha Masters	Dec. 22, 1892
DeBerry, Lexia	Kittie Smith	Dec. 23, 1891
Driskell, J. W.	S. A. Hammond	Jan. 20, 1892
Dominy, Charley	Mattie Ceneasy	Jan. 31, 1892
Donnier, John	Winnie Watson	Mar. 19, 1892
Davis, Frank	Louisa Anderson	Oct. 27, 1892
Durn, T. J.	Alma Ashmore	Nov. 12, 1892
Dickson, A. W.	Lula Johnson	Nov. 25, 1892
Dawson, J. B.	Sammie C. Hinns	Dec. 2, 1892
Davison, George	Celia Herring	Jan. 16, 1893
Dauphin, A. J.	M. Bartee	Apr. 27, 1893
Dyer, J. P.	Drucilla Kyle	June 10, 1893
Durr, J. W.	Mollie C. Duren	June 13, 1893
Dominey, Thomas	Martha J. Benton	June 13, 1893
Driskell, T. C.	Lovella Kent	June 29, 1893
Dotson, T. J.	Matilda Langrum	Sept. 5, 1893
Deen, W. D.	Mollie Henderson	Nov. 25, 1893
DeGoach, Geo.	Mattie Cowbirson	Dec. 9, 1893
Douglas, Dilas	Malinda King	Dec. 21, 1893
Davis, McDaniel	Julia Wiley	Dec. 22, 1893
Dial, Minnie	Margaret Gun	Jan. 5, 1894
Daniels, Dan	Balma Hollis	Mar. 6, 1894
Daniels, C. P.	Belle Dotson	May 8, 1894
Darn, Jack	Rebecca Claup	July 4, 1894
Douglas, R. L.	Alice DeDarie	Aug. 16, 1894
Davis, John	Sallie Forbs	Oct. 1, 1894
Davis, Harco	Junnie Reece	Oct. 20, 1894
Dinman, Madison	Minta McLeonard	Oct. 30, 1894
Dunhan, Van	Leora Rodebaugh	Dec. 4, 1894
Denson, J. C.	Beulah Daniels	Dec. 18, 1894
Daucer, Mazy	Belle White	Dec. 22, 1894
Douglass, John	V. E. Goodrun	Nov. 22, 1892

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Evans, Henry	Minnie Taylor	Dec. 24, 1891
Ewing, John	Sarah Randolph	Dec. 30, 1891
Estiss, L. H.	Emma Phillips	Nov. 25, 1892
Ewing, Lewis	Herlie Baker	Dec. 28, 1892
Ezell, C. M.	Laura Robert	Feb. 9, 1893
English, J. A.	M. R. E. Gates	May 10, 1893
English, J. T.	Fannie Morris	May 26, 1893
Edwards, Henry	Mary Sims	June 8, 1893
Edens, Albert	Lucy Brown	July 28, 1893
English, Stephen E.	Maggie Walker	Aug. 7, 1893
Eddins, Mack	Willie James	Aug. 9, 1893
Edwards, Sandy	Harriet Johnson	Dec. 22, 1893
Elliot, Jessie	Maggie Daniels	Jan. 20, 1894
Elliott, R. S.	Willie Rice	Apr. 3, 1894
Edwards, Arthur	Francis Booker	Sept. 6, 1894
Ellis, James	C. B. Scott	Oct. 13, 1894
Ellis, J. B.	E. S. Allen	Dec. 12, 1894
Elain, John	Elizabeth Bird	Dec. 12, 1893
Ellis, B. M.	G. A. Light	Aug. 2, 1894
Foster, T. J.	Dora Hollingsworth	Nov. 28, 1891
Foster, George R.	Mrs. N. E. Griggers	Feb. 20, 1892
Franklin, J. P.	Mollie Cooper	Feb. 25, 1892
Fluter, Brit	Mrs. Mattie Burns	Apr. 23, 1892
Foster, W. F.	Mrs. W. W. McIver	May 3, 1892
Ford, Will	Scilla Ard	May 23, 1892
Freeman, Fred W.	Emma Thompson	Aug. 10, 1892
Ford, Clemmy	Elizabeth Carson	Oct. 17, 1892
Fields, Bob	Amanda Jordan	Jan. 3, 1893
Fare, John	Mary Earnest	Jan. 25, 1893
R. L. Frzaier	D. A. McKee	Apr. 24, 1893
Freeman, Willie	Etta Bitner	July 10, 1893
Fleet, R. L.	Lizzie Lovelady	Mar. 6, 1894
Fielth, Belfin	Fannie Marsh	Apr. 8, 1894
Farner, Mens	Inez Gardner	June 28, 1894
Fiston, C. R.	Laura Thomas	Nov. 28, 1894
Finch, L. A.	Etta Baker	Dec. 15, 1894
Goff, M. E.	Anna Ferguson	Nov. 20, 1891
Goodrum, L. O.	M. A. Leonard	Nov. 26, 1891
Goodyion, E. L.	Emma Long	Nov. 28, 1891
Gardner, Lewis	Addie Ellis	Dec. 1, 1891
Gallagher, Dan W.	Martha A. Davis	June 4, 1892
Graves, Ishim	Rina Patrick	Sept. 9, 1892
Grim, Wesley	Mary Kelly	Oct. 5, 1892
Grant, Tom	Dora Moore	Nov. 11, 1892
Gains, George	Arisheva Jones	Nov. 14, 1892
Gumells, Coke	Frankie Walker	Feb. 8, 1893
Gibbard, George	Ellen Walker	June 27, 1893
Green, Thomas	Mattie Williams	Jan. 31, 1894

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Gilmer, John	Jennie Smith	Mar. 15, 1894
Govan, Jacob	Amanda Evans	June 19, 1894
Goff, R. B.	Etta Rodgers	July 2, 1894
Garrison, J. H.	Sattie Raud	Aug. 21, 1894
Graham, M. D.	Gertrude O. Perry	Nov. 12, 1894
Griffin, Sandy	Amellia Martin	Dec. 13, 1894
Garnett, R. D.	Inez McCann	Dec. 18, 1894
Henderson, Joe	Sallie Garrett	Nov. 30, 1891
Harrison, H. S.	Lizzie Daniels	Dec. 5, 1891
Hartinett, E. W.	Henrietta Holland	Dec. 5, 1891
Herod, R. F.	Lucy Brewer	Dec. 10, 1891
Hickman, Jim	Julia Johnson	Dec. 15, 1891
Hynes, Judge	Mamie Livingston	Dec. 26, 1891
Harrison, William	Ann Eliza Bonner	Dec. 30, 1891
Harkins, J. E.	Fannie Kyle	Dec. 31, 1891
Hicks, John	Phronie Berry	Feb. 1, 1892
Harvey, F. H.	Minnie Reeves	Feb. 8, 1892
Harrison, W. C.	Mrs. E. R. Richards	Mar. 12, 1892
Henley, W. A.	W. H. Higginbotham	Mar. 23, 1892
Holcomb, Garrett	Mrs. Minnie Stove	Mar. 30, 1892
Houston, Charles	Mallissa Holly	Mar. 31, 1892
Hays, Mack	Harriet Singletary	Apr. 23, 1892
Humphrey, John A.	B. B. Brown	Apr. 25, 1892
Hunter, Henry	Ider Strange	Apr. 28, 1892
Harris, Mat	Vera Long	May 30, 1892
Hallmark, G. W.	Julie Hackett	Aug. 9, 1892
Hudson, Willie	Sallie Story	Aug. 24, 1892
Harper, C. H.	A. I. Blair	Sept. 23, 1892
Huth, Richard	Saline Terry	Oct. 1, 1892
Howard, John	Ritta Fuller	Oct. 4, 1892
Hall, Arthur	Rella Bailey	Oct. 31, 1892
Hickman, Richard	Laura Johnson	Nov. 1, 1892
Hardy, William	Mina M. Jackson	Nov. 18, 1892
Hadden, W. R.	Fannie Penn	Dec. 4, 1892
Howard, S.	Sarah Tarver	Dec. 21, 1892
Hughes, George F. W.	Gicy Wuringham	Dec. 23, 1892
Hooks, R. S.	M. E. Bradley	Dec. 24, 1892
Henry, Wallin	Nina Hester	Dec. 27, 1892
Harris, Dennis	Willie Luckey	Jan. 4, 1893
Hallmark, J. K.	D. E. Taylor	Jan. 19, 1893
Hearn, L. C.	Lorena Stowe	Mar. 8, 1893
Horton, Gilbert	Mrs. June Chandler	Mar. 23, 1893
Hearn, B. S., Jr.	Allie Allen	Apr. 29, 1893
Howard, John	Amy Wright	Apr. 29, 1893
Howard, J. W.	Sallie Ann Wilson	May 9, 1893
Halton, Albert	Mattie Hardin	June 7, 1893
Hawthorn, Nelson	Katie Klukes	July 22, 1893
Heflin, John	Orie Tillis	Aug. 10, 1893
Hassock, J. E.	Mollie H. Woodson	Aug. 16, 1893
Hall, Ira C.	Emma Bell	Aug. 23, 1893

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Hawthorne, L. H.	Mary Blackshear	Sept. 15, 1893
Hardin, Ed	Jane Nix	Oct. 7, 1893
Harris, Edward	Love Brooks	Oct. 12, 1893
Hanson, Willie	Sudie Murray	Oct. 19, 1893
Humphrey, John	Ruth Self	Oct. 25, 1893
Henderson, Thomas	Margaret Hubb	Nov. 15, 1893
Hamison, James E.	Margaret A. Mason	Nov. 22, 1893
Holcumb, D. E.	Laura Young	Dec. 12, 1893
Heam, A. O.	Rebecca Green	Dec. 16, 1893
Henry, Henry	Lillian McManners	Dec. 21, 1893
Hawkins, R. B.	Willie Wood	Dec. 23, 1893
Hanan, John	Virginia Hardin	Dec. 23, 1893
Hainston, O. E.	Jennie Burton	Dec. 27, 1893
Hodge, Samuel	Lizzie Newman	Dec. 30, 1893
Holly, Lei	Lizzie Newson	Dec. 30, 1893
Henry, A. L.	Eva Booth	Jan. 1, 1894
Hanna, Albert	Viccie Davis	Jan. 10, 1894
Harkies, J. T.	Ada Baxton	Jan. 19, 1894
Hatcher, Davis B.	Martha A. Johnson	Jan. 20, 1894
Hightman, Culle	Mary Murchison	Jan. 28, 1894
Hemkins, Sep. B.	Mary Berry	Feb. 27, 1894
Huss, S. D.	S. E. Steeley	Mar. 13, 1894
Hughes, Rhamis	Mollie Gossett	Mar. 14, 1894
Hutt, Richard	Lona Terry	Mar. 30, 1894
Haskell, Oscar	Rosa Allen	Apr. 14, 1894
Hall, James	Nannie Litauton	May 9, 1894
Harrison, W. H.	Agnes Hogan	May 26, 1894
Harmon, D. W.	E. A. Garrett	July 15, 1893
Henderson, Amos	Elizabeth Simmons	June 14, 1894
Hudnall, Dee	Lucy Stewart	Aug. 25, 1894
Hawkins, W. J.	S. E. Minter	Sept. 21, 1894
Hutchinson, W.	Quilla Huntsenman	Sept. 24, 1894
Holton, Henry	Willie Grounds	Oct. 15, 1894
Haddox, A. J.	Pearl Reeves	Oct. 20, 1894
Hagen, W. W.	Nannie Bradley	Nov. 5, 1894
High, W. T., Jr.	S. E. Bunt	Nov. 14, 1894
Holmes, Frank	Ada Driskell	Nov. 17, 1894
Hamilsonn, Columbus	Coldonia Stanely	Nov. 27, 1894
Hunt, Henry	Fannie Tillis	Dec. 8, 1894
Hennis, E. F.	Catie Cuny	Dec. 11, 1894
Hollis, C. W.	Drusillar Smith	Dec. 13, 1894
Hicks, Charlie	Vernie Jackson	Dec. 15, 1894
Harvey, James	Mattie Johnson	Dec. 18, 1894
Hinde, R. H.	Martha L. Moffatt	Dec. 29, 1894
Isaacs, J. W.	Belle Parker	Aug. 26, 1893
Ivans, James	Cati Robinson	Dec. 15, 1894
Julian, G. D.	E. L. Morgan	Dec. 9, 1891
Jenkins, Robert	Sarah Fisher	Dec. 12, 1891
Jenkins, Morris	Cornella Fisher	Dec. 22, 1891

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Jordan, G. W.	Rosa Singleton	Dec. 22, 1891
Jones, John	Mary Nichols	Dec. 23, 1891
Jones, D. E.	Lizzie Bobbitt	Dec. 28, 1891
Jones, Walter W.	Lula J. Robert	Dec. 31, 1891
Jackson, Joe	Nellie Baker	Jan. 2, 1892
Johnson, Dabney	Smithie Campbell	Jan. 7, 1892
Jones, Jim	Sarah Tillis	Jan. 20, 1892
Jackson, Hiram	Harriett Brown	Jan. 20, 1892
Johnson, Daniel	Malissa Johnson	Jan. 26, 1892
Johnson, Lee F.	Emma E. Reed	Apr. 4, 1892
Johnson, William	Isabella Macintosh	Apr. 26, 1892
Jordan, Pink	Eliza White	June 1, 1892
Jackson, James	Amanda Collins	Aug. 19, 1892
Johnson, Pass, Jr.	Tiney Wilson	Nov. 24, 1892
Jones, Toney	Mrs. Eliza McCowan	Dec. 22, 1892
Jones, Richard	Rachael Collin	Jan. 3, 1893
Jones, Joseph	Viola Hampton	Jan. 3, 1893
Jones, George W.	Mary J. Dillon	Jan. 10, 1893
Johnson, Wesley	Mary Mitchell	Jan. 18, 1893
Jackson, James	Lizzie Porter	Apr. 15, 1893
Jones, Rudy	Dora Williams	June 13, 1893
Johnson, Wesley	Florence Brooks	July 22, 1893
Johnson, George	Cornelia Chancellor	July 29, 1893
Jackson, Nelson	Mary Turner	Aug. 5, 1893
Janke, F. A.	Paralee Murdoch	Aug. 24, 1893
Johnson, Valentine	Freddie Hunsachen	Aug. 24, 1893
Johnson, Oscar	Night Evans	Sept. 30, 1893
Jones, W. T.	Minnie West	Nov. 3, 1893
Jolley, Joe	Fannie Lavey	Nov. 12, 1893
Jolly, William	Della Laughlin	Nov. 12, 1893
Johson, Sam	Eliza Pickel	Nov. 26, 1893
Jordan, James	Camie White	Dec. 2, 1893
Johnson, Joe	Eliza Caulter	Dec. 4, 1893
Johnson, Jesse	Mary Boles	Dec. 21, 1893
Johnson, Manuel	Dallie Burten	Dec. 21, 1893
Johnson, Robert	B. A. Fleeks	Jan. 6, 1894
Johnson, Moses	Caroline Robinson	Jan. 17, 1894
Johnson, Henry	Minnie E. Wright	Feb. 2, 1894
Johnson, Joe	Lill Walker	Feb. 23, 1894
Jones, Tom	Mary Williams	May 19, 1894
Johnson, Claude	Ida Stowe	June 16, 1894
Johnson, J. E.	Ollo Kennedy	July 12, 1894
Johnson, J. H.	Mamie Adams	Oct. 8, 1894
Johns, B. W.	Emma Rushing	Dec. 5, 1894
Johnson, Charlie	Ida Hartt	Dec. 18, 1894
Johnson, Sidney A.	Belle Wilcox	Dec. 20, 1894
Johnson, James	Laura Lomax	Dec. 24, 1894
Jones, Warren	Josephine Mayberry	Dec. 29, 1894
Jackson, Samuel	Lizzie King	Dec. 31, 1894
Jones, Profit	Pearline Reece	Oct. 27, 1894

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
King, Ed	Mary Bell Ellis	Nov. 26, 1891
Kelly, James	M. J. Goldman	Dec. 5, 1891
Kelley, T. E.	Mrs. J. M. Burton	Dec. 18, 1891
King, C. E.	Allie Oneil	Jan. 25, 1892
Kennedy, F. P.	Mrs. N. A. Browning	Nov. 28, 1892
Killingsworth, R. L.	Clara Hubard	Dec. 28, 1892
Kellitt, A. D.	L. C. Rogers	Mar. 14, 1893
Kash, D.	Mrs. W. A. Holcomb	May 15, 1893
Keen, A. L.	Laura Woodson	July 1, 1893
Keen, J. S.	Cora Lomax	July 3, 1893
Kelly, J. O.	Minnie Patton	Sept. 2, 1893
Kellet, C. A.	E. M. Young	Oct. 10, 1893
King, William	Ada Hinks	Oct. 28, 1893
Kipley, Filz Edwan	Wilson Hail	Feb. 13, 1894
Kennedy, Claude	Liddie Evans	July 11, 1894
King, Will	Maria Carn	Sept. 29, 1894
Kennedy, J. H.	Cora McQueen	Oct. 31, 1894
Kolb, Robert	Leola Brooks	Nov. 8, 1894
King, J. F.	J. L. Lathrop	Dec. 11, 1894
King, Ned	Nettie Williams	Dec. 24, 1894
Lacy, Jim	Malissa Simmons	Dec. 1, 1891
Lee, H. C.	T. E. Pennington	Dec. 16, 1891
Lynch, John	Willie McCowan	Dec. 17, 1891
Levy, B. L.	Malinda Marshall	Dec. 21, 1891
Lacy, Martin	Idona Holley	Jan. 14, 1892
Larue, George W.	Mamie West	Feb. 10, 1892
Lee, R. F.	Mrs. Mary Diggs	Mar. 7, 1892
Lamb, Eli	Virginia Dupree	Apr. 13, 1892
Lockey, G. W.	Mrs. Fannie Ezell	May 26, 1892
Lucas, A. J.	Adeline Baker	June 17, 1892
Lee, H. H.	Ella Skipper	June 18, 1892
Long, John	Sallie Robinson	July 4, 1892
Lauybern, W. H.	Jossie Lively	July 19, 1892
Lunciford, John L.	Minnie Cullen	Oct. 22, 1892
Livingston, Wes	Harriett Daniels	Nov. 3, 1892
Lausford, E. M.	M. L. Clinslew	Aug. 8, 1894
Lacy, J. C.	Bettie Taylor	Nov. 5, 1892
Lewis, Benny	Lula Stell	Nov. 16, 1892
Laurence, J. F.	Sallie Phillips	Nov. 25, 1892
Lundy, Ralph G.	E. Lee Nora Hart	Dec. 16, 1892
Luce, J. R.	Jennie Tyre	Dec. 20, 1892
Lowe, J. J.	Ellen Sanders	Dec. 23, 1892
Leonard, Levy	Martha Carrybell	Dec. 28, 1892
Lundy, W. J.	Anna Peacock	Jan. 6, 1893
Langsford, I. B.	Bonnie Rice	Apr. 5, 1893
Lakey, S. H.	Anna Loving	June 5, 1893
Lively, R. E.	Mattie Johnson	June 24, 1893
Lomax, Arthur	Julie Sander	July 5, 1893
Lagory, Willie	Tetter Allen	July 26, 1893
Lively, C. E.	Dent Sheridan	Sept. 4, 1893

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Loden, Thos.	Sarah Winton (Minton?)	Oct. 9, 1893
Lively, Willie	Birdie Cawfebell	Dec. 5, 1893
Lott, John	Sarah Ellison	Dec. 14, 1893
Leatherwood, D.	Mary Moorehead	Mar. 26, 1894
Lave, Lem	Stacy Heam	July 31, 1894
Lively, J. T.	V. J. Show	Oct. 18, 1894
Lee, Frank	Ellen Jones	Oct. 20, 1894
Little, E. W.	M. F. Leonard	Oct. 25, 1894
Leonard, R. A.	M. J. Little	Oct. 25, 1894
Lacy, John	Martha Nix	Nov. 17, 1894
Laugham, J. T.	Cora Johnson	Nov. 28, 1894
Long, H. H.	Birdie Goodwin	Dec. 4, 1894
Lynch, John T.	Nancy J. Blue	Dec. 22, 1894
Loving, E. W.	India L. Whiteley	Dec. 22, 1894
Leatherwood, T. A.	M. D. McManner	Dec. 24, 1894
Lively, F. F.	Nannie Brown	Dec. 29, 1894
Marshall, Frank	Clara Todd	Nov. 14, 1891
Moore, John	Sophranie Wallace	Nov. 20, 1891
Matchett, H. R.	M. E. Sanders	Dec. 29, 1891
Minton, J. G.	Minnie Ezell	Jan. 12, 1892
Magruder, Isaac	Mary Randolph	Jan. 28, 1892
Martin, Pink	Laura Whitney	Feb. 17, 1892
Money, J. D.	Ella Ashworth	Apr. 4, 1892
Mourning, Cal	Mattie Bonner	June 3, 1892
Metcalf, W. T.	Mrs. C. C. Finch	July 21, 1892
Marsh, Robert I.	Annie Bennett	Oct. 31, 1892
Mourning, Lewis	Rose Baker	Nov. 5, 1892
Murray, John	Jennie Long	Nov. 17, 1892
Mass, Rich	Mary Steed	Dec. 22, 1892
Morris, W. W.	Marinda Langham	Dec. 24, 1892
Musick, A. B.	Nettie Parker	Dec. 27, 1892
Murchison, R. T.	Lena Mobley	Dec. 27, 1892
Murphy, Jim	Lee Pickett	Jan. 3, 1893
Marshall, Ed	Mary Gibson	Jan. 7, 1893
Massey, R. B.	Mary Stewart	Mar. 4, 1893
Moore, R. B.	Susie B. Arnold	Mar. 25, 1893
Manners, J. S.	Mary Ann Harrison	June 13, 1893
Mitchell, Hewitt	Angelina Ruffins	Aug. 16, 1893
Marsh, James V.	Sallie B. Ester	Sept. 12, 1893
Monzingo, E. B.	Mammie Jones	Sept. 15, 1893
Marshall, Wesley	Dora Owens	Sept. 13, 1893
Mitchell, John	Indiana Tippit	Sept. 27, 1893
Motiers, Dempsey, Jr.	Sarah Reagan	Oct. 7, 1893
Moore, M. M.	N. E. Crowson	Oct. 12, 1893
Menthen, Lewis	Fannie Deen	Oct. 18, 1893
Merrett, Mose	Novella Campbell	Oct. 31, 1893
Martin, J. H.	J. T. Trell	Nov. 23, 1893
Matthews, C. D.	Nannie Wilson	Nov. 29, 1893
Martin, W. W.	Malissa McKinzie	Dec. 14, 1893

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Murchison, William	Emma Walker	Dec. 15, 1893
Moore, Osker	Lucina Binton	Dec. 23, 1893
Morrison, I. W.	Adelle Keen	Jan. 1, 1894
Mallard, Walter	Auranda Chambers	Feb. 19, 1894
Malone, Jordan	Pearl Kaukeus	Apr. 28, 1894
Murphy, Junie	Rosa Johnson	June 15, 1894
Murchison, William	Mattie Todd	June 19, 1894
Monroe, Dack	L. Wiley	July 21, 1894
Moten, Demps	Ellen Flukes	July 21, 1894
Mills, George	Dilsie O'Neal	Nov. 22, 1894
Morgan, W. F.	Marvin Julian	Dec. 12, 1894
Morgan, B. F.	Emiley J. Harrison	Dec. 19, 1894
Mitchell, Dan	Mittie Johnson	Dec. 22, 1894
Meadors, John B.	Ara Skippers	Dec. 22, 1894
Masters, Harrison	Henrietta Ruffin	Dec. 22, 1894
Martin, Henry	Came Benton	Dec. 22, 1894
McCowan, Isaac	Parthenia Tillis	Dec. 8, 1891
McIntyre, L. G.	Gertrude Fluken	Feb. 10, 1892
McMillan, C. F.	Sallie B. Underwood	Apr. 24, 1892
McCullen C. G.	Amanda Roberts	May 2, 1892
McCoy, George	Ella Morgan	June 20, 1892
McClearly, G. M.	Aggie Bell	Nov. 17, 1892
McCarty, Robert	Eliza Wall	Jan. 12, 1893
McDaniel, P.	Annie Tryon	Jan. 16, 1893
McCelvey, William	Emmer Flecks	May 11, 1893
McKelry, G. C.	L. C. Kitchen	Sept. 9, 1893
McCullough, David	Rosana McDanly	Oct. 21, 1893
McDaniel, Matthews	Melony Williams	Oct. 25, 1893
McCarter, D. C.	Ada Goolsby	Nov. 8, 1893
McKinney, J. M.	Vinie Young	Dec. 20, 1893
McCullan, Hearnre	Cary Richards	Dec. 23, 1893
McKenight, John	Ada Ross	Dec. 27, 1893
McPhaill, J. W.	Georgia Grisham	Jan. 1, 1894
McHenry, Stur	Ella Conoven	Jan. 2, 1894
McLennon, D.	Sarah Patton	Jan. 17, 1894
McCelvy, Will	Katie Lawbs	Jan. 20, 1894
McKnight, Jon	Tracy Fluker	Jan. 26, 1894
McRae, Jesse	F. E. Kelpatrick	Sept. 10, 1894
McCoy, Lawson	Jennie Russell	Sept. 22, 1894
McKenna, J. G.	R. Hunziker	Oct. 29, 1894
McCullough, Washington	Alunia Haupt	Dec. 16, 1894
McClinton, T. A.	Vernie Beazeley	Dec. 24, 1894
McConnell, John	Mollie Henderson	Dec. 17, 1892
Neil, William	Mary Bell Ellis	Dec. 21, 1891
Nelson, W. E.	Mrs. Mary Freeman	June 2, 1892
Nile, Lee	Delcie Ringo	June 18, 1892
Nix, John F.	M. J. Burch	June 25, 1892
Neel, Will	Lizzie Rodes	July 8, 1892

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Nelms, T. H.	Allie Hancock	July 8, 1892
Nettles, J. H.	Cevea Cummings	Jan. 31, 1893
Neal, W. G.	Mrs. L. O. Skidmore	May 16, 1893
Norton, J. A.	N. Kilpatrick	Aug. 22, 1893
Nixon, Walter	Fannie Binslry	Oct. 24, 1893
Nelus, E. W.	Laura Dennis	Dec. 20, 1893
Nelson, R. D.	Lillie James	Jan. 30, 1894
Newton, C. M.	Lizzie Aldinch	July 10, 1894
Neeley, Wm.	Jennie Eddin	Sept. 4, 1894
Nix, Robert	Rachal Tenant	Feb. 1, 1892
Odem, Robert	Ovenier Wiley	Oct. 25, 1892
Owens, John	Minie Stanton	Feb. 17, 1893
Odom, Rheub	Rose Mask	Apr. 7, 1893
Oliver, S. H.	Elvoy Adams	Aug. 21, 1893
Owens, Spence	Mary Blalock	Oct. 5, 1893
O'Linnen, Tim	Carrie Walker	Nov. 30, 1893
Overshaw, Anderson	Mariah Taylor	Dec. 4, 1893
O'Neal, Ell	Willie Stafford	Dec. 19, 1893
Odell, D. W.	Birdie Murchison	Dec. 21, 1893
Oderm, Wm.	Rachael Chapman	Dec. 27, 1893
Owens, Dave	Charlotte Ash	Dec. 30, 1893
Oliver, James	Mattie Bondin	Jan. 20, 1894
Olurn, J. B.	Lena Moseley	Apr. 7, 1894
O'Neil, Monroe	Pettie Sea	Dec. 10, 1894
Pollard, H. G.	Sallie Elliott	Nov. 23, 1891
Parker, J. D.	Joanna Craddock	Dec. 3, 1891
Price, A. D.	Pollie Walling	Dec. 3, 1891
Phillips, Sam	Cherry Sampson	Dec. 16, 1891
Picket, George	Evaline Washington	Jan. 7, 1892
Patton, Sam J.	Margaret Peacock	Feb. 15, 1892
Price, Jerrie	Dorothy Prince	Feb. 18, 1892
Pim, G. R.	Francis Parker	June 16, 1892
Pruitt, J. W.	L. Wiggins	June 29, 1892
Porter, J. A.	Bridget Smith	Aug. 24, 1892
Paxton, Dr. J. H.	Jennie Keen	Oct. 17, 1892
Pasten, Frank	Anna Lynch	Dec. 17, 1892
Pouncey, Alfred	Ida Marshall	May 11, 1893
Parker, H. F.	Mollie Rich	July 3, 1893
Pearson, T. J.	Oda Walker	Aug. 21, 1893
Petty, G. W.	Oma Hager	Dec. 12, 1893
Potts, Charley	Ann Taylor	Dec. 27, 1893
Phillips, George	Ella Johnson	Feb. 26, 1894
Price, Fird	Mattie Liediker	May 14, 1894
Polk, Charles	Marial Seaters	Aug. 27, 1894
Patton, Warren	Mollie Griffin	Nov. 8, 1894
Parker, E. E.	Lizzie Dunnam	Nov. 17, 1894
Pouncy, Henry	Frona Hicks	Dec. 8, 1894

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Roberts, Dan	Indierra Alexander	Dec. 21, 1891
Rhoder, A. D.	Nancy Andrews	Dec. 21, 1891
Randolph, John	Lizzie Polk	Dec. 24, 1891
Robinson, J. E.	Fannie Goodrun	Dec. 29, 1891
Roden, W. S.	Ida Rodgers	Jan. 12, 1892
Reeves, James	Ellen Harrison	Jan. 25, 1892
Rasber, Taylor	Sallie Jackson	May 7, 1892
Rodgers, W. T.	Eva J. Harrison	May 28, 1892
Rushaw, James	W. J. Walker	June 17, 1892
Reynolds, J. S.	Mittie Glover	Nov. 1, 1892
Ringo, E. A.	Mary Jane Riley	Nov. 7, 1892
Reed, W. J.	Mary Jane Hodges	Dec. 15, 1892
Reynolds, J. S.	Linnie Powell	Dec. 17, 1892
Rucker, Lewis	Emily Jasper	Dec. 23, 1892
Richardson, J. W.	L. V. Lewis	Dec. 28, 1892
Reiley, W. W.	Mrs. Allie Steel	Jan. 26, 1893
Rodgers, H.	Ella Harkins	Jan. 31, 1893
Roberson, James	Rachel Stubblefield	Feb. 6, 1893
Rasher, Albert Oscar	Emma C. Hopkins	Feb. 10, 1893
Reid, Elder	Della Rodgers	Feb. 16, 1893
Rosamond, M. F.	Mrs. F. A. Smith	Feb. 21, 1893
Ross, Martin	Lou Jones	Feb. 22, 1893
Rains, R. A.	Mrs. N. A. Null	Mar. 14, 1893
Robinson, Ed	Mattie Washington	Mar. 16, 1893
Rice, G. W.	Nannie Owens	Apr. 24, 1893
Rush, D. W.	L. J. Hughes	May 9, 1893
Rosamond, John	M. I. Peacock	June 1, 1893
Robinson, William	Rebecca Seaton	Sept. 2, 1893
Rhodes, John	Molley Gray	Sept. 16, 1893
Ritchey, H. W.	Nancy Pinell	Dec. 14, 1893
Raws, J. P.	M. E. Elder	Dec. 27, 1893
Rooks, Richard	Francis Wilson	Dec. 25, 1893
Richard, George	Willie Murchison	Jan. 2, 1894
Rosamono, J. L.	Martha Aikenson	Jan. 11, 1894
Richardson, J. A.	Annie Ellis	Jan. 29, 1894
Robbins, Harvey	Dana Goodman	Mar. 17, 1894
Ruce, Nattie	Lillie Sherman	Mar. 24, 1894
Richie, John	Lucy Denman	Mar. 31, 1894
Riley, F. W.	Sallie Imman	Apr. 9, 1894
Reese, Bill	Sallie Williams	May 10, 1894
Robertson, Robe	Nettie Hays	May 17, 1894
Rodgers, Benjamin	Fannie Mudlock	Aug. 16, 1894
Rice, Joseph R.	Fannie Madden	Sept. 19, 1894
Reagan, Henry	Ida Johnson	Sept. 26, 1894
Roads, Will	Classie Edwards	Oct. 9, 1894
Rodgers, W. T.	Lucy S. Hawkins	Oct. 17, 1894
Robson, Jonas	Sarah Wells	Oct. 18, 1894
Rush, W. W.	Nora Reacock	Dec. 13, 1894
Rainey, Zill	Lizzie Willis	Dec. 15, 1894
Runnels, Simon	Emma Henderson	Dec. 21, 1894

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Ratcliff, B. T.	Junnie Denman	Dec. 21, 1894
Ross, M. T.	Deirellen Goodrum	Dec. 22, 1894
Ratcliff, J. H.	Autie Godson	Dec. 27, 1894
Ralley, Y. W.	E. W. Daul	Oct. 18, 1893
Reynolds, C. C.	Lizzie Seany	Oct. 29, 1893
Shubert, William	Maude Hinson	Nov. 25, 1891
Simmons, J. L.	Attie Barley	Dec. 8, 1891
Smith, Aron	Maggie Simpson	Dec. 18, 1891
Stell, Andrew	Amy Davis	Dec. 31, 1891
Shaw, B. S.	Mrs. Hattie P. Little	Jan. 4, 1892
Smith, Joe	Nicey Henderson	Jan. 28, 1892
Spilman, Guss	Josie Campbell	Feb. 16, 1892
Simpson, Peter	Mrs. Amy Bell	Mar. 11, 1892
Smith, Clewis	Paralee Wilmore	Mar. 19, 1892
Sides, L. A.	E. E. Steely	Apr. 4, 1892
Speer, Aaron	Mrs. Sallie J. McCarty	Apr. 22, 1892
Strutt, R. L.	E. L. Pyle	June 20, 1892
Stubblefield, Flovers	Mollie Davis	July 14, 1892
Sykes, Scott	Terry Burleson	Aug. 5, 1892
Sherman, Charley	Martha Comer	Aug. 13, 1892
Studley, John	Carrie Winslow	Aug. 16, 1892
Simmons, Elisha	Lou Holly	Sept. 10, 1892
Simms, H. W.	Jerrie Jeffus	Sept. 22, 1892
Sheflix, Lee	Willie Willinghorn	Oct. 8, 1892
Sellman, Green	Ida Duran	Oct. 20, 1892
Sterling, Malcomb	Minnie Palmer	Oct. 24, 1892
Smith, Henry	Mandy Sims	Oct. 27, 1892
Summers, C. G.	Nancy Reynolds	Nov. 9, 1892
Stanton, Alfred	Mrs. Mary Payne	Nov. 30, 1892
Skidmore, W. R.	L. A. B. Chapman	Dec. 1, 1892
Sallas, W. B.	T. M. High	Dec. 6, 1892
Sherman, Willie	Isabella Runnels	Dec. 12, 1892
Stubblefield, Wesley	Texana Jones	Dec. 21, 1892
Sawyer, Callie Belle	Estelle Wade	Dec. 28, 1892
Straghern, R. H.	Mary E. Burson	Dec. 29, 1892
Sevilla J. B.	Annie Moore	Dec. 30, 1892
Stubblefield, Robert	Susan Patterson	Jan. 6, 1893
Satterwhite, W. H.	Jannie Smith	Jan. 17, 1893
Speer, A. H.	Ada Monzingo	Mar. 6, 1893
Scarborough, J. L.	Lena Ford	June 3, 1893
Singletary, William	Lou Martin	July 28, 1893
Spence, W. W.	Mattie Mobley	Aug. 9, 1893
Stell, Willis	Mary Holley	Aug. 9, 1893
Squires, William	Willie A. Riley	Aug. 12, 1893
Stell, Fate	Malinda Bethan	Aug. 15, 1893
Sheridan, Willis	Lucinda Warner	Aug. 17, 1893
Smith, Charles	Jennie Long	Sept. 8, 1893
Sallas, L. A.	Virginia Thomason	Sept. 13, 1893
Seaton, Joe	Julia Trimble	Oct. 4, 1893

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Steeley, J. T.	M. A. Baunds	Nov. 12, 1893
Snell, Emmett	Lou Hartt	Nov. 15, 1893
Shannon, James	Texanna Shean	Dec. 18, 1893
Sandell, Wm. O.	George C. Stubble	Dec. 23, 1893
Sims, James	Josephine Ladell	Dec. 27, 1893
Spence, Artie	Ida Pennington	Jan. 6, 1894
Sherman, Pete	Cely White	Jan. 23, 1894
Stewart, James	Mattie Washington	Jan. 24, 1894
Singletary, Jon	Violet Lano	Jan. 29, 1894
Stokes, R. C.	E. M. Lelarks	Mar. 14, 1894
Satterwhite, W. S.	A. C. Woolley	Nov. 12, 1892
Squires, William	Willie A. Riley	Aug. 12, 1893
Smith, T. F.	Sue Fulgham	Mar. 20, 1894
Smith, F.	Emma Reece	Mar. 27, 1894
Stubbs, W. T.	Luella Chairs	Mar. 31, 1894
Stedman, James	Georgia Peevey	May 15, 1894
Smith, Dick	Hettie Hymes	June 13, 1894
Seaton, Calvin	Maggie Johnson	June 20, 1894
Sims, John M.	Lella Fullen	Aug. 8, 1894
Stanley, W. B.	M. E. Fiddennicks	Aug. 14, 1894
Stipper, B. W.	Sallie Stringfellow	Sept. 3, 1894
Scarborough, J. H.	Suddie Newman	Sept. 24, 1894
Scott, J. R.	Anna Haw	Nov. 16, 1894
Smith, John	Mary Woodard	Nov. 23, 1894
Simpson, Ben	Ida Wallace	Dec. 11, 1894
Sims, E. H.	Sillie Johnson	Dec. 12, 1894
Smith, J. P.	Mary Roberts	Dec. 19, 1894
Shepherd, Joe	Mariah Wallace	Dec. 20, 1894
Scott, Doloman	Henrietta Simpson	Dec. 21, 1894
Summers, B. S.	Lora Dean	Dec. 21, 1894
Simpson, Oscar	Parthena Adair	Dec. 22, 1894
Smith, John	Mary Jones	Dec. 31, 1894
Simpson, Robert	Francis Scott	Dec. 31, 1894
Travis, Tom	Eliza Jackson	Jan. 7, 1892
Turner, David	Minerva Brinkley	Aug. 25, 1892
Thomas, Fred	Florence Beal	Dec. 22, 1892
Thomas, M. A., Dr.	N. F. Webb	Dec. 27, 1892
Tookey, Pat	S. B. Haw	Dec. 31, 1892
Tarver, Will	Fenie Logan	Jan. 19, 1893
Taylor, Isaac	Lou Blackshear	Aug. 18, 1893
Taylor, J. T.	C. B. Payne	Oct. 2, 1893
Thompson, K. N.	C. H. Waddell	Oct. 27, 1893
Turner, Goerge	Tintie Cook	Dec. 13, 1893
Tillis, Henry	Lila McConan	Jan. 16, 1894
Trim, Henry	Liddie Roberts	Jan. 21, 1894
Turner, J. F. H.	Florence Murray	Jan. 26, 1894
Tucker, John	R. Jackson	Feb. 13, 1894
Tillis, Sheador	Easlen Burton	Apr. 5, 1894
Tumen, R. C.	Mintona Stays	May 5, 1894

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Todd, Osea	Josephine Owens	May 23, 1894
Taylor, S. J. W.	Emma High	Oct. 2, 1894
Trammell, W. T.	Rollo Trainer	Oct. 12, 1894
Tillis, Ben	Mariah Simpson	Nov. 10, 1894
Taylor, Charlie	Susan Buggs	Nov. 24, 1894
Tyer, J. J.	Nettie Woodard	Dec. 6, 1894
Townsend, George	Nettie Ross	Dec. 14, 1894
Thomason, Eugene	India Ross	Dec. 26, 1894
Vaughn, George	Laura Scott	Feb. 22, 1892
Vaughn, John	Mary Calhoun	Dec. 21, 1893
Vance, Ira	Alice Bell	Aug. 11, 1894
Wood, S. W. A.	Nora Robbins	Nov. 18, 1891
Wolfley, B. F.	Mrs. E. J. McManner	Nov. 19, 1891
Weisinger, H. C.	Della Ferguson	Dec. 1, 1891
Walker, Willie	Mrs. Martha Maning	Dec. 15, 1891
Warfield, James	Paralee Houston	Dec. 22, 1891
Watson, Neil	Eliza Darurer	Dec. 24, 1891
White, Collin	Elica Woodard	Jan. 7, 1892
Wilcox, G. W.	E. J. Patton	Jan. 25, 1892
Williams, Henry	Patsy Price	Jan. 30, 1892
Washington, Lewis	Jeraline Levy	Mar. 2, 1892
Wolf, Anderson	Mattie Shorns	Mar. 24, 1892
White, Thomas	Mrs. G. A. Love	Apr. 9, 1892
Wills, W. W.	Etter Ellis	Apr. 14, 1892
Webb, R. V.	Tillie Temples	Apr. 27, 1892
Wilson, W. J.	Siva Nixon	June 1, 1892
Williams, Willis	Tenie Bell	July 1, 1892
Williams, Waymon	Harriett Delaney	July 8, 1892
Washington, F. G.	Annie Ballon	July 16, 1892
Warming, Austin	Watilda Laguery	July 27, 1892
Wheeler, John H.	Redie Bartley	Aug. 1, 1892
Walker, George M.	M. Hagan	Aug. 20, 1892
Washington, George	Mrs. Ann Boullon	Aug. 19, 1892
Willis, William	Terrie Bell	No Date
Williams, Wiley	Caroline Hunter	Oct. 8, 1892
Walker, J. W.	M. A. Merritt	Oct. 25, 1892
Warren, William	Belle Sheridan	Nov. 15, 1892
Wally, Peter	Laura Burton	Nov. 22, 1892
Williams, Richman	Mrs. Mary Gemes	Nov. 23, 1892
Washington, George	Allie Scott	Dec. 19, 1892
Wooten Walter	Camelia Clemons	Dec. 24, 1892
Watts, W. O.	Callie Logan	Dec. 31, 1892
Whitescarver, W. H.	Mary Viola Parker	Nov. 17, 1892
Williams, Bulloy W.	Lizzie Wright	Jan. 12, 1893
Watson, Coby	Teressee Larue	Feb. 2, 1893
Wynne, Edward	Mabel Britton	Mar. 4, 1893
Weeks, A. J.	Mattie Payne	Mar. 14, 1893
Worthington, Jenkins	Malinda Blackshear	Mar. 25, 1893

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>
Wedlock, Solomon	Mary Bell Hardy	Mar. 30, 1893
West, Richard	Luella Brooks	Mar. 30, 1893
Williams, Joe	Callie Tullis	Apr. 12, 1893
Walker, Nat	Mary J. Rice	May 24, 1893
Williams, Milton C.	Martha Hartgraves	May 29, 1893
Wood, Henry	Martha Jones	Sept. 11, 1893
Wilson, John	Anna L. Havard	Oct. 19, 1893
Walker, R. L.	Ada McLen	Dec. 16, 1893
Williams, Arthur	Rosalie Coleman	Dec. 18, 1893
Williams, R. H.	J. W. Rounds	Dec. 18, 1893
Walters, J. A.	Ida Rosamaro	Dec. 19, 1893
Wanfield, Wallen	Mary Burns	Dec. 20, 1893
Wilcox, J. A.	Sarah Allison	Dec. 20, 1893
Williams, Charley	Nettie Campbell	Dec. 21, 1893
Williamson, R. J.	Mary Yarbrough	Dec. 22, 1893
Wiley, William	Franey Stafford	Dec. 23, 1893
Warren, Thomas	Margaret Gray	Dec. 26, 1893
Wells, J. W.	Lizzie Laudnim	Jan. 1, 1894
Wells, D.	Edith Bono	Jan. 9, 1894
Wemche, George	Mollie Hopkins	Jan. 25, 1894
Wells, Wesley	R. R. Jones	Feb. 19, 1894
Willis, John	Hattie Harvan	Mar. 16, 1894
Woottin, Webb	Sarah Callohan	Apr. 27, 1894
Wikes, John	Alice Gray	May 30, 1894
Weaver, Willie	Willie Wathers	June 16, 1894
Wade, W. O.	Laura Phillips	June 28, 1894
White, Phillip	Jennie Ceane	July 15, 1894
Walker, A. S.	Lillie Sims	Aug. 20, 1894
Walkes, A.	Laura Fitchell	Sept. 8, 1894
Winbush, Elijah	Lucretia Jackson	Sept. 5, 1894
Wagner, Walter	Easten Halley	Oct. 25, 1894
Walls, Simon	Ida McCowan	Nov. 7, 1894
Wilcox, J. A. E.	M. McCann	Dec. 21, 1894
Watson, Colquit	Martha Deaton	Dec. 25, 1894
Yates, G. A.	Dianah Arrows	Jan. 5, 1893
Young, M. J.	A. Bonner	Aug. 30, 1894
Young, J. B.	Alice Holcomb	Oct. 9, 1894
Yarbrough, S. M.	Margaret Watkins	Dec. 21, 1894
Young, W. M.	C. A. Miller	Dec. 22, 1894
Zimmerman, George	Mary Raymore	Jan. 14, 1893
Zackary, John	Carrie Temples	Aug. 30, 1893
Zachary, W. C.	Mollie Rooks	Jan. 25, 1894
Zell, Joseph Turner	Zella Bowdin	Feb. 25, 1894



ABSTRACTS OF GENEALOGICAL INFORMATION FROM GAMMEL'S LAWS OF TEXAS,
MEMORIALS AND PETITIONS TO REPUBLIC OF TEXAS,
AND THE SENATE JOURNALS



M/P - Memorial or Petition
SJ - Senate Journal
4:3 - Volume and Book Gammel's Laws

* * *

March 15, 1841 M/P

J. B. Ransom of Austin, Texas asking remuneration in treasury notes for services rendered from September 26 to December 5, 1840. Further states that services were under General Felix Huston, and as master of the Fourth Brigade, he established encampments, purchased needs and rode his own horse "through every portion of Red River and Fannin Counties."

March 1841 M/P

J. H. Rogers of Texas asking pay for horses furnished to the Texas Army at San Antonio.

December 24, 1841 SJ 6:3

Joseph H. Rogers contracted with William G. Cooke the Quartermaster General in the year 1839 to deliver to him on his order at San Antonio 112 head of first rate Mexican or Spanish horses for the use of the first regiment of infantry at \$25 par funds or \$125 Texas Treasury Notes. He delivered the horses, but had not yet received the whole of his pay \$2800 in Texas Treasury Notes. He requested Congress to direct the auditor to audit his claim. Signed - Joseph H. Rogers. Endorsed: 120 Petition Military account, Joseph H. Rogers Com. Claims and Acts. Dec. 24. With the petition is a copy of the bill showing the amount due \$14,000 with \$11,200 paid on September 20 and the balance due of \$2800. The account was certified by William G. Cooke, March 1, 1841.

May 27, 1841 M/P

Thomas Bridges of Matagorda, Texas asking compensation for supplying arms to Government troops. Further requests land in lieu of citizenship and military service.

December 28, 1841 SJ 6:3

Thomas Bridges came to Texas in 1833 as master of the schooner Mechanic; in the following year he made a declaration of his determination to become a resident citizen. He bought lots in Matagorda, built a dwelling for himself and family and located a league of land at the mouth of the Tresplacios River. He was engaged during the war in transporting to Texas volunteers, provisions, arms and ammunition. Austin, Archer and Wharton, who were unable to procure a vessel induced him to carry a cargo of arms to Texas in the spring of 1836 instead of taking out his family as he had planned and that his failure in this particular should not militate against his interest or claims in Texas. Bridges procured the new schooner Urchin and carried the

freight to Galveston. He was paid in government scrip which made it impossible for him to meet the claim of the owners of the Urchin, and he was too poor to remove his family to Texas in time to conform to the law relative to immigrants. Hence his zeal for the public service had deprived him of the land which he located at an early period. He prayed that Congress would afford such relief to his family as in their wisdom and justice might seem meet. The petition is dated Matagorda, February 27, 1841. With the petition is a statement from Dr. B. T. Archer corroborating Bridges' statement; also the endorsement of a number of citizens of Matagorda County.

June 16, 1841 M/P

"Articles of Agreement" between P. W. Humphrey and J. F. Gravis. The agreement indicates that Humphrey agreed to pay Gravis for labor, relative to plastering and whitewashing in the Capitol or "House" in which Congress sits.

July 15, 1841 M/P

Isaiah Call of Austin, Texas asking investigation in order that he may be exonerated, in that he has been dishonestly discharged as armorer.

October 5, 1841 M/P

Petition from San Patricio County to President Mirabeau B. Lamar, President of the Republic entreating him to appoint W. B. Goodman as Chief of Justice of said county replacing former justice who resigned. Signed. A. Ferguson.

October 25, 1841 M/P

John T. Darwin of Montgomery County asking for release of bond for his failure to appear on appointed date in District Court.

November 5, 1841 SJ 6:2

John T. Darwin of Montgomery County asking to be released from a bond on John F. Martin who was accused of forcibly taking possession of a negro belonging to James Cochran, administrator of the estate of James Darwin, deceased, his father and \$3000. Martin has since returned to the state of Louisiana and left him with both.

1841 M/P

Joseph Levins of Red River County, represented by the citizens of that county asking relief in that petitioner lost his right arm in 1841 while serving as a member of a company of spies, under command of Capt. Robert Houns. First signature: James Wilson.

November 5, 1841 SJ 6:2

Joseph Levins of Red River County in service in the spy company in 1838 and was under the command of Gen. E. H. Tarrant in 1841, as a spy in Capt. Robert Sloans's company. He lost his right arm by the accidental discharge of his gun. He was poor and unable to sustain himself by his own labor, asking for a pension.

An Act approved November 17, 1841 granting an order for 1280 acres of land as a bounty or gratuity in consideration for loss of the right arm.

August 5, 1841 M/P

Allen Killough giving evidence that Killough was appointed as Quartermaster.

August 11, 1841 M/P

Nathaniel H. Cochran presenting a certificate from the Postmaster of Jasper County showing that Cochran is entitled to compensation for carrying the mail.

Janury 11, 1842 SJ

Joint resolution authorizing payment of \$375 in Promissory Notes of the Republic as compensation for carrying the mail from Jasper to Salem during the year 1839 to N. H. Cochrane.

August 29, 1841 M/P

Sam Whiting requesting claim adjustment, having entered into a contract with the Government to bind copies of Texas laws, journals and other legal documents.

September 4, 1841 M/P

Bedford and White asking settlement of claim for munitions of war purchased from them by the Government in March 1836.

September 14, 1841 M/P

William Snodgrass of San Patricio County, submitting claim for payment due him for having boarded Captain Corsco and his Mexican soldiers who were taken prisoner August 7, 1841, by Texas Minute Men on Padre Island.

December 24, 1841 SJ 6:3

William Snodgrass had a bill against the Republic for boarding Captain Carosco and nine Mexican soldiers from August 17, 1841 to September 14, 1841 - 28 days at \$10 per day or \$280. These were prisoners taken by the company of Minute Men of San Patricio County on Padre Island.

Joint resolution approved January 29, 1842 for payment of the above claim.

September 23, 1841 M/P

Patrick McGloin of San Patricio County with affidavits stating that McGloin retreated from San Patricio in 1836 and the goods he attempted to save were later lost after he arrived in Goliad.

December 31, 1841 SJ 6:3

Patrick McGloin lost and had taken from him by the Mexican Army in 1836 seventy-two head of cattle, two horses and fifty head of hogs and household furniture all amounting in value to \$1020. This was on account of the son of McGloin being in the Texas army. P. McGloin retreated from San Patricio and took with him household furniture which he lost at La Bahia.

September 27, 1841 M/P

Isaac McGary of Austin, Texas asking an offset, being possessor of debts due him by the Republic for services rendered, also, being

subjected to forfeiture of Government lots. Further he has been a citizen of Texas for fifteen years and fought at the Battle of San Jacinto.

November 18, 1841 SJ 6:2

Isaac McGary in September of 1841 purchased lots in Austin from the Government in the amount of \$2540. . . McGary had been a citizen the past 16 years and fought at San Jacinto. On September 1841 \$1010 was due to him. . . . (McGary enlisted in October 17, 1835 and was discharged December 13, 1835 and at San Jacinto was a member of Capt. William Kimro's Company.

October 10, 1841 M/P

Daniel Farris of San Augustine County maintaining that he has met all legal requirements toward obtaining his headright certificate as provided by Law of 1837.

November 11, 1841 SJ 6:2

Daniel Farris, citizen of County of San Augustine was granted land but through an oversight Bureau of Land Commissioners did not record same..

Joint resolution approved 10 December 1841 by Mirabeau B. Lamar, President, that a league and labor of land be granted to Daniel Farris.

October 16, 1841 M/P

David Doak of Red River County asking for grant of additional land due him. He bases his claim upon residence in Texas since 1839, and services in protecting the frontier.

November 8, 1841 SJ 6:2

David Doak of Red River arrived in Texas on December 29, 1839 and resided here ever since. He served in two campaigns against indians in 1839 and applied for 640 acres of land but for some reason unknown, received only 320 acres. . . .

October 16, 1841 M/P

William Lackey of San Augustine County with affidavits certifying that he rendered military service to the Republic of Texas with special mention of his participating in the seige of Bexar in 1835.

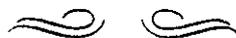
October 25, 1841 M/P

Eli Campbell of Bowie County asking for land in lieu of his having resided in Texas since his emigration in 1836.

No date

Samuel Hughes, Eli Campbell and James Moore of Texas asking for land, they came to Texas in 1838. Petitioners lived for a time, prior to this, at Caddo Prairie, under belief said place was on the Red River in Texas.

[To be continued]



QUERIES?

Edited by
Merle Ganier

SMITH, HARMAN, MC DANIEL

Anderson Comer Smith (Baptist Minister) born 1799-1800 N.C. married Jones County, Ga. to Evaline Brantly McDaniel, born 1805, N.C. Moved to Harris County, GA. in 1828. Died Harris Co. March 21, 1841. Left widow and six children, three boys - three girls. The widow married Hezekiah M. Harman of Harris County. Lived in Dadeville, Tallapoosa County, Alabama in 1850s and 1860s. After death of Harman about 1867 moved to Tyler, Texas. Last found in Longview, Texas in 1880 census. What became of her and her children? Will exchange information.

Marc B. Smith, Jr. P. O. Box 9701, Fort Worth, Texas 76107
* * * * *

BROWN, ALEXANDER, ROBERT, AND SAMUEL

Brown, Alexander, Robert, and Samuel on tax list in Brown County, Texas 1875/7; Robert later in Eastland, 1879/83. Jack County in 1888, Montague County 1890/92; Parker County 1900/07. Who were their parents, siblings, children?

Dr. Lucille Alexander, 56 Chestnut Drive, Wayne, N.J. 07470
* * * * *

ADAMS, POAG, WALLACE

Would like to exchange information with anyone researching the following families:

"Joe" and Mary (Mollie) Wallace Poag of Coldwater, Tate County, Mississippi. They had four children: Anna Mae, born 1867; William C. born 1869; Joseph Samuel, born 1872 and Layla born about 1885. William C. moved to Mount Pleasant, Titus County, Texas.

William S. Adams, born about 1820 in Georgia. His wife was M.J. or M.Y.???. His father was born in Virginia and his mother in South Carolina. William S. had four children: L. (female) born ca 1858; Lemuel O. born 1861; William H. born ca 1863 and Clinton born about 1877. In 1878 he was living in Opelika, Lee County, Alabama.

Pat Archer, 2035 San Francisco Drive, Dallas, TX 75228
* * * * *

DUNAWAY, HARGUS, CLICK, HAMMER, COZBY, WILSON, ARNOLD

Would like to correspond with anyone working on the following families: Anna Dunaway, born 1814 Tennessee, died 1906 Texas; married (2) John Hargus, born 1812 Tennessee, died 1892, Texas, both buried Sonora Cemetery, Hunt County, Texas. Children of first marriage: James, born 1833 Tennessee, died 1895 Oklahoma, buried Davis, Oklahoma, married Katharine Click. Catharine, born 1839, Illinois. Children of second marriage: Martha, born 1845 Missouri, married 1865, Hunt County, Texas, Louis Click, Missouri J., born 1852 Texas, married 1867, Hunt County, S. Newton Hammer. Mary Virginia (Jennie), born 1854 Texas, died 1939 Dallas, buried Fletcher Cemetery, Sulphur, Oklahoma; married (1) 1872 Perry Wilson Cozby, Hunt County, Texas; married (2) 1890's Texas, Mack M. C. Wilson. Elizabeth, born 1856? Texas. Bettie, born 1860's Texas, married 1877 Hunt County, Texas, John A. Arnold.

Mrs. Shelia M. Moss, Rt. 1, Box 75E, Sulphur, OK 73086

WIRSING

Death record indicates Charles Wirsing was born November 1853, Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. The 1900 census of Hill County, Texas, lists Charles Wirsing, born November 1852, father and mother born in Germany. What were the names of his parents, brothers, and sisters? On what boat, when and where did they arrive in America? No Wirsing family was listed on the 1850 census of Allegheny County, and none with a child named Charles, age 7 or 8 years, was found on the 1860 census of this county.

Mrs. Carl A. Waters, 3909 Rufe Snow Dr., Fort Worth, TX 76118

FURGUSON, FERGUSON

Need information and/or correspondence with descendants of the following persons found in the 1900 census of Cherokee County, Texas: Francis Furguson, age 42, born Texas, parents born Missouri. Wife, Augusta, age 30; Simpson or Sampson, age 2; Illegible, son, 13; Charlie, 11; Willie or Nellie, daughter 9; Frank, 7; Alvin, 5, all born Texas. The parents of Francis M. were William M. and Martha Furguson. William M. died between 1869-1870. Will answer all letters.

Charles N. Ferguson, 306 N. Beard St., Shawnee, OK 74801

MORROW, YOUNG

Need names of parents of David J. Morrow, born October 5, 1815, Tennessee, died June 11, 1882, Buffalo, Missouri, and wife Lucinda Young, born October 15, 1821, Kentucky, died 1874, Buffalo, Missouri. Sons John, William L., and Benjamin came to Coryell County, Texas, about 1871. Would like to contact descendants.

Loree Morrow, 2908 Springdale, Fort Worth, TX 76111

WITTEN, HEDGES, FRALIA

Trying to locate any descendants of Oliver Hassard Perry Witten, born 1847, and Sarah Elizabeth Hedges, born 1847, died 1911, married 1869. According to 1880 & 1890 census, they had five children: Charles R. born 1870, Joe 1883, Annie Pearl 1885, Tom P., 1887, and my great-grandfather, Perry Murt Witten, born 1874, died 1900. In 1893 Perry Murt changed his name from Witten to Fralia. I have been able to trace the Witten back to 1719 but cannot get anywhere on the Fralia name. Any information would be greatly appreciated.

Caroline Fralia, 4525 Stadium Drive, Fort Worth, TX 76133

BURNS, BUNN, WARD, ELLIOTT

Searching for the ancestors of Ransom C. Burns (ca 1802-1874), who married Achsah Bunn. First child, Thomas, was born in North Carolina in 1834. Next four children were born in Alabama and Mississippi, and the family arrived in Texas in 1841. They lived in Walker and Austin Counties, where several more children were born. Daughter, Narcissus, married Ruffin Ward (1832, North Carolina - ca 1905, Bell County, Texas). His second wife was Hattie Elliott. Who were his parents?

Mrs. Lita H. Watson, 520 West Clara, Iowa Park, TX 76367

MORGAN

Need birthplace, whereabouts of family, and/or parents of William Ezra (or Ezra William) Morgan, born about 1904 in Texas, possibly Bartley, Handley, or Hedley. Morgan lived most of his life in New York City with wife Ann. He was from a large family and had possibly six brothers. Desire to correspond with any family members.

Mrs. W. E. Harris, Box 2, Lyndell, PA 19354

WADE, MATHIS, LANGFORD, PETTY, WILLIAMS

Compiling information for a forthcoming book on a number of pioneer Upshur County, Texas, families, Those being researched include: Joseph Berry Wade, born 1815 South Carolina, son of Tabitha Wade, born 1790, daughter of David Wade of Pendleton, South Carolina. William B. Mathis, born 1808, Washington County, Georgia, son of Lewis Mathis, married in North Carolina 1795. James Langford, born 1770-71, in North or South Carolina, died Marion County, Georgia 1854. Moses Petty, born 1775-80 Union County, South Carolina, died probably Cobb County, Georgia. Butler Williams, born 1799, probably in Edgefield County, South Carolina; lived in Montgomery and Tallapoosa County, Alabama; son, Dr. Benjamin F. Williams, died in Vivian, Louisiana, after living in Upshur County, Texas.

Ronald E. Wade, P. O. Box 866, Lone Star, TX 75668

BRANSOM, SEAT, SOAPS, BELL

Looking for my children's bloodline ancestors. Would appreciate help on any of the following, need dates and places. Charles W. Bransom Sr., b. 5 Aug, 1876, md. Martha D. Seat, daughter of John R. Seat and M. Annie Soaps. Charles Bransom's parents were Stephen Bransom and Mary Bell. The children of Charles and Martha Seat Bransom were: Charles Wesley, Jr., b. 13 Sept. 1912, md. Ella Crist. 2) Lora, 3) Allie; 4) Melvin; 5) Evelyn; 6) Mary Bell 7) Charlsie.

Gladys Armstrong, P. O. Box 21, Buras, LA 70041

CHRIST, GIBSON, BATCHLOR

Need information on the following: George L. Crist, b. 15 Aug. 1881, son of Stephen Crist and Virginia Gibson, he md. Dela A. Batchlor. They had the following children, Ella Florance, md. Charles W. Bransom, 2) Ora; 3) Gladys, 4) Travis; 5) Wilmer; The parents of Virginia Gibson were John Gibson and ? Any help will be greatly appreciated. Will be happy to refund cost of copies, etc.

Gladys Armstrong, P. O. Box 21, Buras, LA 70041

HINES, HERRINGTON, STONE, JONES, PERSONS

Marion Hewett Hines and Mary Herrington had eight children: Nettie, Emma, Jane, Frank, Laura, and Minnie survived. Mary Alice Herrington was born 1846, supposedly in Texas. She was orphaned and was raised by a Mrs. Stone at the expense of an attorney, Mr. Jones, in Washington County. Her only known relatives were two brothers, John and Roger, who were both soldiers in the Confederate Army. No word of the brothers after the Civil War. At the age of 15 she was self-supporting as a seamstress in Washington County until her marriage in 1865. Mrs. Jane Persons Hines had two sons by previous marriage, one of whom was Amos Persons, who was killed in the Civil War. Anyone having information about these persons, their ancestors or descendants, please contact me. Will be glad to exchange.

Jann Applegate, 6109 Melinda, Watauga, TX 76148

CATER, COLLINS, GREENING, BARBEE

Need information William Cater who married Katy Collins, both born in South Carolina ca. 1700s. Their son William Green Cater born S. C. ca., 1815, wife Beatnah Greening, their son Douglas John Cater born in Connecuh Co., Ala.

Douglas John with wife Belle Barbee lived in Rusk, Houston County and Bexar County, Texas. Any information on the above families will be appreciated.

Barbara Cater Wilson, 4425 Inwood Road, Fort Worth, TX 76109

BARNES

Dr. James Barnes, Dr. Alfred Barnes, and Elizabeth Barnes (born 22 December 1826, died 1 September 1898) were children of Moses Barnes, Jr., buried in Independence County, Arkansas, grandchildren of Moses Barnes, Sr., who is believed to be buried in Jefferson County, Tennessee. Dr. James went to Texas some time around 1850-60. Does anyone know about this family?

Floyd Fullbright, 564 Murray Street, Hartwell, GA 30643

DUNCAN, MURPHY, WILLIAMS, THOMPSON, STUART

Lewis C. Duncan, born 20 March 1850, died 21 February 1921, Cross Plains, Texas; married to Mattie Murphy, born 24 July 1857, died July 14, 1936, daughter of Eliza Murphy, born 1815, died 1864, possibly in Alabama, and Elizabeth Williams. Need information on Elizabeth but have no deates other than her marriage. Jasper Thompson, born 13 September 1844, died 21 June 1917, Byrd, Texas, married to Elizabeth Stuart. Any information on the above will be greatly appreciated.

Mrs. Joe A. Roberts, 2886 So. Lamar St., Denver, CO 80227

PEAVY, PEEVY

Will be glad to exchange information with anyone who is working the Peavy/Peevy families of Georgia and Alabama.

Mrs. Ruth Henry, Box 33, Collinsville, TX 76233

HINES, IVANS, PERSONS, MORGAN, HERRINGTON, CREATH, STANLEY, EARLY

James Russell Hines, born 1808, Jasper County, Georgia, married Mrs. Jane Ivans Persons ca 1830 in Washington County, Texas. She was born ca 1801, Alabama. Children: Laura Jane, born 1834, Alabama, married Demsey Morgan in Texas, moved to Virginia where she died after 1900; Marion Hewett, born 1841, Washington County, married Mary Herrington ca 1865, died 1917, Mills County, Texas: Robert Baylor, born 1846 Washington County, married L. Creath and E. Stanley. He was a physician, practiced in Lampasas County, supposedly buried in Lometa, Texas.

Jane died about 1846, and James married Mrs. Catherine L. Early in 1849 in Washington County. Mrs. Early had two children from previous marriage: Frances, born 1842 and Peter, born 1847. She and James had three children together: Kate, born 1851, Hetta born 1853, and Mary, born 1856. Catherine died before 1880 and James died 1884, Lampasas County. His father was born in Ireland.

Jann Applegate, 6109 Melinda, Watauga, TX 76148

Have you mailed your query?

BRATCHER, STULTS, HARRISON, COBLE

Elijah Bratcher, born in South Carolina ca 1790, lived in Hall County, Georgia, before coming to Wayne County, Tennessee, by 1840. Wife's name unknown, sons John B., William and Norman. John B. Married Mary (Polly) Caroline Stults (daughter of George and Hannah Stults of North Carolina) 1839 and had children: George Harvey, Cynthia, Elijah Allen, Susan, Hannah, Sandy W. and Polly. Elijah Allen married Catherine Harrison 1867 in Wayne County, Tennessee and had children: John Alexander, Thomas Newman, William Logan, Lou Anna, Myrtle, Rose Tobe Atemus, Albert Monroe, and Nettie. John and Polly came to Parker County, Texas, in 1881 and Elijah and Catherine to Cleburne, Johnson County, about 1885.

Catherine Harrison was born in Bedford County, Tennessee, in August 1853 and had a twin brother, Peter, who came to the Fort Worth area. Her father was Alexander G., son of Robert and Juliana Coble Harrison. Robert was born in Virginia and lived in Guilford County before coming to Tennessee. Need the maiden name of Alexander's wife, Louise. Would like to hear from anyone having knowledge of these names.

Mrs. Mona Butts Baugh, 120 Blackburn Place, Ventura, CA 93004

LANDRUM, HUFFAKER, DUPREE

Charles Thomas Landrum, born 1837, Decatur, Georgia, son of C. T. Landrum, born Alabama, and Ruth Dupree, born Alabama. Married Sallie Abelia Huffaker in Rome, Georgia, 17 November 1885. Came to Fort Worth 1888 where he was a painter and paperhanger. Who were his brothers and sisters? Can't find him in 1850 Georgia, Alabama or Texas censuses. Sallie died 12 June 1894, Fort Worth.

Fred Stockton, 2728 Honeysuckle, Fort Worth, TX 76111

COX, BRADSHAW, HARRIS, RAY

Seeking parents of William H. Cox, born 1842, Georgia. Married Margaret Elizabeth Bradshaw 8 February 1868 Holly Springs, Mississippi. Children: Perry, William M., Asbery, Richard Caleb, Joe S., Rogert Q., Charlie Bennie, Effie, Ludie. Family was in Mississippi in 1877, in McGregor, Texas 1887, Strawn, Texas, 1891, and Stephenville, Texas 1892, where they stayed until about 1897. William H. reportedly died 1892 in Stephenville, where rest of family remained.

Also seeking information on Andy S. Harris, born 1848 Tennessee. Married Martha E. Ray January 1871, Bell County, Texas. In Llano County on 1880 census and Eastland County on 1900 census. Children: James D., John Draden, Sam B., Lou A., Minnie Earl, Eggie, Virgil, Lena. Martha evidently died 1891 and Andy married Mary ? in 1892. Last two children are Mary's.

Marlene Scott, 4605 Cherokee, Lawton, OK 73505

MC CONNELL, HEWLETT, GARNER, GRIMES, YEARWOOD, BROWN, WHEELER, TIDWELL, BISHOP

Sarah McConnell, daughter of Joshua and Mary Hewlett McConnell, sister of John Hewlett McConnell, my great-grandfather, married Henry G. Garner III, born 1812 Kentucky, about 1830 in Hardin County, Tennessee. Their four children were: John A., born 1832, Thomas J., ca 1836, Mary V. 1838 and Esther C. 1839, Hardin County, Tennessee. Thomas J. Garner married on February 28, 1866, Margaret Grimes. They are believed to have moved to Northeast Texas. Would like information about their descendants. Whom did Mary, Esther and John marry? Did they have descendants?

William H. Bishop, born 1862 Wayne County, Tennessee, son of David and Margaret E. Kemp Bishop, died 1916 in Montague County, Texas. Would like contact with his descendants. Caledonia, born 1884 Arkansas, married in 1901, P. T. Yearwood; Nora Ellen, born 1837 Arkansas, married Harry L. Brown 1906; Frank, born 1837 Arkansas, married about 1911, Myrtle Wheeler. William H.'s first wife is unknown to me. His second wife was Georgia Tidwell.

Mrs. Charles Chupet, 1365 South Orange Dr., Los Angeles, CA 90019
 * * * * *

MOORE, STARR

Silas Moore, born ca 1790 North Carolina or South Carolina, was half Indian, married full blood Indian, Mourning Starr, born 1800 Georgia. Their children: Emily M., born 1816 and E. (male) born 1820 Georgia, Simpson 1824, Seaton 1827, Viattia 1831, Benson W. 1833, Laura Jane 1835, Silas Marion 1838, Napoleon B. 1842, all Mississippi; Amanda, born New Salem, Rusk County, Texas. All sons in Confederate States Army in Texas. Mourning died after 1850. Old Silas died after December 1869 in Rusk County. There are many Simpsons and Silases in this family. Would like to have death dates on Old Silas and Mourning, also Bible records. Are these all of their children? Need marriage data and other information on children.

Laquetta Neugent Ellis, 505 Mustage Drive, Saginaw, TX 76179
 * * * * *

RAGLAND, STINSON

Need information on William Ragland, born 1801, place unknown died 1844, Posey County, Indiana; married Nancy Stinson 1828, Posey County. Their known children were: James H., born 1831, died 1912; Elizabeth, Lewis, Eliza J., John, Marrian and Eliza Boon. The family seems to have left their native area. Nancy Stinson, born 1832, Vanderburgh County, Indiana, married 1850 to Martin S. Ragland, Vanderburgh County.

Floyd G. Stinson born 1852, Lamar County, Texas, son of John Washington Green and Missouri Stinson. Lived in Lamar County in 1880 and 1890 when he sold his share of the old Stinson farm. Will exchange with anyone interested in the Stinson name.

Mary Lane, 5125 Robert Drive, Fort Worth, Texas 76118
 * * * * *

NATION, NATIONS, STROLES, MOORE, DAVIS

Would like any information on John Anderson Nations born 11 December, 1859 in Cass County, Atlanta, Texas. His father's name was William Anderson Nations born 20 May, 1835 somewhere in Illinois. His mother's name was Martha Davis.

Need to know where, when, John Anderson Nations and his first wife Rebecca Stroles or Sproles were married. Their first son was born in Hopkins County, Sulphur Springs, Texas, his name was Hughy E. Nations. Hughy married Fannie Moore, I think, in Upshur County, Texas. His other children were Ernest, Claude, Alma Nations.

The letter "S" was not always used on the name Nation. Any information on any of these persons will be of great help to me.

Herman Nations, 717 East New Mexico, Sweetwater, TX 79556

* * * * *

GRACE, PUGH

Need contact with persons researching the Pugh families of Georgia, South Carolina, North Carolina, Arkansas and Texas. William Pugh born in South Carolina made a will in 1870 in Laurens County. Was his father Edward Pugh?

J. E. Pugh born 1800 North Carolina and wife Lucy ?? born 1810, Georgia, are listed as parents on death certificate of Mary Ann Grace born 10 November 1847, Georgia. She was the wife of George W. Grace born 6 February 1831, Kentucky, married about 1875, lived in Milam County, Texas 1880-1900.

Will exchange information and answer all letters.

Mrs. J. W. Gaskins, 152 No. Bailey, Ft. Worth, TX 76107

* * * * *

BUTTS

Desire to correspond with anyone working or having information on Butts line. Ancestor Nathaniel Butts born North Carolina circa 1805; lived in Johnston County, North Carolina; Overton County, Tennessee; Dent County, Missouri; before coming to Fort Worth area about 1864; died there after 1880.

Mrs. Mona (Butts) Baugh, 1247 Petit Ave. Apt. 438, Ventura CA 93004

* * * * *

HENSLEY, DRISCOLL, DRISKILL, HENDRICKS

Would like to exchange information with anyone researching any of the above named families living in the Fort Worth area in the early 1800s.

Reva Hopkins Bruh, P. O. Box 1575, Visalia, CA 93279

* * * * *

JOHNSON COUNTY, TEXAS MARRIAGE RECORDS

BOOK #9

COPIED BY WELDON HUDSON



GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Rodgers, B. L.	Alice Rodgers	Nov. 19, 1894
Richerson, J. E.	Miss N. C. Selman	Nov. 22, 1894
Soape, T. G.	Effie Smith	Nov. 22, 1894
Rogers, Henry	Rosa Edmondson	Nov. 22, 1894
Thomas, S. D.	Miss C. J. Spainhouer	Nov. 22, 1894
Redings, H. J.	Mary Brown	Nov. 25, 1894
Britt, R.	Miss E. A. Jones	Nov. 23, 1894
Coffman, C. H.	Anna Chapman	Nov. 25, 1894
Gomer, Ernest Lenwood	Libby Annie Wade	Nov. 24, 1894
Wallace, A. Z.	Laura Stanford	Nov. 25, 1894
Helm, Frank T.	Marie Behm	Nov. 26, 1894
Walker, J. D.	Fannie Lee	Nov. 28, 1894
Hightower, Harvew? W.	Addie V. Vandewater	Nov. 26, 1894
Carrell, J. A.	Delta S. Blocker	Dec. 17, 1894
Eddy, J. W.	Arzona Moore	Nov. 28, 1894
Belcher, G. W.	Annie Crutchfield	Dec. 29, 1894
Robertson, C. A.	Laura Crawford	Dec. 2, 1894
Chenault, J. E.	Ida Belcher	Dec. 2, 1894
McCombs, C. W.	Johnnie Coulter	Dec. 2, 1894
Cornwall, J. H.	Minnie Wilson	Dec. 2, 1894
Adams, A. N.	Lora Williams	Dec. 5, 1894
Anderson, R. D.	Miss L. B. Frazier	Dec. 5, 1894
Rust, J. M.	Mary Rice	Dec. 9, 1894
Booth, J. W. T.	Ella Dickie	Dec. 9, 1894
Glenn, G. T.	Nora L. Chaney	Dec. 9, 1894
Hamrick, J. T.	Lizzie Keys	Dec. 9, 1894
Armstrong, A. G.	Dora Higgins	Dec. 9, 1894
Brown, Walter	Willie Homesley	Dec. 9, 1894
Riminger, W. I. O.	Miss M. V. Bowen	Dec. 9, 1894
Clayton, J. E.	Susie Pierson	Dec. 13, 1894
Carlock, J. S.	Minnie Russell	Dec. 12, 1894
Davis, John	Minnie Gee	Dec. 13, 1894
Arnold, W. H.	Miss R. A Meals	Dec. 15, 1894
Rayburn, J. E.	Maggie Shaw	Dec. 16, 1894
Allen, Fate	Effie Calvert	Dec. 16, 1894
Reese, J. W.	Mrs. E. L. Clark	Dec. 16, 1894
Frownfelter, G. E.	Miss S. E. Bullard	Dec. 16, 1894
Jones, J. E.	Callie Mathews	Dec. 16, 1894
Meals, Louis	Willie Fosha	Dec. 16, 1894
Wheeler, Frank	Maggie Bush	Dec. 17, 1894
Poteet, J. D.	Mamie Powell	Dec. 19, 1894
Luttrell, W. J.	Miss L. J. Thomas	Dec. 19, 1894
Shelton, H. R.	Ophelia Williams	Dec. 17, 1894

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
White, C. L.	Oma Pitts	Dec. 18, 1894
Parsons, J. L.	Sallie E. Morris	Dec. 19, 1894
Bounds, M. L.	Celeste Boillis	Dec. 19, 1894
Stephenson, W. M.	Annie Williamson	Dec. 20, 1894
Nelson, G. H.	Miss J. R. Reeves	Dec. 19, 1894
Maxwell, W. M.	Josie Menefee	Dec. 19, 1894
McDaniel, W. J.	Nettie Hadley	Dec. 19, 1894
Lines, J. A.	Mamye Tims	Dec. 19, 1894
King, James	Malisa Chambers	Dec. 20, 1894
Moore, Joe	Rosa Runnels	Dec. 21, 1894
Jarnagin, E. W.	Carrie Sue Lee	Dec. 20, 1894
Harrison, J. E.	Miss E. C. Johnson	Dec. 30, 1894
Stoffers, H. C.	Lula Correy	Dec. 20, 1894
Wilson, J. A.	Laura Wise	Dec. 25, 1894
Bast, Wm.	Minnie Keys	Dec. 23, 1894
Wilson, W. W.	Grace Clayton	Dec. 23, 1894
Seets, L. L.	Mollie Decker	Dec. 23, 1894
Hendrix, W. J.	Zodie Bruner	Dec. 23, 1894
Roberts, T. A.	Addie Edwards	Dec. 23, 1894
Weatherby, C. M.	Sallie Brown	Dec. 23, 1894
Bullock, J. L.	Lela Cameron	Dec. 23, 1894
Maher, J. T.	Lou Bertha Johnson	Dec. 30, 1894
Martin, Joe	Ara D. Hardee	Dec. 23, 1894
Johnson, O. C.	Annie McWright	Dec. 23, 1894
Frion, H. D.	L. M. Key	Dec. 24, 1894
Buscey, Lamintine	Caroline McKnight	Dec. 25, 1894
Souther, Alta	Lula Irvin	Dec. 25, 1894
McCord, C. H.	May Cullen	Dec. 24, 1894
Cashion, R. A.	Mary N. Anderson	Dec. 26, 1894
Wood, W. A.	Sophie Winnels	Jan. 9, 1895
Rigg, John	Willie Griffin	Dec. 25, 1894
Gilbert, Van	Lou Walker	Dec. 24, 1894
McRay, H. A.	Mrs. N. E. Babcock	Dec. 24, 1894
Looper, Baylor	Annie Pickard	Dec. 25, 1894
Anderson, T. P.	Martha E. Rea	Dec. 26, 1894
Cook, E. A.	Nora Griffin	Dec. 25, 1894
Jones, H. H.	Anna Bretcher	Dec. 27, 1894
Stepp, B. F.	Ollie Wade	Dec. 26, 1894
Stoker, C. T.	Ona Pate	Dec. 27, 1894
Stedman, J. B.	Sarah Rosetta Cornish	Dec. 27, 1894
Barnes, B. O.	Fannie E. Moss	Dec. 27, 1894
Anderson, R. L.	Mrs. May Lacy	Dec. 27, 1894
Watson, Lloyd	Lula Hamilton	Dec. 27, 1894
Galey, J. I.	Ella Hutton	Dec. 30, 1894
Simpson, Anderson	Martha Howard	Dec. 30, 1894
McElvaney, J. T.	Mrs. S. J. Williams	Dec. 29, 1894
Curty, Fred	Lula Barton	Jan. 1, 1895
Scarberry, M. E.	Effie Lankford	Jan. 1895
Jefferson, John	Nellie Starrs	Jan. 6, 1895

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Webg, W. M.	Annie Donald	Jan. 13, 1895
Hall, J. B.	Mattie Poteet	Jan. 9, 1895
Blasingame, H. C.	Lena Vickers	Jan. 9, 1895
Kiker, W. W.	Maggie Bennett	Jan. 13, 1895
Bush, M. M.	Lena Higgs	Jan. 13, 1895
Rogers, John	Mrs. Janie McDaniel	Jan. 27, 1895
Floyd, J. H.	Lula Williams	Jan. 13, 1895
Winchester, J. W.	Annie Smith	Jan. 13, 1895
Gray, Geo.	Nannie Pope	Jan. 16, 1895
Hunt, L. H.	Miss M. L. Johnson	Jan. 20, 1895
Evans, W. M.	Julia Rippy	Jan. 20, 1895
Mayfield, V. M.	Lula Clark	Jan. 20, 1895
Capps, J. S.	Kate Pearl Brundidge	Jan. 20, 1895
Lofton, Geo.	Lula Boggs	Jan. 24, 1895
Hicks, J. H.	Delta M. Lochhart	Jan. 27, 1895
Sheeler, A. M.	Mrs. M. C. Browner	Jan. 30, 1895
White, A. W.	Maggie Williams	Feb. 2, 1895
Richardson, J. W.	Ida May Scott	Feb. 3, 1895
Pope, E. L.	Mrs. M. L. Davis	Feb. 3, 1895
Falkenberry, J. F.	Alpha Pennington	Feb. 3, 1895
Landers, D. H.	Lizzie McClure	Feb. 3, 1895
Hover, J.	Mattie Hill	Feb. 3, 1895
White, S. J.	Finey White	Jan. 27, 1895
Forgason, W. J.	Annie Mahanoy	Dec. 16, 1894
Peacock, Walter	Ida Shuler	Jan. 9, 1895
Thames, O. J.	Oma Hopper	Dec. 30, 1894
Jay, G. K.	Dora A. Boles	Dec. 9, 1894
Bishop, J. M.	Ermine Lacy	Dec. 9, 1894
Hightower, Harvey W.	Addie V. Vandewater	Dec. 5, 1894
Warren, O. F.	Mamie C. Johnson	Dec. 17, 1894
Campbell, Milton	Miss C. Retherford	Jan. 1, 1895
Trantham, Lee	Opelia Cook	Dec. 31, 1894
Forbron, O. F.	Effie Ellis	Feb. 6, 1895
Parsons, W. C.	Lillia Rayburn	Feb. 10, 1895
Calahan, Sam	Miss Jeff Vincent	Feb. 16, 1895
Holloway, G. A.	Nettie Neely	Feb. 21, 1895
Leflar, J. E.	Fannie Ashire	Mar. 3, 1895
Willhite, A. J.	Mensey Riley	Feb. 22, 1895
Ash, John L.	Fannie Clayton	Feb. 24, 1895
Newberry, Lee	Annie Edwards	Feb. 24, 1895
Wright, J. P.	Miss A. M. Sherlock	Feb. 23, 1895
Culbertson, T. R.	Mary H. Venable	Feb. 24, 1895
Moss, L. D.	Lula Beal	Feb. 24, 1895
Roberts, John S.	Lillie R. Furgarson	Feb. 24, 1895
Jones, J. N.	Miss M. M. Mahan	Mar. 6, 1895
Boswell, R. L.	Liddie Cole	Mar. 4, 1895
Huffman, A. R.	Martha M. Polk	Mar. 5, 1895
Holmes, J. E.	Beatrice Jack	Mar. 7, 1895
McBride, J. M.	Ida Burdett	Mar. 7, 1895
Winchester, J. O.	Ollie Richardson	Mar. 24, 1895

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Emler, W. T.	Allie Marchbanks	Mar. 10, 1895
Brown, W. T.	Carrie Snow	Dec. 25, 1894
Jones, G. M.	Bossie D. Slaughter	Feb. 20, 1895
Mitchell, L. S.	Mrs. Mary E. Moore	Jan. 1, 1895
Powell, M. H.	Annie Crown	Feb. 6, 1895
Faris, C. W.	Mrs. M. E. Taylor	Feb. 6, 1895
Queen, H. Y.	Alice E. Wall	Jan. 13, 1895
McQuatters, A. J.	Lula Guinn	Mar. 14, 1895
Pippin, William	Ida Williams	Mar. 17, 1895
Houck, W. A.	Susanah Cahill	Mar. 17, 1895
Hassell, Wm. J.	Mrs. M. C. Duvall	Mar. 17, 1895
Southward, R. L.	Lizzie Faries	Mar. 17, 1895
Conway, Orin	Mrs. Paschal Johnston	Mar. 20, 1895
Martin, Ernest	Noma Franks	Mar. 20, 1895
West, Francis Perry	Lula Maude Norwood	Mar. 20, 1895
Martin, J. F.	Martha Flippo	Mar. 23, 1895
Dietrich, C. W.	Miss C. H. Keahey	Mar. 24, 1895
Hale, W. H. N.	Josie B. Cashion	Mar. 24, 1895
Alexander, W. J.	Mimie B. Montgomery	Mar. 25, 1895
Walker, J. R.	Edith Hensley	Mar. 27, 1895
Roberts, W. V.	Lizzie W. Hughes	Apr. 4, 1895
Bollier, Ernest J.	Georgie Barbour	Apr. 6, 1895
Johnston, M. W.	Hattie Jones	Apr. 14, 1895
Redeker, Frank E.	Florence S. Rice	Apr. 3?, 1895
Johnson, W. A.	Lillie Thornton	Apr. 14, 1895
Cobot, Henry F.	Miss L. E. Porter	Apr. 21, 1895
Smith, M. M.	Viola Burns	Apr. 24, 1895
Slates, Estell T.	Amanda Lee Killman	Apr. 25, 1895
Killman, Noah	Cassie Self	Apr. 24, 1895
Cleveland, Mason	Florence L. Martin	Apr. 25, 1895
Nixon, J. D.	Retta Gordan	Apr. 28, 1895
Hewitt, J. A.	May White	May 8, 1895
Queen, Thomas M.	Mrs. Lenina A. Lynch	Apr. 29, 1895
McDonald, John	Miss S. E. Ingle	Apr. 27, 1895
Higginbotham, J. L.	E. Berily Clark	Apr. 30, 1895
Chapman, J. W.	Pearl M. Neely	May 5, 1895
Jackson, Wilburn M.	Millie E. Taylor	May 3, 1895
Fowler, J. C.	Belle Sirratt	May 5, 1895
Aldridge, C. M.	Noshie A. Winn	May 12, 1895
Thrash, W. B.	Mary M. Banks	May 13, 1895
King, J. A.	Ruthie Pope	May 16, 1895
Eaves, J. W.	Miss S. S. Cook	May 15, 1895
Rowland, H. W.	Mollie Larue	May 15, 1895
Strickland, C. W.	Ella Banks	May 16, 1895
Hettech?, J. M.	Katie Cunningham	May 19, 1895
Baker, L. L.	Fannie M. Dale	May 19, 1895
Simpson, R. W.	Carrie Johnson	May 20, 1895
Driver, Boen J.	Urbanner G. Hordman	May 20, 1895
Rainey, W. W.	Cora Eloise Bennett	May 20, 1895
Crittenden, J. T.	Dollie Clark	May 21, 1895

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Wilson, John	Josie Mabery	May 22, 1895
Coffman, W. E.	Sylva Taylor	May 22, 1895
Bills, J. H.	Addie January	May 24, 1895
Worsham, W. P.	Miss M. E. Pattison	May 26, 1895
Anderson, T. E.	Fannie M. Jennings	May 29, 1895
Shaw, J. A.	Bertie Burke	May 27, 1895
Pollard, W. P.	Eva Stewart	May 30, 1895
Johnson, Eugene	Etta McNutt	June 2, 1895
Ashton, William J.	Mrs. Mary Garrett	June 2, 1895
Watson, J. W.	Jennie Gathings	June 5, 1895
Self, S. B.	Mary Stanfield	June 5, 1895
Muckleroy, G. H.	Annie Bell Ponder	June 5, 1895
Wyander, William	Miriah Smaltz	June 6, 1895
Chairs, J. M.	Miss H. R. Brock	June 12, 1895
Smith, S. H.	Sallie Berry	June 16, 1895
Chilton, Keith	Lida Erin Hall	June 13, 1895
Caylor, M.	F. Thompson	June 13, 1895
Rains, W. H.	Dora Stout	June 16, 1895
Arnold, Harrison	Mrs. L. L. Smithson	June 16, 1895
Joyce, W.	Mollie J. Thompson	June 19, 1895
Carter, John T.	Mrs. Mattie White	June 19, 1895
Parsons, Guy M.	Miss B. M. Harding	June 19, 1895
Taylor, A. L.	Lula Moss	June 20, 1895
Hix, W. A.	Tenney Kelton	June 24, 1895
Kelly, E. D.	Alice L. Leech	June 26, 1895
Lewis, E. C.	Sallie A. Kelly	June 26, 1895
Cothran, N. P.	Lena Durham	June 27, 1895
McLennan, D. J.	Cora Campbell	July 3, 1895
Ramsey, G.	Allie Girault?	July 3, 1895
Walker, Richard	Dofney Williams	July 4, 1895
Forgy, W. H.	Ella Roy	July 10, 1895
Russell, Anderson	Nora Allison	July 10, 1895
Wright, J. A.	Jannie Fairley	July 13, 1895
Marlin, Thomas H.	Mrs. Mollie Beard	July 15, 1895
Robinson, Jas.	Bene Patterson	July 15, 1895
Brown, John	Emma Belle Wadley	July 17, 1895
Sparks, J. P.	Termosa Norton	Feb. 14, 1895
Tyson, W. G.	Julia Boliver	Mar. 10, 1895
Hill, G. T.	Lizzie Downing	Mar. 7, 1895
Carry, M. D.	Pearl Ford	Apr. 28, 1895
Bynum, Jesse	Mrs. A. L. Wilkerson	July 18, 1895
Bruce, Lee	Georgia King	July 19, 1895
Comb, J. C.	Lizzie Phillips	July 17, 1895
Senter, J. B.	Miss. N. E. Richardson	July 18, 1895
Harry, J. R.	Miss D. E. Stansberry	July 20, 1895
	(not executed)	
Irvin, F. A.	Mrs. E. S. Stockton	July 23, 1895
Davis, J. L.	Sadie Conner	July 25, 1895
Aker, G. T.	Carrie Grimm?	July 28, 1895
Davis, A.	Blanche Goodspeed	July 27, 1895
Mahan, R. L.	Miss B. L. Jones	July 27, 1895

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Foster, Sidney	Lula Foard	Aug. 1, 1895
Prater, Geo. F.	Ida L. Gidley	Aug. 7, 1895
Wilkinson, W. H.	Ella Stewart	Aug. 11, 1895
Jones, W. E.	Emma Menefee	Aug. 7, 1895
Sanders, T. B.	Dixie May Martin	Aug. 8, 1895
Vinson, Otis	Alice Lomis?	Aug. 7, 1895
Chambers, A. F.	Mollie Chambers	Aug. 11, 1895
Watts, A. E.	Mrs. M. C. Hughes	Aug. 13, 1895
Franks, J. E.	Minnie Brannon	Aug. 10, 1895
Cooper, L. D.	Mrs. Mollie Hayden	Aug. 11, 1895
Putts, John Williams	Mrs. A. Modye Uthman?	Aug. 14, 1895
Banks, Jim	Ida Cowley	Aug. 14, 1895
Frazier, V. M.	Gabe Rogers	Aug. 14, 1895
Anderson, Lee	Rosa Lee McKinney	Aug. 16, 1895
Stephenson, Green	Susie Washington	Aug. 16, 1895
McElyea, John	Nan Boles	Aug. 20, 1895
Wilson, T. C.	Rosa Wise	Aug. 22, 1895
Taylor, F. F.	Fannie Rice Myers	Aug. 22, 1895
McNeill, M. A.	Ada D. Henson	Aug. 22, 1895
Fuller, J. S.	Emma Davis	Aug. 26, 1895
Mattox, J. E.	Leona McKinley	Aug. 25, 1895
Humphryes, J. C.	Miss C. A. McFarland	Aug. 25, 1895
Dobbs, J. W.	Miss S. J. Parks	Aug. 25, 1895
Creswell, R. W.	Mrs. Ada N. Howe	Aug. 27, 1895
Albritton, W. F.	Clara McCarley	Aug. 28, 1895
McCarley, M. C.	Miss M. E. Warren	Aug. 28, 1895
Chism, J. T.	Mrs. M. M. Woodall	Sept. 1, 1895
Cooke, J. P.	Mrs. M. A. Gregory	Aug. 29, 1895
Jones, F. C.	Emma Fulkerson	Aug. 30, 1895
Cornelius, E. C.	Ella Ree Reynolds	Sept. 4, 1895
Farris, J. M. D.	Birdie Harris	Sept. 1, 1895
Willis, Henderson	Jensie Davis	Sept. 1, 1895
Wilbanks, A. N.	Jennie Odon	Sept. 1, 1895
Jones, J. C.	Minnie Stout	Sept. 5, 1895
Durhan, G. W.	Gracie Chisenhall	Sept. 8, 1895
Briggs, W. J.	Lula Johnson	Sept. 7, 1895
Stewart, Samuel E.	Etner Pearl Reagan	Sept. 8, 1895
Nash, G. W.	Ida Medford	Sept. 9, 1895
Hunt, W. W.	Effie D. Hudson	Sept. 12, 1895
West, W. T.	Lonnie Yates	Sept. 12, 1895
Patterson, G. W.	Mrs. M. D. Tuley	Sept. 15, 1895
Henson, S. W.	Miss M. A. Faries	Sept. 15, 1895
Hunter, A. P.	Luda Blum	Sept. 16, 1895
Jackson, J. W.	Ellen Freeman	Sept. 18, 1895
Doak, W. E.	Mrs. N. H. Garrett	Sept. 18, 1895
Martin, J. A.	Fannie Swindle	Sept. 22, 1895
Hudlore?, C. W.	Rosana Deb Ruyn?	May 6, 1895
Holcom, J. M.	Effie B. Pullen	Sept. 23, 1895
Riles, Zachie	Bellie Martin	Sept. 23, 1895
Stollenwerck, H. A.	Mrs. Lettie Cassidy	Sept. 25, 1895
Proctor, J. M.	Cora Sperr?	Sept. 19, 1895

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
McKenzie, C. S.	Miss E. S. Jacobs	Sept. 15, 1895
Perkins, Sam B.	Cherrie Wallace	Sept. 11, 1895
Mealer, J. M.	Lou Crabtree	Aug. 5, 1895
Deering, R. H.	Effie Gray	July 16, 1895
Martin, Thomas H.	Mrs. Mollie Beard	July 15, 1895
Fall, E. S.	Miss L. M. Bedford	July 16, 1895
Wade, S. D.	Minnie Hill	July 26, 1895
Wright, J. A.	Jermie Fairley	July 14, 1895
Baker, W. J.	Ollie C. Plumlee	Apr. 16, 1895
Sloan, Ed	Mamie Scuthers	July 7, 1895
Jackson, Wilburn M.	Mrs. Willie E. Taylor	May 5, 1895
McDonald, John	Miss S. E. Ingle	Apr. 28, 1895
Thompson, H. F.	Ella Renfro	May 19, 1895
Rowland, H. W.	Mollie Larue	May 17, 1895
Swift, R. H.	Della Martin	May 12, 1895
Hardcastle, R. D.	Lillie Dalton	June 2, 1895
McClain, J. A.	Ella Ivey	Sept. 16, 1895
Hill, Hue	Fannie E. Griffen	May 15, 1895
Flatt, D. L.	Lillian Reese	May 19, 1895
Harkreaver, B. S.?	Ruby S. Porter	May 20, 1895
Davis, R. A.	Bell Davis	Sept. 29, 1895
Self, J. W.	Jessie Beverly	Sept. 29, 1895
Holt, J. A.	Lula Carlock	Sept. 29, 1895
Pool, W. D.	Fannie Mayes	Sept. 28, 1895
Smith, J. B.	L. A. Banks	Oct. 1, 1895
Todd, Jasper	Jennie Caldwell	Oct. 1, 1895
Nowlin, J. W.	Ida Morton	Oct. 3, 1895
Middleton, L. W.	Alice Jackson	Oct. 1, 1895
Jones, R. H.	Miss M. J. Christian	Oct. 2, 1895
Artaburn, W. B.	Lula Scott	Oct. 6, 1895
Lee, H. J.	Hattie Spaulding	Oct. 6, 1895
Meadows, William	Sallie Banks	Oct. 6, 1895
Billington, B. H.	Eva Yarberry	Oct. 6, 1895
Voight, Geo.	Annie Copeland	Oct. 10, 1895
Walters, J. N.	Romonie Prewit	Oct. 16, 1895
Richter, Otto	Georgie Ella Craver	Oct. 12, 1895
Turner, S. L.	Miss P. A. Fuller	Oct. 10, 1895
Clardy, B. L.	Nellie M. Tillinghast	Oct. 16, 1895
Martin, Manse	Fannie Freeman	Oct. 22, 1895
Reeve, E. B.	Mrs. M. A. Johnson	Oct. 27, 1895
Bowden, Frank H.	Emma Wilson	Oct. 22, 1895
Faught, Jno D.	Miss. M. J. Williams	Oct. 27, 1895
Jungman, Joe	Ida Ray	Oct. 29, 1895
Ince, S. D.	Ella Garrett	Oct. 30, 1895
Nash, C. R.	M. Virgie Shuler	Oct. 30, 1895
James, J. D.	Jessie Connors	Oct. 31, 1895
Hoppel, James Hutchison	Maude Estelle Ransone	Oct. 30, 1895
Maples, C. P.	Dollie E. Gilliland	Nov. 3, 1895
Bradford, H. S.	Maggie A. Goode	Nov. 3, 1895
Blanton, T. L.	Miss. F. R. Squyres	Nov. 3, 1895
Jones, Dargin	Annie Sanford	Nov. 6, 1895

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Brister, J. W.	Susie Porter	Nov. 6, 1895
Williams, G. R.	Miss M. H. Faught	Nov. 10, 1895
Pierce, J. P.	Ora George	Nov. 10, 1895
Higgins, B. C.	Sarah Miller	Nov. 10, 1895
Goodnight, J. E.	Fannie Ray	Nov. 13, 1895
King, Clifford	Ada Crawford	Nov. 12, 1895
Edwards, James W.	Minnie J. Armstrong	Nov. 13, 1895
Clarke, C. R.	Rosa Reynolds	Nov. 14, 1895
Cosier, R. E.	Della Hurley	Nov. 13, 1895
French, H. B.	Alma Warren	Nov. 19, 1895
Hicks, W. A.	Miss E. G. Hodges	Nov. 17, 1895
Sipe, W. F.	Minnie Ince	Dec. 7, 1895
Widener, W. E.	Estelle Gilstrap	Nov. 17, 1895
Selvey, W. D.	Abbie Wallace	Nov. 17, 1895
Mills, Milton	Minnie Ince	Nov. 16, 1895
Bewley, James	Florence Wood	Nov. 17, 1895
Holloway, J. H.	Lilliann Crump	Nov. 20, 1895
Wilson, Chas.	Lizzie Young	Nov. 24, 1895
Shaw, J. J.	Dollie Gardner	Nov. 24, 1895
Howard, Albert	Lou Faries	Nov. 24, 1895
Ramsey, Sam P.	Onie Bishop	Nov. 20, 1895
Bishop, Otho L.	Ora J. Francis	Nov. 20, 1895
Hardman, W. C.	Fannie Haley	Nov. 26, 1895
Mills, J. W.	Mollie Rhodes	Nov. 27, 1895
Wardlow, John	Miss M. L. Lee	Nov. 27, 1895
Edwards, J. N.	Miss M. E. Taylor	Nov. 29, 1895
Smith, Hampton	Maud Barker	Nov. 27, 1895
Eatman, James	Alice Lee	Nov. 20, 1895
Munroe, Logan	Fannie Shaw	Dec. 1, 1895
Cundiff, J. W.	Jennie Scott	Dec. 1, 1895
Wallings, J. Q.	Sallie Nevels	Dec. 1, 1895
Randell, J. L.	Bessie Pace	Dec. 1, 1895
Bonham, J. Q.	Maggie Fox	Dec. 1, 1895
Cummings, Geo. F.	Emma L. Stephens	Dec. 1, 1895
Nelson, N. M.	Della Adams	Dec. 1, 1895
Jacobs, J. M.	Mamie Lace	Dec. 3, 1895
Hayton, J. W.	Mrs. J. A. Green	Dec. 5, 1895
Harris, W. W.	Ada Werlow	Dec. 8, 1895
Appling, F. E.	Ollie M. Bobbitt	Dec. 8, 1895
Bledsoe, A. S.	Nettie R. McQueen	Dec. 8, 1895
Pyeatt, B. A.	Amelia Harry	Dec. 11, 1895
Wemple, C. S.	Amanda Kirkham	Dec. 11, 1895
Brodie, W. B.	Miss H. C. Mitchell	Dec. 15, 1895
Wilkerson, R. A.	Ida Cavender	Dec. 13, 1895
Bridges, J. A.	Maudie Garrett	Dec. 15, 1895
Jackson, Geo.	Bama Rogers	Dec. 29, 1895
Gilliam, M. F.	Ida Lamothe	Dec. 19, 1895
Snodgrass, D. C.	Martha Morris	Dec. 15, 1895
Chism, D. E.	Alice Winn	Dec. 15, 1895
Angel, J. R.	Lizzie Irvin	Dec. 15, 1895
Moss, G. D.	Mary Riley	Dec. 16, 1895

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Crawford, F. A.	Miss R. V. King	Dec. 16, 1895
Brown, C. A.	Ruth Robinett	Dec. 18, 1895
Brooks, H.	Lula Preeble	Dec. 18, 1895
Thompson, G. S.	Mollie Clayton	Dec. 18, 1895
Mahaney, M. D.	Myrtle Gregory	Dec. 19, 1895
Tracy, J. C.	Annie Anglin	Dec. 18, 1895
Bruce, J. T.	Gertie Goss	Dec. 25, 1895
Holloway, G. W.	Hettie Head	Dec. 19, 1895
Riley, E. M.	Lena C. Farris	Dec. 19, 1895
Woodall, James	Netty Waller	Dec. 19, 1895
Keller, W. M.	Ina Belle Smith	Dec. 19, 1895
Mabe, C. L.	Lula White	Dec. 19, 1895
Laird, Lewis	Marie Abshire	Dec. 20, 1895
Gill, G. L.	Anna Kahill	Dec. 22, 1895
Arnold, A. M.	Lola Ross	Dec. 22, 1895
Jones, R. T.	Lena Kimbrew	Dec. 22, 1895
Bast, H.	Mollie Webb	Dec. 25, 1895
Clemmer, L. R.	Carrie S. Anderson	Dec. 24, 1895
Ince, W. R.	Martha Washer	Dec. 22, 1895
Vawter, B. B.	Valeria Crawford	Dec. 25, 1895
Hix, Ernest	Maud Beam	Dec. 22, 1895
Templeton, F. G.	Ruthey Love	Dec. 22, 1895
Dillard, R. L.	Ella Adams	Dec. 25, 1895
Dillard, J. T.	Lizzie Green	Dec. 23, 1895
Brown, M. A.	Alice Lowe	Dec. 26, 1895
Harrison, S. D.	Dollie L. Rust	Dec. 25, 1895
Beauchamp, F. D.	Dollie Norval	Dec. 23, 1895
Williams, J. J., Jr.	Pearl Ramsey	Dec. 23, 1895
Thurman, John	Zena Kennard	Dec. 24, 1895
London, Theophilus	Lura B. Woods	Dec. 24, 1895
Brooks, S. Palmer	Mattie Sims	Dec. 24, 1895
Woodward, W. E.	Mrs. E. A. Reeves	Dec. 25, 1895
Smith, W. L.	Miss M. M. Kirkland	Dec. 24, 1895
Williams, C. H.	Lillian Myers	Dec. 24, 1895
Pearson, M. J.	Jennie Houston	Dec. 25, 1895
Jones, C. L.	Lucy Jones	Dec. 25, 1895
Chapman, T. M.	Nora Wells	Dec. 25, 1895
Holland, C. A.	Lutisha Loper	Dec. 25, 1895
Kouns, S. A.	Stella Whitsitt	Dec. 24, 1895
Pierce, J. W.	Alice Edmonson	Dec. 26, 1895
January, R. A.	Lela Davis	Dec. 29, 1895
Allen, J. A.	Mollie Kelley	Dec. 27, 1895
Humphries, J. A.	Ella Pearson	Jan. 2, 1896
Barker, G. W.	Lillie Lapan	Jan. 1, 1896
Barry, Ed., Jr.	Emma Carter	Jan. 1, 1896
Isenberg, W. H.	Julia Scott	Jan. 2, 1896
Kindell, Sandy	Lizzie Runnels	Jan. 4, 1896
Davis, J. A.	Ada Cox	Jan. 5, 1896
Brewer, A. Y.	Mrs. L. A. Butler	Jan. 9, 1896
Carmichael, P. W.	Mattie McMurray	Jan. 12, 1896
Montgomery, A. N.	Rhoda Coley	Jan. 6, 1896

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Karlow, H. F.	Palrena Durbin	Jan. 12, 1896
Reese, W. H.	Della G. Straud	Jan. 6, 1896
Chancy, E. A. D.	Belle Walker	Jan. 9, 1896
Taylor, T. A.	Minnie Gill	Jan. 11, 1896
Owen, S. T.	Lillie Coney	Jan. 15, 1896
Wemple, C. S.	Amanda Kirkham	Dec. 18, 1895
Lamb, Wm. A.	Laura Gifford	Jan. 21, 1896
Miller, M. M.	Fannie Ellis	Jan. 21, 1896
Henry, A. P.	Miss S. E. Heisler	Jan. 24, 1896
Adkins, F. T.	Mrs. N. E. Kouns	Jan. 23, 1896
Ford, C. C.	Lillie Martin	Jan. 23, 1896
Martin, J. H.	Minnie M. Sublett	Jan. 26, 1896
Hara, Dr. J. H.	Jennie Walker	Jan. 27, 1896
Ferguson, A. B.	Fannie Williams	Feb. 9, 1896
Wright, Louis	Obelia Flemming	Jan. 28, 1896
O'Brien, Alfred S.	Bessie Driver	Jan. 21, 1896
Laird, Lewis	Mary Abshire	Dec. 22, 1895
Bell, W. H.	Mary E. Bratton	Nov. 10, 1895
Bratcher, T. N.	Dora Boyd	Nov. 3, 1895
Jarrell, E. F.	Mollie Wood	Nov. 5, 1895
Collins, D. L.	Mollie Spears	Oct. 24, 1895
Oliver, W. W.	Florence Homesley	Oct. 14, 1895
Lamothe?, W. E.	Emma Ship	Oct. 27, 1895
Brown, W. W.	Vennie Phillips	Dec. 3, 1895
Butler, Wm. T.	Mamie E. Alberts	Oct. 27, 1895
Barton, Jess	Florence Shuler	Oct. 14, 1895
Barclay, Thomas J.	Mrs. Sarah F. Lee	Oct. 8, 1895
Kiker, J. A.	Mollie A. Bennette	Oct. 6, 1895
Johnson, E. T.	Addie Reed	Oct. 6, 1895
Dudney, R. L.	Sarah Stead	Aug. 21, 1895
Cahill, J. J.	lou Malongin	Oct. 20, 1895
Hurst, J. W.	Eva D. Terry	Jan. 2, 1896
Hudzeitz, Fred	Iron Baird	Oct. 6, 1895
Curley, W. C.	Willie A. Stephens	Jan. 12, 1896
Falkenberry, Zock	Sallie Sturges	Nov. 19, 1895
Cook, W. G.	Willie E. Renfro	Nov. 7, 1895
West, W. W.	Lida Menafee	Jan. 22, 1896
Geno, Will	Annie Davis	Jan. 27, 1896
Smith, B. C.	Blanche Stovall	Jan. 30, 1896
Knott, Miller	Ida Ford	Feb. 2, 1896
Wilson, C. L.	Lennie Lawson	Feb. 2, 1896
Hull, W. L.	Alma Keeble	Feb. 4, 1896
Bonham, Ben	Mamie Wilson	Feb. 5, 1896
Graham, W. R.	Amy J. Jackson	Feb. 9, 1896
O'Hana, Dr. J. H.	Jennie Walker	Jan. 30, 1896
Mullen, Chas. A.	Mary Akers	Feb. 15, 1896
Widner, D. H.	Dora Brown	Feb. 15, 1896
Fraby, W. R.	Evvie Shelton	Feb. 19, 1896
Gray, F. B.	Anna Belle Vincent	Feb. 21, 1896
Moore, J. F.	Artie McDonald	Feb. 26, 1896
Hiner, O. C.	Lonie Turner	Mar. 1, 1896

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Hines, T. H.	Carrie Becker	Mar. 25, 1896
Calvert, Tom	Emma Gould	Mar. 7, 1896
James, A. L.	Ollie Taylor	Mar. 15, 1896
Price, L. C.	Martha Beasley	Mar. 14, 1896
Shelton, S. E.	Maggie Langford	Mar. 17, 1896
Allin, Tony	Anna Bradshaw	Mar. 17, 1896
Clements, John	Ida Bayle	Nov. 18, 1896
Niblack, V. M.	Mrs. Mary Winn	Mar. 22, 1896
Tipps, Will	Alice Barker	Mar. 24, 1896
Peticlere, Dolphis	Bula B. Nash	Mar. 25, 1896
St. John, W. L.	Miss C. L. Deasen	Mar. 29, 1896
Malone, Russell	Nancy Pruitt	Mar. 31, 1896
Handley, W. C.	Donie O'Hara	Apr. 15, 1896
Griffin, Oscar	Mattie Davis	Apr. 9, 1896
Johnson, William	Mell Wardlow	Apr. 11, 1896
Pierce, F. H.	Willie Hughes	Apr. 12, 1896
Head, J. J.	Mrs. S. E. Odom	Apr. 11, 1896
R. G. Hall	Mattie A. Summers	Apr. 2, 1896
Wesson, Will	Kate Painter	Apr. 11, 1896
Davis, H. H.	Delia Eaton	Apr. 16, 1896
Munsey, J. J.	Katie Stephens	Apr. 19, 1896
Holcomb, E. F.	Miss E. E. Lott	Apr. 19, 1896
Little, Marchant	Lucyle Autrey	Apr. 19, 1896
Turner, G. T.	Susie Bolden	Apr. 20, 1896
Vail, W. E.	Miss Earle Green	Apr. 22, 1896
Hess, James	Nara Clair McCall	Apr. 23, 1896
Prince, W. D.	Hettie Oliver	Apr. 25, 1896
Townsend, H. M.	Belle Moulder	Apr. 29, 1896
Jacobs, D. A.	Irene C. Morgan	Apr. 28, 1896
Rollin, J. A.	Mattie Adkinson	May 3, 1896
Beggs, Jeff D.	Alta Lee	May 1, 1896
Escue, E. W.	Jennie Jackson	May 2, 1896
		not executed
Stafford, Major	Mattie Thomas	Mar. 3, 1896
Townsend, B. F.	Irene Swain	May 2, 1896
Bullard, Jno. W.	Rosa Etta Bullard	May 5, 1896
Simpson, J.	Ada Vinyard	May 7, 1896
Hunsucker, J. B.	Mollie Stewart	May 7, 1896
Woodruff, T. M.	Mrs. V. C. Johnson	May 10, 1896
Campbell, R. P.	Susie Sansorn	May 18, 1896
Green, D. H.	Buna Flatt	May 17, 1896
Davis, Charles W.	Annie Robertson	May 19, 1896
Bigham, H. H.	Ella Hancher	May 19, 1896
Godwin, Reuben	Miss Samuel E. Penney	May 20, 1896
Tipps, H. E.	Lillie Moon	May 21, 1896
Murry, J. F.	Fannie Roye	May 28, 1896
Hunt, W. I.	Dora Mitchell	May 18, 1896
Harkreader, B. S.	Ruby Porter	Apr. 16, 1896
Rains, J. B.	Estelle Shirley	May 31, 1896
Fisher, L. O.	Ella Jenkins	May 31, 1896
Hett, Wm. F. E.	Leona M. Snider	June 1, 1896

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
Wicker, N. J.	Minnie Self	June 4, 1896
Beene, A. L.	Ninnie Branson	June 4, 1896
Usher, C. F.	Eunice Evans	June 2, 1896
Bennett, Wm.	Miss George Ann Brock	June 1, 1896
Chiles, E. G.	Sallie Wilhoite	June 2, 1896
Snowden, J. C.	Emma Abbas	June 3, 1896
Gambrell, W. E.	Lutie Kiddy	June 7, 1896
Stephens, H. D.	Helen Warren	June 12, 1896
James, C. A.	Lela Waldrip	June 7, 1896
Perry, Guy	Mary Covington	June 8, 1896
Snodgrass, R. C.	Ula Murry	June 14, 1896
Bennett, W. L.	Nannie B. Hill	June 14, 1896
Mills, J. T.?	Lela Bird	June 21, 1896
Curnutt, J. T.	Nannie Mathews	June 21, 1896
Joyce, W. H.	Cora Coyle	June 24, 1896
Wilson, A. B.	Julia Gilliland	June 24, 1896
Smith, G. W.	Mattie P. Cole	June 28, 1896
Bilton, T. O.	Alice Creswell	June 28, 1896
Eddleman, T. W.	Nannie Hicks	June 28, 1896
Vickers, Robert Bryce	Lizzie English	June 25, 1896
Fortson, Thomas Franklin	Ruth Cook	June 25, 1896
Lee, James	Susie Johnson	July 2, 1896
Riley, J. D.	Lena Johnson	July 1, 1896
Averett, R. C.	Rosa Schifner	June 30, 1896
Dobbins, G. E.	Nora Chamblee	July 2, 1896
Bizzell, Lee	Miss L. E. Beaver	July 5, 1896
Jackson, A. C.	Rowena Slaton	July 4, 1896
Mayfield, J. P.	Lillie Power	July 8, 1896
Woodruff, George	Cathren Wren	July 5, 1896
Strait, J. L.	Lucy Nevells	July 8, 1896
Fearis, E. C. N.	Miss M. E. Stapleton	July 8, 1896
Tucker, R. C.	Nola Lynch	July 9, 1896
Roberson, J. J.	Miss M. L. Niece	July 9, 1896
Parker, J. L.	Mrs. Mary E. Leavell	July 3, 1896
Baker, M. L.	Ida Wilson	July 15, 1896
Gartrell, Olon	Emma Barnes	July 15, 1896
Baker, H. E.	Lillie Bloomer	July 16, 1896
Page, M. D.	Miss A. A. Hardesty	July 18, 1896
Rowe, W. A.	Caldonia Rushing	July 19, 1896
Slaughter, J. C. L.	Ruth Shipley	July 19, 1896
Johnson, C. W.	Helen Cahill	July 22, 1896
Hemphill, W. S.	Miss Z. B. McCoy	July 29, 1896
Bowers, Y. P.	Hattie Brown	July 27, 1896
Singleton, R. G.	Sallie Bevill	July 31, 1896
Robertson, S. H.	Emma Conley	Aug. 2, 1896
Narry, G. H.	Josie Rice	Aug. 5, 1896
Bockman, M. E.	Bettie Nichols	Aug. 9, 1896
Harrell, Stan	Mary Smith	Aug. 9, 1896
Stewart, T. H.	Minnie Owens	Aug. 9, 1896
Stansel, W. S.	Mary Lankford	Aug. 5, 1896
Brewer, J. H.	Miss A. M. Gresham	Aug. 9, 1896

(To be continued)

ABSTRACTS FROM THE TEXAS CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE
GALVESTON, TEXAS

Copied by Colleen Morse Elliott

(Continued from Volume 24, No. 2)



Volume VII, Number 9, October 4, 1860

Marriages

On the 13th Sept., by Rev. J. M. Follensbee, P. H. Swearingen and Miss M. E. Toland, both of Chappell Hill.

Missing Person

Dr. Isaiah Williams - came to Texas last spring - left Gatesville, Coryelle county some time in March last- not been heard from since.

Obituaries

Mrs. Lucy Roper Callender - died near Victoria, TX, Wednesday, 12th Sept. 1860; born at Frankfort, KY, 6 Feb. 1828; dau. of Hon. Wm. P. Roper of Flemingsburg, KY and Lucy P., his wife, who was a dau. of Capt. Daniel Weisiger of Frankfort - both parents died, deceased was raised by grand mother, Mrs. Lucy Weisiger; married Wm. L. Callender on 24 Oct. 1850; 1856-7 removed to Texas; is survived by her husband and children.

----- O. A. Fisher

Ada E. Allen - died at the residence of Vincent Allen, near Columbus, TX on 15 Sept.; sister (not named) had died four weeks earlier.

----- C. J. Lane

James Hays - died in Falls Co., TX on 27 Aug. 1860; born in KY on 10 May 1822; lived in Bowling Green, KY; came to Texas last Nov. and settled on Big Creek, Falls Co.; was accidentally killed by a piece of timber; survived by wife and five children; was a Mason.

----- Blue Ridge, TX H. W. S.

Col. D. H. Bell - died near Bastrop, about 10 July 1860; was recent emigrant from Arkansas with his family and is survived by a large family.

----- J. H. Shapard

D. M. Willbanks - shot dead by an assassin in Alvarado, Johnson Co., TX on 5th of May last; was 18 yrs. of age; assassins name was Wm. Tyra, assisted by a Mr. Johnson, who have made their escape.

Volume VII, Number 9, continued

Arnold Greer Vinson - infant son of Susan and Benj. Vinson and a grandson of Bro. and Sister Willbanks; died near Alvarado, on the 5th July last, aged 6 months. Johnson co.

----- W. G. Veal

Mary A. Scott - born Oct. 4, 1841; married Preston R. Scott, on 7th Sept. 1859; died 8 July 1860 at her father's residence in Harrison county. Linden

----- W. B. Hill

Volume VII, Number 10, October 11, 1860

Obituaries

Wm. Pinkney Downs - son of Rev. W. W. and Henrietta Downs; died 8th Sept. 1860 at his residence near Waco, aged 30; a native of Georgia, raised in Alabama, came to Texas 1854 and settled in Waco area; was educated at LaGrange College.

----- R. Alexander

Miss Jenny Braden - died in Chappell Hill on 25th Sept., aged 15 yrs. and 9 mos.; her father died about two years previous.

----- B. F. Perry

Miss Susan Rout - died at the residence of Joseph Rout near Chappell Hill on 22d of Sept., aged 16 yrs. and 8 mos.; she was burned very cruelly - inhaled the flames and survived little over 24 hours.

----- B. F. Perry

Volume VII, Number 11, October 18, 1860

Marriages

On the 3d Oct. at the residence of Mr. T. H. McKinney, by Rev. F. P. Ray, Mr. Riley Boren, and Miss Sarah L. Petty, all of Ellis co., TX.

On 2d Oct., at the residence of James H. Douglass, Grayson co., TX, by Rev. J. M. Binkley, Mr. Edward E. Douglass, of Sherman, and Miss Bettie C. Carr, of Sumner co., Tenn.

Obituaries

Leola Washington Sims - dau. of Col. S. W. and Julia J. Sims, of Bastrop, TX, died 6th Oct. at 11 o'clock, aged one year, seven months and fourteen days.

Mrs. Isabella V. Frizzell - "my beloved sister", and wife of Maj. W. W. Frizzell, of Linwood, Cherokee co., TX, - died on 22d Sept. at

Volume VII, Number 11, continued

9 o'clock A.M. - is survived by husband and an only child.

White Rock, TX

----- A. C.

William C. Deberry - died 20th June 1860 at his residence in Grimes co.; he was born in Green co., N. C. in 1809; removed to Alabama in 1818; to Texas in 1849.

----- James C. Duncan

Mary Alice Neely - dau. of Rev. M. H. and Eva A. Neely; died 19th Sept., aged 1 yr. and 15 days.

Volume VII, Number 12, October 25, 1860

Marriages

On the 18th, by Rev. J. E. Carnes, R. P. Harrison, Esq., and Mrs. Ann Howe, both of this city (Galveston).

On the 23d, by Rev. J. E. Carnes, at the residence of the bride's father, Absalom B. Trowell, Esq., of Liberty, and Miss Mary Smith, of Galveston.

Obituaries

Rev. Henry D. Hubert, - died at 4 o'clock this (Sabbath) morning - buried this evening at 4 o'clock. Bastrop, Oct. 14, 1860

----- R. T. P. Allen

Rev. Alexander A. Smithwick - of the Rio Grande Conference; died of pneumonia on the 25th Sept. ; son of John and Isabella Smithwick and born in N. C., Apr. 29, 1831; emigrated at an early age to Lauderdale co., Miss.; then to Bastrop co., TX in 1852; married to Miss Mary A. Cartwhite on 28 Mar. 1856; survived by wife and three children. Ranchoe, TX Oct. 12, 1860

----- Eli Y. Seale

Mrs. Mary Ann Dillard - consort of J. W. Dillard; died at the residence of J. N. Lemmond, Lavaca co., TX in her 22d year of age.

----- J. N. L.

Volume VII, Number 13, November 1, 1860

Marriages

On 24th Oct., by Rev. J. E. Carnes, at the residence of J. J. Thompson, Rev. Peter August Moelling, Editor of the Evangelical Apologist, and Miss Sabina Bering, of Houston.

Volume VII, Number 13 continued

On the evening of 18th Oct., at the residence of Mr. James Thompson, by Rev. B. F. Perry, Mr. A. B. Thompson, and Miss M. D. Thompson.

Obituaries

Isaac Cavender - died near Pleasanton, Atascosa co., TX on the 15th Oct., aged 45 yrs.; born in Georgia; at a very early age removed to Mississippi, remained until 1850; removed to Houston co., TX for one year and then to Atascosa co.

Leal, Oct. 18, 1860

----- Jno. S. Gillette

Mrs. Margaret B. K. Stockton - wife of John F. Stockton; died at his residence in Gonzales co., TX on 27th Sept., 1860; born in Knox co., Tenn.; removed to Mississippi in 1835; then to Texas in 1839; son - Rev. W. R. D. Stockton.

----- Roswell Gillette

Lorenzo D. Powell - died at his residence in Navarro co. on 13th Oct., 1860; survived by widow and six children.

Volume VII, Number 14, November 8, 1860

Texas Items

Rumor, says the Sherman Patriot, of the 20th, states that a difficulty happened recently near Fort Worth, between Col. Johnson and son and a portion of Capt. Fitzhugh's company. Col. Johnson was dangerously wounded, and his son, Thomas, killed.

Judge W. F. Weeks, an old 'Texian', is dead.

Obituaries

Mrs. Ann K. Robson - born in Morgan co., GA, 1 June 1825; married Dr. John R. Robson, 8 Oct. 1844; moved to Texas 1854 near Round Top, Fayette co.; died 16th Oct. 1860; survived by husband and 5 children.

Miss Ella R. Starnes - dau. of Dr. Wm. A. Starnes of Springfield; died in Waco, TX on 15th Oct. 1860, aged 15 yrs.; was a member of the Waco Female College.

----- F. P. Madden

Mrs. Martha Jackson - died 2d Oct. 1860, aged 29 yrs., 9 mos. and 3 days; born in Green co., Ala. on 30th Dec. 1830; removed with a relative to Orange, Orange co., TX, where she married Asbury C. Jackson; survived by husband and two children, brothers and sisters. "She has gone to join her little daughter"

----- Burwell Jackson

Abstracts Texas Christian Advocate

Volume VII, Number 14, continued

Mrs. E. A. Barbee - wife of Thomas Barbee and dau. of Rev. Allen and Mary Stewart; died 6th Sept. 1860 near Jamestown, Smith co., TX; born in Coosa co., Ala., 10 Jan. 1834; removed to Texas winter of 1847-8; married on 7th Feb. 1856; leaves mother and a little boy.

----- Alex.

Mrs. Eliza H. Bowers - dau. of Isaac N. and Louisa Mayfield; born in Gibson co., Tenn.; removed to Washington co., TX with parents in 1848; married William P. Bowers; died 6th Oct. 1860 at the residence of her husband; "She was taken sick after breakfast, and was a corpse before sunset." Survived by husband, little daughter, parents, brothers and sisters. Round Top, TX

----- D. G. Bowers

Anna P. Gilmore - infant dau. of Thos. G. and Mary A. Gilmore, died 6th Oct. 1860; "Five of our children are in heaven"

----- Thos. G. Gilmore

Volume VII, Number 15, November 15, 1860

Texas Items

Texas counties - "to consult on the measure that should be adopted by the State of Texas in view of the election of Abraham Lincoln."

INDIANS - ...a letter from Palo Pinto dated 25th Oct., says "the Indians are upon us again."

J. E. Shook, editor of the Waco Democrat, was shot and killed by F. H. McCardell on 23rd ult.

Ralph Farnham, in a letter to the Boston Journalon his journey home to Acton (Texas) from Boston.... "I am in my 105th year - split my own kindling wood, build my own fires ...rise at 5 and retire at 7am temperatevoted for Gen. Washington for President....."

Indian Outrage - accounts from Jacksboro, on the extreme northern frontier of Texas, state that a company of about 20 Indians within about 30 miles of that place, killed and scalped a man by the name of Butoff, a wagoner, while coming from Belknap.

Death of Dr. Joseph H. Barnard - died at Melbourne, Canada East, on 29th Sept. last, at the residence of his sister, Mrs. Thomas; aged 56 years'an old Texian' - came to the country before the Revolution, was with Col. Fannin at the time of his defeat, was taken prisoner and brought to Goliad; Surveyor of Goliad co.; leaves a wife.

Volume VII, Number 15, continued

Marriages

On the 8th inst., by Rev. C. J. Lane, at the residence of the bride's mother, Mr. Duverny Braddock, and Miss Sarah B. C. Justice, all of Fayette co., TX.

On the 25th Sept., by Rev. A. A. Killough, at the residence of J. J. Young, Mr. W. H.(?) Brooks, and Miss S. E. Young, of Lavaca co.

On 18th Oct., at the residence of Rev. J. T. Davis, by Rev. B. S. Carden, Mr. Francis M. Harrell, of Williamson co., and Miss Mary R. Davis, of San Saba co.

On 1st Nov., at the residence of George Roberts, Esq., Harris co., by Rev. Thomas H. Brennan, C. H. Beacham, Esq., and Miss Vicana House - all of Harris co., TX.

Obituaries

T. J. Goodman - died on 26th Mar. 1860; born in Cumberland co., VA on 22d Feb. 1817; removed to New Orleans at age of 21; thence to Texas; survived by wife and two children.

----- M. L. T.

Mrs. Susan Williams - consort of Nathaniel Williams; dau. of J. and N. Dunman; died 12th Jan.(?) 1860; born in Liberty co., TX on 16th Dec. 1831; came to Harris co. in 1835; survived by husband and four children.

----- M. L. T.

Mrs. Caroline Mary Hill - died at Chappell Hill, 27th Oct. 1860; dau. of Gen. J. Hugh and Martha S. Bird; married Jordan Hill on 24th Oct. 1833 in Greensboro, Ala. by Rev. Robert Kennon; came to Texas in 1838; lived near Columbia, Brazoria co. until first of this year; survived by children.

----- B. F. Perry

Volume VII, Number 16, November 22, 1860

Texas Items

Col. J. R. Burns was tried in Colorado co. last week for the murder of Colo Bruin, in Fayette co. in Feb. last and convicted of murder in the first degree.

A man named Bart Mooney, residing at Concord, Hardin co., was murdered on the 25th inst. by an old man and his three sons, named Wilburn - all of whom were afterward hung by some persons who took them from the custody of the guard.

Jasper Bell and John Briggs were killed and J. Keely wounded, on the 30th ult., on the TX & N. O. railroad.

Volume VII, Number 16 continued

An old gentleman named McInvail was murdered in his bed at his residence in Rusk co. on the 3d inst. by some person unknown.

Joseph Miller, assessor & collector of Bandera co. killed a man named Armitage about 2 weeks since, and has fled from justice.

H. E. Richel hung himself at Houston on the 11th. He had been suffering from consumption.On the same night a man named Seidels died from injuries inflicted by Patrick Golden.

President of the Washington Co. R. R. received stab wounds at the hands of Y. G. Lipscomb at Hempstead on the 7th.

Marriages

On the 18th Oct. 1860, by Rev. Mr. Craig, at the residence of the bride's father, in Hopkins co., TX, Rev. T. P. Patton, of Freestone, and Miss Mary P. Waller.

Obituaries

Mrs. Sarah Ann Castles - wife of Rev. G. W. Castles; dau. of James and Judith Fears; born Tuscaloosa co., Ala. on 30th Oct. 1828; married Rev. Castles, 23d Nov. 1847; died of typhoid fever, in Larissa, TX on 5th Nov. 1860; survived by husband and six children. Larissa, 7 Nov. 1860

----- J. W. Chalk

John Wesley Burford - born 29 May 1821, Ala.; in 1846 removed to Arkansas; in 1860 came to Colin co., TX; died 20th Oct. 1860 at the age of 40 years; died of consumption; was a practicing physician when in good health; survived by wife and children, two widowed sisters.

Emma Letitia Burford, his infant daughter, died 25th Oct. 1860, at the age of 18 mos. and 3 days. (4 children are left.)

----- John Beverly

Mrs. Martha P. Cumming - wife of Rev. A. Cumming (of East Texas Conference); died 25th Sept. 1860; dau. of Benjamin Jones; born in Giles co., Tenn. 15th Oct. 1826; in 1853, with her mother, removed to Jefferson, TX, where she married Rev. Cumming on 22d Oct. 1856; survived by husband and one little girl. Jefferson, Nov. 7

----- L. R. Dennis

Mary R. Oliphant - dau. of Bro. James and Sarah A. Oliphant of Prairie Plains, Plantersville Circuit; aged 6 yrs. 7 mos. and 1 day; died 22d Oct. 1860. of typhoid fever.

----- Wm. J. Wilson

Volume VII, Number 17, November 29, 1860

Texas Items

...."in recapturing a fugitive slave, Mr. Musset of Laredo, was seriously wounded in the face"....Sentinel.

The Navarro Express - on the 1st inst., two prisoners escaped from the Corsicana jail: Richard Dean, convicted in three cases of counterfeiting gold coins and sentenced to 5 years (each case) imprisonment, and A. J. Manees, convicted in two cases of horse theft, and sentenced to 5 and 10 years imprisonment.

Dr. M. W. Eames, physician of Marshall, recently committed suicide by taking morphine.

John C. Hepperla was recently tried at the District Court for Anderson County for the shooting of Dalton, and fined \$1000.00.

Daniel E. Harper, jailor at Anderson, was badly, perhaps fatally, wounded, by accidental discharge of his own pistol on 20th inst.

Dr. B. B. Goodrich, early settler, died at Hollandale on the 14th.

Col. John Aldridge, died of typhoid fever at his residence in Bastrop county on the 21st inst.

A fire occurred in Bastrop on last Friday morning ...consumed the stables of Nelson Burch.

Obituaries

Mrs. Mary Ann Hall - died at the residence of her husband, Col. M. I. Hall, in Harrison co., TX aged 41 yrs, leaving a husband and 6 children; born in Fairfield Dist., S. C., 13th Jan. 1820.
Marshall, Nov. 11, 1860

----- W. B. Hill

Jacob I. Busby - infant son of John W. and Nancy J. Busby; died in Woodville, Tyler co., TX, 11th Oct. 1860; aged 5 mos. and 2 days.

----- Acton Young

Volume VII, Number 18, December 6, 1860

Obituaries

Thomas M. Sweeney - son of the late Wm. B. Sweeney of Brazoria co. and Mrs. Elizabeth M. Anderson; died at Wharton, on Thurs., 22d Nov. 1860; born in Brazoria co., 1 May 1836.

Volume VII, Number 19, December 13, 1860

Texas Items

Volume VII, Number 19 continued

Texas Items continued "a great deal of excitement about the election of Lincoln ... public meetings and speeches in reference to political affairs ... no doubt but that Texas will withdraw from the Union ... May the Lord guide us and save us from ruin."
Owensville, Nov. 24, 1860

----- R. Crawford

Dallas Herald of the 1st Jacksboro, Nov. 26, 5 P.M. - 'request by the citizens of this place, to ask immediate assistance. The Indians have murdered three families within 4 miles of our town - proceeded in the direction of Briscoe's, a mile from the others - presumed all are murdered in that place -- smoke is plainly seen rising from burning houses -- men, women and children, mangled corpses at the house of Mrs. Gage, Mr. Laudman and Mr. Hays ----- this is a time of need and to the brave spirits of Parker we appeal H. A. Hamner.

Weatherford, Nov. 30 killing of Mr. Brown, 15 miles west of that place on the 27th.... capture of Mrs. Sherman and one child - they whipped her, shot her through the arm, other indignities, scalped her and left her to die, leaving the child, who made its way home ... murder of Mr. White and the families of Messrs. McKinney and Riley, all of Jack county, reported.

Marriages

On the 20th Nov., at Mr. John Hardeman's, by Rev. F. P. Ray, Mr. Napoleon B. Rankin, and Miss Mary S. Hardeman, all of Ellis co.

On the 25th Nov., in San Antonio, by Rev. Dr. Boring, Rev. R. P. Thompson, of the Rio Grande Conference, and Miss Paloma Florence Nicholson.

On the 26th Nov., in Houston, by Rev. Samuel A. King, Mr. W. E. Haden, and Miss Margaret E., youngest dau. of Col. Philip Alston.

On the 15th Nov., by Rev. A. H. Shanks, Mr. Abner Ball, and Miss Annis V. Box.

By the same, Mr. Ira Odom, and Miss Victoria Bell, all of Cherokee county.

On the 15th Nov., in Belville, by Rev. John W. Phillips, Capt. Samuel McGown, of LaGrange, and Miss E. J. Teny, of Chappell Hill.

On the 13th(?) ult., at the residence of the bride's step-father, Rev. A. McKinney, by Rev. Jas. W. Follensbee, Mr. Wm. H. Campbell, and Miss Mary E. Pleasants, both of Chappell Hill.

Obituaries

Zarelda J. Elkins - wife of Miles Elkins, and dau. of H. G. and

Vol. VII, Number 19 continued

Elizabeth Johnson; died in Guadalupe county, TX, on 26th Nov. 1860, aged 40 years.

Dorcas C. Smith - from fever, died 15th Nov. 1860, aged 38 years; wife of Prof. Erastus Smith; born in KY and emigrated to Texas some 5 years ago; survived by husband and children; died in Eutaw, Limestone county, TX.

----- H. W. S.

Charles Carson McKinley - born in N. C., in Oct. 1797; migrated to Georgia in 1827; removed to Mississippi; then to Texas; died Falls co., TX, 13th Nov. 1860; aged 64 yrs.; leaves an aged companion and children.

----- H. W. S.

George Anderson Penn - died of Pulmonic disease at the residence of his father in Fayette co., TX at 2 o'clock in the morning of 17th Oct. 1860, aged 19 yrs. 5 mos. and 2 days; native of Hinds co., Miss. ...sister, Cattie; also brothers and sisters, mother and father.

----- D. Morse

Mollie Tunnell - dau. of Bro. M. L. and M. Tunnell; b. 6th June 1859; baptized 31 July 1859; died Owensville, 31 Oct. 1860; father was away on business when she died and learned of her death eight days after internment, on his return home. Owensville, TX

----- R. Crawford

Mary F. Z. Goodjoin - infant dau. of A. G. and E. Goodjoin; born 23d Mar. 1860; died 9th Nov. at the residence of its grandfather, Dr. W. R. Downs, Harrison co., TX.

Milam, Sabine co., TX

----- J. C. Woolam

Bro. William Kennedy - born 20th June 1810; died of apoplexy on 10th Oct. 1860, while conversing with Dr. Wm. Bradford.

----- W. B. Long

Volume VII, Number 20, December 20, 1860

Mrs. Susan Capers - widow of the late Bishop Capers, died in Charleston, S. C. on 29th ult. Funeral services at Bethel Church on 1st ult., remains conveyed to Columbia to be laid beside husband.

Texas Items

A mastadon tooth was found in Kerr county on the Guadalupe.

....."withdrawal from the Union still in fever pitch of discussion in all counties....."

Marriages

On 6th Dec. 1860, at the house of Dr. Pope, near LaGrange, by Rev. John W. Phillips, William H. Ledbetter, Esq., and Miss Elizabeth Pope, all of Fayette co., TX.

On Tues., 4th inst., at the residence of the bride's father, by Rev. James A. Scruggs, Rev. Samuel Lynch of the East Texas Conference, and Miss Mary A. Hallmark, of Houston co., TX.

Obituaries

Rev. B. (Benjamin) W. S. Alexander - son of D. B. and Margaret Alexander; born Lebanon, VA, 29th Nov. 1830; died 5th Oct. 1860 in Kaufman co., TX; joined the Missouri Conf. 1858; removed to Texas 1859.

Jamestown, Nov. 30

----- I. Alexander

Wm. C. King - died 11th Oct. 1860, aged about 27 years; born in Warren co., N. C.; emigrated to Henry co., Tenn. with mother and family; to Lawrence co., Ark.; to Hill co., TX, where he remained until his death; married Miss Henrietta Waddal of Hill co. on 11th Feb. 1857; survived by wife and infant daughter, 14 mos. old.

----- Wm. T. Horne

Miss Emma I. Hamilton - died in Chappell Hill, TX, 16th Nov. 1860; resided in Seguin in 1858; entered the Female College, Chappell Hill; died of acute inflammation of the liver. Chappell Hill....

----- John W. Phillips

Julia Alice Finley - (written by her sister) - youngest child of Rev. R. S. and Mary H. Finley, (of the East Texas Conference); born 19th Jan. 1859; died 4th Dec. 1860; aged 1 yr., 10 mos. and 16 days. Rusk, TX

----- Mollie

A. J. Faris - died at his residence in Walker co., 2d Nov. 1860; aged 28 yrs.; leaves a wife and two children; congestion of the lungs, leading to galloping consumption, was the cause of death.

----- S. M. Jenkins

Elizabeth Eleanor Adams - infant dau. of Hodge P. and Julia A. Adams; died in Lavaca co., 21st Nov. 1860; aged 1 yr. 4 mos. and 25 days.

Volume VII, Number 21, December 27, 1860

Marriages

On 19th inst. at the house of the bride's mother, by Rev. Dan'l McNair, Mr. J. P. Blessing, and Miss Lottie J. Winne, both of this city (Galveston).

Volume VII, Number 21 continued

On 19th inst., by Rev. Charles J. Lane, Mr. William Stapleton, and Miss Sarah A. Smith, dau. of Rev. Wesley Smith of the Texas Conference, both of Colorado co., TX.

On the 24th inst., by Rev. J. M. Wesson, Mr. John Montgomery, and Miss Eleanor Bryan.

On Thurs. evening, 20th Dec., at the residence of Mrs. L. C. Keenan, Huntsville, TX, by Rev. H. V. Philpott, Mr. W. B. Smither, and Miss A. L. Keenan.

On Thurs., 6th inst., at the house of Mr. Nibbs, by Rev. J. H. D. Moore, Mr. Wm. Hunter, and Miss Mollie B. Allen, both of Fort Bend county.

On the evening of 6th inst., at the house of Col. O. H. Peters, in the town of Richmond, by Rev. J. H. D. Moore, Mr. S. A. Benton and Miss Bettie H. S. Moore, youngest dau. of Rev. J. H. D. Moore.

Obituaries

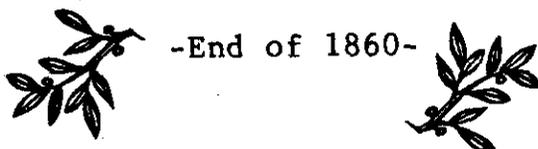
Mrs. Mary F. Smith - wife of Wm. B. Smith; died in Columbia at the residence of Dr. R. R. Porter, on 11th Dec. 1860; aged 18 yrs.

Mrs. Mary M. Murphey - wife of Newton Murphey; dau. of Bro. Wm. G. and Sarah Hale; died in Burnet co., TX, 3d Dec. 1860; a native of Texas; born 6th May 1844; married Bro. N. Murphey, 7th Feb. 1859;an infant died just before her own death.
Burnet co.

----- C. C. Arnett

Eugenia E. Peters - eldest dau. of Stephen and Margaret Peters; died at Willow Grove, Padre Island, on Sunday, 11th Nov. 1860, after a lingering illness, aged 4 yrs. and 8 mos.

----- O. B. Adams



-End of 1860-

IT'S A FACT!!!

The oldest building in Texas still in use for educational purposes is at Sam Houston State University at Huntsville. It was built about 1851.

* * *

The first Texas Ranger camp (Camp Roberts) in the Panhandle was established in September 1879 in Crosby County by Captain George W. Arrington and his Company C of the Frontier Battalion. Arrington became known as the first, and perhaps greatest, peace officer in the Panhandle.

* * *

FAMILY RECORD OF WILLIAM AND LUCY TINSLEY

These are old Tarrant County, Texas, families. Submitted by Mrs. W. A. Schmidt, 4812 Morris Avenue, Fort Worth, Texas 76103

Alanson	Born	July	22, 1815
James Daniel	Born	April	11, 1817
Mary Ann	Born	July	8, 1819
John Vickolas	Born	Oct.	19, 1821
William Taliafarro	Born	July	27, 1830
Sarah Jane	Born	March	5, 1832
David Roberts	Born	Sept.	22, 1835
Caroline	Born	Jan.	13, 1837
Gilmore	Born	Oct.	29, 1831

FAMILY RECORD OF D. R. TINSLEY AND V. A. REDFORD TINSLEY
(From Hopkinsville, Kentucky. Moved to Texas in early 1880's)

NAME	BIRTH	DEATH
David Robert Tinsley	Sept. 22, 1835	April 24, 1906
Victoria Anne Tinsley		March 26, 1896
William Thomas Tinsley	Nov. 11, 1858	March 19, 1909
Ellen Tinsley	April 18, 1862	Aug. 1945
Mary Susan Tinsley	August 4, 1865	Jan. 4, 1891
John Tinsley	March 20, 1867	Jan. 26, 1913
Lizzie Tinsley	Dec. 3, 1869	Jan. 1938
George Tinsley	June 20, 1872	
Ida Lou Tinsley	May 28, 1877	Sept. 24, 1882
Hugh Barrow Tinsley	Jan. 4, 1881	Oct. 20, 1881

FAMILY RECORD OF W. T. TINSLEY AND MARTHA HUDGINS TINSLEY

NAME	BIRTH	MARRIAGE	DEATH
William Thomas Tinsley	Nov. 11, 1858	May 11, 1893	March 19, 1909
Martha Hudgins Tinsley	Feb. 3, 1866	May 11, 1893	June 10, 1949
Thomas Ross Tinsley	Aug. 1, 1894	July 19, 1924	Feb. 16, 1974
Victor Tinsley	Jan. 8, 1897	April 17, 1927	
Roy Hudgins Tinsley	Oct. 6, 1898	Jan. 12, 1927	
William Hervey Tinsley	Jan. 22, 1902		Aug. 31, 1929
John Sanda Tinsley	Dec. 10, 1904		
Allie May Tinsley	June 6, 1908		Feb. 24, 1966

FAMILY RECORDS

In possession of Mrs. Leo M. Wadley, P. O. Box 43, Fort Worth, Texas 76101

E. R. & ELLEN ANDERSON REEVES

L. A. Reeves	Dec.	2	1876
Ina E. Reeves	Aug.	4	1879
J. L. Reeves	May	5	1882
M. E. Reeves	Sept	29	1884
M. B. Reeves	Jan.	12	1887
E. R. Reeves	Oct.	28	1846
Ellen Reeves	Feb.	25	1856

BIBLE SHEETS OF

Mary Holt Reeves beginning 15 February 1813 to 24 February 1844

Mary Holt was born 15 of February 1813
 Polly Holt was born the 12 day of February 1815
 Nelly Holt was born the 6 day of April 1818
 Milly Holt was born the 16 day of May 1820
 Harriet Reeves was born Oct. the 30 1833
 Theadotia N. Reeves was born June the 12 1835
 Medacus H. Reeves was born Dec the 20 1837
 Arremit E. Reeves was born Jan the 5 1839
 Virgil A. Reeves the 25 day of Jan 1841
 departed this life the 30 of April 1845
 John H. Reeves was born the 29 of Feb 1844
 John Simeon Clement was born the 3 of November

FUNERAL NOTICE - Died, on Wednesday morning at 2:45, aged 71 years, 2 months and 10 days. M. H. REEVES,
 Burial tomorrow morning, (Thursday,) at 10 o'clock, at Odd Fellow's Cemetery.
 Funeral Services will be conducted by Rev. J. O. Peterson at the Methodist Church. Ladonia, Texas, March 3, 1909.

COLEMAN FAMILY BIRTH AND DEATH RECORDS

Joseph Coleman	B.	May	1	1839	Died
Mary C.		Aug.	20	1847	1895
Married		18 Feb.		1870	
Mary Coleman	B.	Oct.	20	1871	
Josie C.	B.	Dec.	10	1873	1893
Robert C.	B.	May	28	1876	1897
James C.	B.	May	6	1878	1898
Willie C.	B.	March	15	1879	
John C.	B.	Jan.	24	1881	
Marion C.	B.	March	11	1883	1886
Lewis C.	B.	Nov.	10	1885	1885
Donie C.	B.	Aug.	12	1887	
Infant				1875	1875

ABSTRACTS OF GENEALOGICAL INFORMATION FROM GAMMEL'S LAWS OF TEXAS,
MEMORIALS AND PETITIONS TO REPUBLIC OF TEXAS,
AND THE SENATE JOURNALS



M/P - Memorial or Petition
SJ - Senate Journal
4:3 - Volume and Book Gammel's Laws

* * *

October 25, 1841 M/P

Sam Hughes of Bowie County asking that Congress ratify and confirm certificates granted him for one league and labor of land. Petitioner states that in lieu of his arrival in Texas previous to the Declaration of Independence, he was granted land in Red River County. However, the Traveling Board questioned his right, due to residence in Caddo Prairie on the Red River beyond the confines of the Republic.

November 12, 1841 SJ 6:2

James Moore of Bowie County, emigrated to Texas arriving at Caddo Prairie on the Red River before March 2, 1836, which place was supposed to be in Texas. About March 15th he reached the portion of Red River called Bowie and remained a citizen there ever since. The Board of Land Commissioners granted him land but the Traveling Board rejected it. . . affidavits by Samuel Hughes and Eli Campbell.

November 5, 1841 SJ 6:2

William M. Johnson and Thomas Leonard, both married men emigrated to Texas in 1839 induced by the law giving 640 acres to each man who was head of a family. They selected homes in Houston County. Johnson, after remaining in Texas a few weeks and anxiously awaiting their family, returned in search of them. After going as far as Randolph, Tennessee for them, and after much distress and misfortune brought them out to their homes, where they have resided ever since. While being out of the county bringing in their families, their headrights expired and they were classed as 3rd class emigrants and given only 320 acres of land. They are asking restitution.

November 12, 1841 SJ 6:2

William Bryan stated that while the Navy was in New Orleans in 1841 under the command of Commodore E. W. Moore, they were destitute and he advanced them money for their needs of \$2113.62. Asking restitution.

No date M/P

John H. Hyde of Augustine County, Texas asking a grant of a league and labor of land, he and his family emigrated to Texas in 1836.

November 12, 1841 SJ 6:2

A. C. Hyde, postmaster at Austin in April 1841 and clerk at the Post Office Bureau, December 18, 1841 to January 31, 1842; served as orderly Sgt. of Capt. Fisher's Co. in the Somerville Campaign. After returning from the Rio Grand, Hyde joined Capt. Claudius Buster's Company. Seeking his pay.

November 1, 1841 M/P

T. J. Hardeman of Refugio County, requesting all people pay proportionate tax, eliminating assessment and expenses relative thereto.

November 4, 1841 M/P

George K. Teulon of Austin City Gazette wants to borrow Congressional Journals to make synopsis for his paper, of which he is editor.

October 25, 1841 M/P

Peggy Ranken of Montgomery County asking permission to emancipate a mulatto woman, Siney. Further states that Siney is as well qualified as any white to support herself, she has been tenderly raised and taught. The memorialist's late husband sanctioned the proposed freedom of Siney and her three children. Endorsed by the six members and heirs of memorialist.

December 11, 1841 SJ 6:2

The above petition of Peggy Ranken was brought before the house.

October 26, 1841 M/P

Mark Killalee, deceased, represented by his daughters, the only heirs, Rose Mahoney and Mary Healey, of Victoria, Texas, asking relief in the justice due them. Their father having suffered disastrous losses during the Texas Revolution in 1836. General Rusk confiscated livestock and his dwelling was demolished.

October 28, 1841 M/P

Warren Adams, Brazoria County, represented by W. H. Jack. An appeal in behalf of Warren Adams, convicted of having murdered Noah Scott. Explanation for entreating clemency at the hands of the Executive is made in defense of Adams having had an unfair trial. (Other documents to corroborate this statement.)

November 29, 1841 SJ 6:2

Warren Adams and Asa Smith.

J. Harris Catlin, Sheriff of Austin County, states that early in 1841 the above two were taken into custody. Warren for murder of Noah Smith and the latter for accessory. There being no jail, he had to hire a guard. They obtained a change of venue and he had to hire another guard to take them to Brazoria County at a cost of \$2113 which he paid from his own expenses.

October 29, 1841 M/P

Captain J. T. Price of Victoria, Texas asking for investigation of claims due him, he was appointed as State Captain of a Spy Company on the southwestern frontier by act of Congress, Dec. 26, 1840. He supplied his company at his own expense, having received no return for such expenditure.

November 1, 1841 M/P

Arthur Eldridge of Caldwell, Milam County, Texas asking for valid confirmation of his claim to two-thirds of a league and one labor of land which was forfeited because of his failure to bring his family across the Sabine. He enlisted in the Army of Texas in 1836 and became the head of a family in 1839.

(To be continued)

NEWS ITEMS OF INTEREST FROM THE "DECATUR NEWS", DECATUR, TEXAS

(Continued from Vol. 26, No. 3)

Catherine T. Gonzales
Rhome, Texas 76078

April 30, 1896MARRIAGES:

TIPPIT-BOYD... . At the residence of the bride's parents on Deep Creek, this county on Wednesday April 22, 1896. Mr. L. P. Tippit and Miss Ida Boyd.

KIRTPATRICK-CAMPBELL . . . Last Sunday night at 8 o'clock, Mr. Louis D. Kirkpatrick led to the marriage altar one of Bridgeport's most charming and accomplished young ladies, Miss Mary Campbell . . . Bridgeport Herald.

DEATHS:

MILLIGAN . . . In Greenwood, Texas, April 22nd at 10 o'clock p.m., Mrs. F. B. Milligan, wife of T. P. Milligan, of consumption. She was buried in Greenwood Cemetery on Thursday evening at 3 o'clock. . . She leaves three bright children and a loving huband.

May 7, 1896DEATHS:

FORD . . . Ben Ford of the Illinois settlement is expected to die at any momey with paralysis. Since writing the above Mr. Ford has died. Mr. Ford is an old and respected citizen and has been living in this county for many years. . . . He will be buried at old Bethel Cemetery this evening, Monday, May 4th.

HUFFINES . . . In Decatur, at the home of her parents on Saturday May 2, 1896, Miss Mattie Huffines. The remains were expressed on the Sunday afternoon train to Hillsboro, Texas, and interred in the cemetery at that place. . . . Hattie Belle, daughter of T. M. and E. L. Huffines at Decatur, Saturday, aged 14 years, 6 months, and 11 days. . . .

MARRIAGES:

FOUT-JONES . . . In Decatur, Texas, on Sunday, May 3, 1896, at Paul Smith's residence, Mr. J. A. Fout and Miss _____ Jones, both of Bridgeport, Texas.

May 14, 1896MARRIAGES:

INMAN-TIPTON . . . At the office of the county clerk in Decatur, Texas, on Tuesday, May 11, 1896, by Hon. R. F. Spencer, Mr. H. E. Inman and Miss Etta Tipton. All of Wise County.

May 21, 1896

MARRIAGES:

PARSONS-RUDD . . . In Alvord, Texas, on Wednesday, May 13, 1896. Prof. S. E. Parsons and Miss Lena Rudd. The ceremony was performed by H. J. E. Williams of Decatur.

BIRTHS:

WHEELER . . . On Saturday May 16, 1896, to Mr. and Mrs. M. F. Wheeler of Decatur, Texas, a son.

Moore . . . On Thursday, May 14, 1896, to Mr. and Mrs. Jno. W. Moore of Decatur, Texas, a daughter.

June 18, 1896

DEATHS:

MORRIS . . . Amos Morris, living near Park Springs with his brother, John, was drowned near Bridgeport Thursday and buried at Crafton Friday.

MARRIAGES:

RAY-GENTRY . . . Last Sunday at the residence of the bride's parents near Lyle schoolhouse, Rev. I. F. Cearley performed the ceremony which made Mr. W. T. Ray and Miss Josie Gentry man and wife . . . Bridgeport Index.

June 25, 1895

MARRIAGES:

GALLASPY-MATTIE KEITH . . . Rhome, Texas. Our genial and accommodating depot agent, W. E. Gallaspy, was married to Miss Mattie Keith of Fort Worth last Thursday the 18th. . . .

ADAMS-TAYLOR . . . In Bridgeport, Texas, June 11, 1896, Mr. C. F. Adams and Miss Ida Taylor.

MILLER-YORK . . . At the residence of the bride's parents, Dr. and Mrs. W. L. York in Decatur, Texas, on Wednesday, June 24, 1896, at 9 p.m. by Rev. C. M. Hutton, Dr. R. L. Miller and Miss Lena May York, all of Decatur.

EADS-CATES . . . At the Baptist Church in Decatur, Texas, June 18, 1896, at 12 p.m., Mr. Jess W. Eads of Claremont, California, and Miss Frances Orlean Cate, of Decatur, Rev. S. D. Perkinson of the Christian Church officiating. . . .

July 9, 1896

BIRTHS:

HUTCHESON . . . In Decatur, Texas, on Friday July 3, 1896, to Mr. and Mrs. O. D. Hutcheson, a daughter.

July 16, 1896

DEATHS:

BARBER . . . Sunset, Texas. Mrs. W. W. Barber, who has been suffering from consumption died Saturday morning about seven o'clock.

July 23, 1896

BIRTHS:

BOND . . . In Decatur, Texas, on Sunday July 19, 1896, to Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Bond, a daughter.

July 30, 1896

DEATHS:

HOWARD . . . Dr. Howard died Friday morning at 3 o'clock at his home one mile west of Paradise. The doctor was well known in this county, being one of the pioneers . . .

MORRIS . . . Mr. Allen Morris, who lived upon Mr. Hull's place west of Sunset, was taken sick Monday night with what developed into spotted fever. Drs. Schoolfield and Harvey were called and did all that their science could to relieve the man, but he died Wednesday morning after great suffering.

August 6, 1896

BIRTHS:

PRINCE . . . On Saturday August 1, 1896, to Mr. and Mrs. H. Prince of Decatur, a son.

NORWOOD . . . In Decatur, Texas, on Monday August 3, 1896, to Mr. and Mrs. A. L. Norwood, a son.

August 13, 1896

DEATHS:

KEETER . . . A. L. Keeter, a former resident of Keeter, this county, died in Quanah July 25 th. . . .

September 3, 1896

MARRIAGES:

GILLILAND-MILLER . . . In the Presbyterian Church in Decatur, Texas, on Wednesday night August 26, 1896, by Rev. C. M. Hutton, Mr. J. P. Gilliland and Miss Kate Miller. Messrs. J. K. Gilliland and F. J. Ford acted as groomsmen and T. J. Perkins and J. L. Sellars as ushers . . . (a long list of guests and gifts follows).

BIRTHS:

LANE . . . On Saturday, August 29, 1896, to Mr. and Mrs. J. S. Lane, a daughter.

DEATHS:

SPARROW . . . In Decatur, Texas, on Sunday August 30, 1896, Mrs. Elixabeth W. Sparrow, the aged mother of J. W. Sparrow.

September 10, 1896

DEATHS:

TYLER . . . At her home in Decatur, Texas, on consumption, on Thursday September 3, 1896, Alice Cheritre, wife of L. W. Tyler, in the 41st year of her life. Alice Cheritre, daughter of Henry and Rachel Ann Cheritre, was born in Cossackie, New York, November 24, 1855, came to Texas and was married to L. W. Tyler in December, 1879. . . .

BIRTHS:

CRANE . . . To Mr. and Mrs. Will Crane, near Decatur, Texas, August 21, 1896, a daughter.

September 24, 1896

DEATHS:

HOOVER . . . At his home near Lone Star, Wise County, Texas, of heart failure on September 14, 1896, Dee, son of M. E. and J. M. Hoover, in the 22nd year of his age.

September 17, 1896

(Many issues of this year and of 1897 have been torn in half and the pages not matched correctly. I have included the underlined date as that of the issue of the paper. If the date in the entry differs, use the entry date as the more nearly correct date.)

BIRTHS:

BEARD . . . To Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Beard, at the residence of Will A. Miller in Decatur, Texas, September 10, 1896, a son.

October 1, 1896

DEATHS:

MILLER . . . In Decatur, Texas, on Tuesday, September 29, 1896, Lena York, wife of DR. R. L. Miller.

BORDERS . . . At her home in Decatur, Texas, on Thursday, September 24, 1896, Rebecca C., wife of H. L. Borders.

October 8, 1896

DEATHS:

MILLER . . . Lena May, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. W. L. York, and wife of Dr. H. L. Miller was born December 26, 1875, and fell asleep in Jesus at her father's home in Decatur, Texas, September 29, 1896 . . . (lengthy obituary follows).

MARRIAGES:

BURNETT-RICH . . . Rhome, Texas, On Wednesday evening quite a number of people assembled at the residence of Rev. Mays to witness the marriage ceremony of Mr. Jewel Burnett of Fruitland, Texas and Miss Minnie Rice of Rhome. . . .

BIRTHS:

PONDER . . . To Mr. and Mrs. E. T. Ponder, Denton, Texas, on Monday night September 28, 1896, a daughter.

BARNES . . . To Mr. and Mrs. R. H. Barnes at Temple, Texas, Friday October 2, 1896, a son.

MITCHELL . . . To Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Mitchell, Fort Worth, Texas, Monday, October 5, 1896, a son.

October 15, 1896

BIRTHS:

MILLER . . . To Mr. and Mrs. Lute Miller in Decatur, Texas, on Sunday night, October 11, 1896, a daughter.

MARRIAGES:

PENINGER-LESTER . . . At the residence of Mr. and Mrs. O. H. Pennock in Decatur, Texas, on Thursday October 10, 1896, by Rev. S. D. Perkinson, Mr. D. Peninger and Miss Lula Lester.

October 22, 1896

BIRTHS:

PENN . . . To Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Penn of Decatur, Texas, October 14, a son.

October 29, 1896

MARRIAGES:

KIRBY-PRIGMORE . . . At Norman, Oklahoma, October 9, 1896, Mr. Jesse Kirby of Norman, Oklahoma, to Miss Fannie Prigmore, daughter of Mrs. L. T. Owens of Decatur, Texas.

November 12, 1896

BIRTHS:

MILLIGAN . . . To Mr. and Mrs. C. A. Milligan, Greenwood, Texas, November 10, 1896, a son.

MASON . . . To Mr. and Mrs. G. S. Mason of Decatur on Tuesday, November 10, 1896, a son.

CLARK . . . To Mr. and Mrs. G. W. Clark, Tuesday, November 10, 1896, a daughter.

MARRIAGES:

MARTIN-JONES . . . On Tuesday, October 27, 1896, Rev. W. W. Martin, pastor of the Presbyterian Church in this city, to Miss Lizzie Jones. The wedding took place at the residence of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. J. P. Jones, at Carter, Parker County. They arrived in this city Saturday - Henrietta Independent. Mr. Martin is a brother of Miss Mary Beck Martin of Chico. . . .

November 19, 1896

MARRIAGES:

MILLER-BEARD . . . On Wednesday, November 11, 1896, in "Sleepy Hollow" the residence of Mr. and Mrs. H. Greathouse, by Rev. C. M. Hutton, Mr. Will A. Miller and Miss Nellie Irene Beard. (Long description of the wedding ceremony, the guests, and the gifts follows.)

WEDDING BELLS IN COLORED SOCIETY:

ELERBY-DONNELLY . . . In Decatur, Texas, on Wednesday night, November 11, 1896, in Wilburn Chapel by Rev. Y. B. Brooks, Mr. John Elerby and Miss Annie Donnelly. . . .

November 26, 1896

BIRTHS:

FIELDS . . . To Mr. and Mrs. H. H. Fields, of Decatur, Texas, Saturday, November 14, 1896, a son.

MARRIAGES:

CHANCE-FULLINGIM . . . At the home of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. J. P. Fullingim, Oak Grove Community, on Tuesday, November 24, 1896, Mr. C. C. Chance of Denton County and Miss Cornelia Fulligim. . . .

December 10, 1896

DEATHS:

WEATHERBY . . . At the family residence in Greenwood, Texas, Wednesday, December 2, 1896, Mr. William Weatherby.

BIRTHS:

WEATHERFORD . . . To Mr. and Mrs. A. W. Weatherford of Boyd, Texas, on December __, 1896, a daughter.

PROCTOR . . . To Mr. and Mrs. Orion Proctor _____ Springtown, Texas, Sunday night, December _____, a daughter.

December 23, 1896

MARRIAGES:

LEONARD-HOLDEN . . . At the house of the bride, 1½ miles west of Chico, on December 16, 1896, Mr. Sam Leonard of Aurora and Miss Lucy Holden of Chico.

MARRIAGE LICENSES ISSUED:

A. H. Potter and Flora B. Smith
 J. W. Lawrence and Lucy Campbell
 W. B. Stevens and S. A. Tabner
 Jake Vanmeter and Ella Wilson
 T. J. Bates and Meda Haygood
 A. H. Golden and Minnie Price
 E. A. Slade and D. A. Dickerson
 J. D. Kile and Dora Waggon seller

W. H. Perdue and Nannie Bell Pior

Abb Jones and Ida Wallace

H. L. Brown and Janie Walker

February 4, 1897

DEATHS:

McNABB . . . At San Antonio Sunday, February 21, 1897, A. C. McNabb of Decatur. . . . A widow and several children survive him.

MOUNT . . . At his home near Chico on Monday, February 22, 1897, Mr. Cal Mount . . . Mr. Mount was a native Tennessean.

BIRTHS:

BRADY . . . To Mr. and Mrs. H. E. Brady of Decatur, Texas _____ (Paper destroyed at this point.)

February 18, 1897

MARRIAGES:

BOYD-STEPHENS . . . A beautiful wedding was solemnized at the home of the bride's parents, Wednesday the 3rd inst. at 6 o'clock p.m., the contracting parties being Mr. Pink Boyd, one of our most popular young men, and Miss Hattie, the beautiful and vivacious daughter of Mr. and Mrs. A. J. Stephens. Rev. R. Stanfield of Rhome performed the ceremony . . . (List of guests).

DEATHS:

CUNDIFF . . . At the home of Major and Mrs. W. H. Cundiff, three miles west of Decatur, Sunday, March 21, 1897, Mrs. Bob Cundiff, after a short illness.

March 4, 1897

BIRTHS:

KINSOLVING . . . In Greenwood, Texas, on Tuesday, March 23, 1897, to Mr. and Mrs. Walter Kinsolving, a 10-pound girl.

MARRIAGES:

SANDERS-BROWN . . . At the home of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. J. T. Brown, Friday, March 26th at 8:30. Mr. Lew Sanders of Greenville and Miss Lena Brown, Rev. P. C. Archer officiating.

DEATHS:

RILEY . . . In Greenwood, Texas, on Thursday, March 25, 1897, Uncle William Riley, aged 69 years.

March 11, 1897

DEATHS:

BOYD . . . At his home in Decatur, Texas, Wednesday, April 7, 1897, J. J. Boyd. . . . A wife survives him.

March 18, 1897

MARRIAGES:

SELLARS-GOSE . . . At the Methodist Church in Decatur, Texas, Wednesday afternoon at 3 o'clock, March 17, 1897, Mr. J. Lev Sellars and Miss Cora Gose, Rev. P. C. Archer officiating.

DEATHS:

FORGASON . . . At her home in Itasca, Hill County, Texas, Wednesday afternoon at 3:30 o'clock, March 10, 1897, Mrs. E. B. Forgason after a lingering illness from consumption. . . . member of the M. E. Church.

April 1, 1897

MARRIAGES:

McCONNELL-MODE . . . At Decatur, Texas, Wednesday afternoon, April 28, 1897, W. G. McConnell and Miss Laura Mode both of Alvord. The ceremony took place in front of Lillard and Lane's Dry good store on the east side of the square. Judge Johnson officiated.

April 15, 1897

MARRIAGES:

WOODY-RHOME . . . At the home of the bride 5 miles east of Rhome, Wednesday, April 14, 1897, at 2:30 p.m. Charles L. Woody of Dallas and Miss Ella Rhome of Rhome. . . . Chas. Woody is a young and talented lawyer of Dallas. . . .

ARTHUR-PORTER . . . At the Wilburn Chapel, Decatur, Texas, Sunday night, April 4, 1897, Walter Arthur, a well-known colored man of this city and Miss Hannah May Porter of Fort Worth. The bridal couple were tendered an "infair" at the home of the groom's parents the day following in which all of the colored elite participated.

BIRTHS:

WATKINS . . . To Mr. and Mrs. C. T. Watkins, Decatur, Texas, Sunday, April 11, 1897, at 4:30 p.m., a daughter.

(There was a death listed, but the paper was destroyed just below the word Deaths.)

April 29, 1897

MARRIAGES:

BURKS-DEWEES . . . At the home of Mrs. Annie Holcomb, Monday night, May 24, 1897, Dave Burks and Miss Violette Dewees.

DEATHS:

CARTWRIGHT . . . At his home three miles west of Chico, Tuesday night, May 18, 1897, Mr. Tom Cartwright. Mr. Cartwright was the son of "Uncle" Lem Cartwright, who lives south of Decatur . . . and was city marshal of Decatur several years ago.

BIRTHS:

COUCH . . . To Mr. and Mrs. H. H. Couch, Chico, Texas, Saturday, May 22, 1897, a son. Mother and son are doing nicely but hopes of "Doc's" recovery are doubtful.

May 6, 1897

BIRTHS:

WILLIAMS . . . To Mr. and Mrs. Guinn Williams at their home south of town, Saturday night at 10 o'clock, April 24, 1897, a daughter.

May 13, 1897

DEATHS:

EMBRY . . . At his home in Decatur, Texas, on Friday, May 7, 1897, W. G. Embry. Wm. G. Embry was born in Macon County, Georgia, April 25, 1820, and emigrated to Texas and settled in Wise County in the fall of 1871, and up to two years ago has lived two miles south of town. For the past two years he has lived with his son, Dr. John Embry, in the southwest part of town.

BIRTHS:

TINSLEY . . . To Mr. and Mrs. Ceph Tinsley of Houston, Texas, on Sunday May 6, 1897, a son.

MARRIAGES:

COLLIER-BROWN . . . At the home of J. R. Wilson in Decatur, Texas, on Sunday morning, June 8, 1897, at 8:30 p.m. A. W. Collier and Miss Mattie Brown. Mr. Collier is editor and proprietor of the Wise County Banner, published at Paradise, this county. . . . Miss Mattie will be remembered as the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Jake Brown, who live 3½ miles west of Decatur.

May 20, 1897

DEATHS:

THACKER . . . At her home near Alvord, Sunday, June 13, 1897, Mrs. H. D. Thacker. . . . The deceased was a sister of Judge J. W. Patterson.

May 27, 1897

MARRIAGES:

CRAMER-MADDOX . . . At the residence of the bride's parents, in Decatur, Texas, on Tuesday night, June 22, 1897, by Esquire J. A. Tankersley, Mr. C. W. Cramer of Wingate, New Mexico, and Miss Imogene Maddox. (Guest list given.)

June 3, 1897

BIRTHS:

KENDALL . . . To Mr. and Mrs. C. C. Kendall, Decatur, Texas, Thursday, May 27, 1897, a daughter. The "Star Devil", "Uncle" John is now wearing a clean collar.

June 23, 1897

BIRTHS:

GOSE . . . To Mr. and Mrs. S. M. Gose of Decatur, Texas, on Friday, July 23, 1897, a son.

BRAMLETT . . . To Dr. and Mrs. A. C. Bramlett of Decatur, Texas, on Thursday, July 22, 1897, a daughter.

July 15, 1897

MARRIAGES:

BRYAN-HALCOMB . . . In Decatur, Texas, Sunday morning, August 1st at the residence of the bride, Mr. C. W. B. Bryan and Mrs. Anna Halcomb, both of Decatur, Texas, Rev. J. L. Ward officiating.

BIRTHS:

CASE . . . In Decatur, Texas, Monday, July 5, 1897, to Mr. and Mrs. R. L. Case, a son.

WOODWARD . . . In Decatur, Texas, Saturday, July 3, 1897, to Mr. and Mrs. S. A. Woodward, a daughter.

July 22, 1897

MARRIAGES:

MOORE-THOMPSON . . . At Houston, Texas, August 17, 1897, Mr. Will Moore of Decatur and Miss Mamie Thompson. . . .

September 9, 1897

BIRTHS:

CROZIER . . . To Mr. and Mrs. Chas. Crozier on last Wednesday, a girl.

MARRIAGES:

SPEER-HATCHETT . . . In Decatur, Texas, Tuesday, September 7, 1897, Mr. Oran Speer and Miss Core Hatchett, both of Alvord, R. W. F. Clark of Alvord officiating. Miss Mary Miller and Daisy Griffith, and Chas. Miller came down from Alvord to attend the ceremony.

September, 23, 1897

BIRTHS:

ALEXANDER . . . To Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Alexander, Campbell, Texas, September 14, 1897, a son.

DEATHS:

GOSE . . . At her home in Decatur, Texas, Friday night, September 17, 1897, Mrs. W. D. Gose. . . . The remains are interred in the City Cemetery Saturday afternoon. A husband and two children are left. . . . (In Memoriam published on November 11, 1897.)

September 30, 1897

BIRTHS:

HOLMES . . . To Mr. and Mrs. Jno. W. Holmes at their home near Deep Creek, Monday night September 27, 1897, a son.

October 7, 1897

MARRIAGES:

A. WILMURTH and MISS MC LAUGHLIN, a maiden lady of 53 years, were married Thursday. (Aurora dateline.)

BIRTHS:

ARCHER . . . To Rev. and Mrs. P. C. Archer at their home in Decatur, Texas, Sunday morning, October 3, 1897, a daughter.

October 14, 1897

DEATHS:

FULLINGIM . . . At her home near Oak Grove, Monday night October 31, 1897, after a lingering illness from consumption, Mrs. H. H. Fullingim . . . Oak Grove Cemetery.

October 21, 1897

BIRTHS:

STEPHENSON . . . To Mr. and Mrs. W. T. Stephenson at Pittsburg, Kansas, a son, Cuthbert D.

DEATHS:

COOK . . . At the home of her son, Mr. Wm. Cook in Catlett Creek Community, Monday morning, October 18, 1897, Mrs. Caroline Cook, wife of Wilson Cook after a lingering illness. Mrs. Cook has been a resident of Wise County for forty years. She lived here when the Indians depredated on the frontier. . . . We extend to Uncle Wils and children our deepest sympathy. . . .

October 30, 1897

BIRTHS:

RUSH . . . To Mr. and Mrs. W. L. Rush, Decatur, Texas, Friday evening, October 22, 1897, a daughter.

November 4, 1897

MARRIAGES:

LANE-WHITEHEAD . . . At the home of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. A. R. Whitehead, Decatur, Texas, Tuesday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock, November 2, 1897, Mr. J. D. Lane of Bonham and Miss Aurelia Halsell Whitehead. . . .

November 11, 1897

MARRIAGES:

BRADY-MARR . . . In Snyder, Texas, November 4, 1897, Mr. Walter Brady and Miss Lottie Marr. Mr. Brady was formerly a resident of Decatur and is a son of Judge W. W. Brady and brother to city secretary and treasurer, H. E. Brady.

November 18, 1897

MARRIAGES:

NIX-DALE . . . At the BAPTIST Church Decatur, Texas, Sunday afternoon at 3 o'clock, November 14, 1897, Mr. John W. Nix of Chatfield, Texas, to Miss Daisy Dale of Decatur, Texas. . . Miss Dale is the eldest daughter of Editor and Mrs. J. W. Dale of the Messenger. . . .

BIRTHS:

KEPPLER . . . To Mr. and Mrs. Carl Keppler of Watertown, Wisconsin, on November 5, 1897.

November 25, 1897

BIRTHS:

GILILLAND . . . To Mr. and Mrs. J. K. Gililland, Decatur, Texas, Sunday, November 21, 1897, a son.

DEATHS:

SIKES . . . At his home in Decatur, Texas. Tuesday morning November 13, 1897, Mr. Oliver Sikes. . . . A wife and four grown children mourn his death.

BALL . . . At his home in Wise County, Sunday November 21, 1897, Moses P. Ball. Mr. Ball was born in Harlan County, Kentucky, on June 25, 1816. Emigrated to Texas in 1851, and settled in Wise County in 1854 . . . before the county was organized.

MARRIAGES:

THOMPSON-LIVELY . . . A large number of friends gathered at the Methodist Church Monday evening the 22 inst. to witness the marriage of Mr. R. L. Thompson and Miss Lora Lively. (Long list of guests and wedding gifts follows along with a description of the ceremony.)

December 9, 1897

MARRIAGES:

KILLOUGH-GENTRY . . . At the home of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Bud Gentry, 5 miles south of Decatur, on Wednesday evening, December 28, 1897, Mr. J. P. Killough and Miss Lessie Gentry. . . .

December 21, 1897

BIRTHS:

MILLER . . . To Mr. and Mrs. Will A. Miller, Jr., of Decatur, Texas, on Friday, December 17, an 11-pound boy.

PENINGER . . . To Mr. and Mrs. D. J Peninger, Thursday, December 16, 1897, a daughter.

January 6, 1898

BIRTHS:

THOMAS . . . To Mr. and Mrs. O. L Thomas, Sunday morning, January 2, 1898, a son. O. L. says it's the finest boy in Texas; weight ten pounds.

MARRIAGES:

WALDEN-KERR . . . At the residence of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Kerr near Decatur, Texas, Monday, December 27, 1898, Mr. Alex Walden and Miss Alice Kerr. . . .

DEATHS:

MADDOX . . . At the family residence in Decatur, Texas, Sunday morning January 3, 1898, Addie L., wife of H. C. Maddox.

January 20, 1898

DEATHS:

EVITT . . . At the home of her son-in-law, R. S. Donald, near Decatur, Texas, on Tuesday, January 18, 1898, Mrs. Rachel Evitt, aged 94 years, 9 months, 16 days. Grandma Evitt, as she was familiarly called, is well known in Wise County. . . .

PRUNTY . . . At her home in Cleburne, Texas, Wednesday, January 12, 1898, Mrs. Aleck Prunty (colored). Mrs. Prunty was a daughter of Mr. H. E. Eberly of near Decatur and her body was shipped here and interred last Thursday.

GOSE . . . At his residence in Decatur, Texas, on Tuesday morning, January 18, 1898, W. D. Gose. W. D. Gose has lived in Decatur nearly all his life. Until a year or two ago he was a member of the firm of McMurry and Gose, Attorneys. He left that firm to take a position as vice president in the First National Bank.

BIRTHS:

BROOKS . . . To Mr. and Mrs. M. G. Brooks at their home in Cowan, Texas on Friday, January 14, 1898, a son; weight 12 pounds.

January 27, 1898

MARRIAGES:

HEFLIN-HARDIN . . . At the home of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. John Harding on Thursday afternoon at 3 o'clock, January 20, 1898, Mr. S. A. Heflin of Oakland, I. T., to Miss Effie M., second daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Harding. Rev. P. C. Archer, officiating. . . . (Story about occupations of the two young people.)

WHITE-BLEVINS . . . At the home of Mr. and Mrs. J. S. Proctor, Aurora, Texas, Sunday, January 16, 1898, Mr. Brown White of Fort Worth and Miss Alpha Blevins of Aurora. Esq. Proctor, officiating. . . .

February 3, 1898

MARRIAGES:

GORDON-PRUNTY . . . At the home of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. M. P. Benton near Photograph, Montague County, on January 9, 1898, Mr. W. M. Gordon and Miss Myrtie Prunty. Rev. J. W. Milburn, officiating.

February 17, 1898

BIRTHS:

GILILLAND . . . To Mr. and Mrs. Porter Gililland, Decatur, Texas, on Sunday, February 13, 1898, a daughter.

DEATHS:

SIKES . . . At the home of her son, Ben Sikes, in Decatur, Texas, Monday, February 14, 1898, Mrs. Debby Sikes. Mrs. Sikes is the fourth member of the family who has died since January 2d last. On February 3d a grandchild died, and on Saturday morning following Mrs. Minnie Lovejoy, daughter of Mrs. Sikes, died. Mrs. Sikes and Mrs. Lovejoy were both victims of consumption. Mrs. Lovejoy leaves a husband and two little girls, and Mrs. Sikes leaves three sons, Ben and Columbus both married and living in Decatur, and Tom, who is married and lives in Van Zandt County.

February 24, 1898

MARRIAGES:

GILL-HARMON . . . At the Cottage Hotel, Rhome, Texas, Sunday afternoon at 3 o'clock, on February 20, 1898, Mr. John Gill of Decatur and Miss Ida Harmon of Denison, Texas.

BIRTHS:

SMITH . . . To Mr. and Mrs. J. Wesley Smith at their home at Sycamore, Texas, on February 12, 1898, a daughter.

DEATHS:

SCALES . . . Mrs. Minnie Scales, wife of Dr. M. H. Scales of Bowie died at the family residence in that city Monday, February 14, 1898. It will be remembered that Mrs. Scales was formerly Miss Mintie Pyor of Decatur and was united in marriage to Dr. Scales in this city in April, 1891. Mrs. A. C. Terrell of Alvord is a sister of Mrs. Scales.

WRIGHT . . . Eddie Wright, formerly a resident of Decatur, and well known to the young folks, died at his home in southern Texas the 5th inst. from pneumonia.

March 3, 1898

MARRIAGES:

BORDERS-COLLIER . . . At the home of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Joe Collier near Bridgeport, Texas, on Thursday, February 23, 1898, Mr. H. L. Borders and Miss Daisy Collier.

DEATHS:

BROWN . . . At the home of her daughter, Mrs. C. C. Lee, in Alvord, Texas, February 20, 1898, "Grandma" Brown. "Grandma" had lived to the ripe old age of 86. . . .

March 10, 1898

BIRTHS:

ALLEN . . . On Monday, March 7, 1898, to Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Allen of Decatur, a son.

DEATHS:

CROSS . . . Floyd Thomas, the infant son of Mr. and Mrs. J. T. Cross of Alvord on Sunday, February 27, 1898, aged 18 days.

March 17, 1898

MARRIAGES:

WHARTON-GRAHAM . . . Mr. Web Martin, one of Decatur's business men and Miss Millie Graham of El Reno, Oklahoma, were united in marriage at the latter place last week. They have returned to Decatur. . . .

March 24, 1898

MARRIAGES:

HAWK-YOUNGBLOOD . . . At Paradise, Texas, on Monday, March 21, 1898, Mr. Euley Hawk and Miss Minnie Youngblood were united in marriage.

March 31, 1898

MARRIAGES:

FERGUSON-KENNY . . . In Decatur, Texas, October 8, 1898 by Esq. Tankersley, Mr. Brownlee Ferguson and Miss Depora Kenny . . . Mr. Ferguson is a son of H. C. Ferguson, a prominent lawyer of Denton. . . . Miss Kenny is a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Tim Kenny, long time residents of Decatur.

BROWN-RECTOR . . . In Decatur, Texas, February 17, 1898, by Esq. Tankersley, Mr. Grinnan Brown and Miss Mary Rector . . . Mr. Brown is a son of Tom W. Brown, one of Wise County's most substantial farmers. Miss Rector is a step-daughter of our genial liveryman, H. H. Fields. . . .

PERKINS-JOHNSON . . . At the home of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. J. T. Johnson in Decatur, Texas, Wednesday, March 23, 1898, Mr. Joe J. Perkins and Miss Minnie Johnson, Rev. V. N. Van Horn officiating. . . . Mr. Perkins is a well-known businessman of Decatur. . . . Miss Johnson is the eldest daughter of Judge and Mrs. J. T. Johnson. . . .

April 7, 1898

DEATHS:

GILL . . . At her home in Decatur, Texas, on Saturday, April 2, 1898, Mrs. J. P. Gill. Mrs. Gill was the wife of J. P. Gill, deputy county clerk, and a sister of County Clerk M. L. Hamilton. . . . three small children. . . . The remains were taken to Alvord for burial.

NIX . . . At the home of her daughter, Mrs. J. S. Ball, near Audubon on Saturday, March 26, 1898, Mrs. Nix. "Grandma" Nix was 88 years old at the time of her death. Burial at Ball Cemetery.

MARRIAGES:

DERRYBERRY-WALLER . . . Mr. H. M. Derryberry and Miss Willie Waller were married Sunday morning March 27, 1898, at Aurora, Texas, by Esq. Proctor.

April 21, 1898

DEATHS:

FARMER . . . At Fort Worth, Texas, on Wednesday, April 13, 1898, Harry S. Farmer . . . was a brother to June, Jack and Miss Lula Farmer of this city. (There is an obituary from the Fort Worth Register of April 14, 1898, and also resolutions of respect from the retail druggists of Fort Worth.)

MARRIAGES:

FINCH-BOYD . . . At the residence of Mr. and Mrs. Jno. E. Boyd, Decatur, Texas, Sunday evening at 6 o'clock on April 17, 1898, Mr. Jesse Finch to Miss May Kennedy, both of Boyd. Rev. J. L. Ward officiating. . . .

EADS-HELM . . . At the home of the bride's parents near Brumlow, Wednesday, April 13, 1898, Dr. J. W. Eads of Elmore, I. T., and Miss Ivie Helm. Miss Ivie has just closed a successful term of school at Brumlow. . . . Dr. Eads is a son of J. J. Eads, a former citizen of Wise County.

TAGGART-DORT . . . At the home of Mr. J. F. Covey, Montague, Texas, on Sunday, April 10, 1898, Prof. T. A. Taggart and Miss Ethel E. Dort. Rev. D. A. Williams officiating. (A notice from Bowie Cross Timbers about the young couple.)

BIRTHS:

HOLMAN . . . To Mr. and Mrs. D. A. Holman at their home in Seymour, Texas, on Saturday, April 9, 1898, a son.

April 28, 1898

BIRTHS:

HADDIX . . . To Mr. and Mrs. A. J. Haddix, Decatur, Texas, Sunday morning, April 24, 1898, a son.

DEATHS:

PRIVETT . . . At her home near Decatur, Texas, on Monday night April 25, 1898, Myrtle, wife of Harvey Privett. Mrs. Privett was a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. G. E. Baits . . .

May 5, 1898

MARRIAGES:

VASTINE-DACUS . . . At the home of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Moore, Decatur, Texas, on Sunday, May 3, 1898, Mr. Lee Vastin and Miss Hazzle Dacus, both of Decatur. Rev. J. L. Ward officiating. . . .

May 12, 1898

DEATHS:

ZADIK . . . At her home in Dallas, Texas, on Wednesday morning, May 11, 1898, Mrs. Wm. Zadik.

May 19, 1898

MARRIAGES:

SALING-HULSEY . . . At the residence of G. W. Alcorn, six miles east of Decatur on Sunday, May 15, 1898, by Rev. G. W. Alcorn, Mr. Emmett Scaling and Miss Nettie Hulsey, both of Wise County, Texas.

ROLLINS-BADGER At the home of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. A. S. Badger, about one mile north of town, on Wednesday, May 18, 1898, Mr. C. C. Rollins of Paris, Texas, and Miss Ollie Badger. . . .

June 9, 1898

DEATHS:

JOHNSON . . . At Old Bridgeport, Saturday, May 18, 1898, J. C. Johnson in the 73 year of his age. Mr. Johnson had long been a citizen of Wise County. . . . He was a brother of Mr. R. W. Johnson, and an uncle of Judge Johnson of Decatur, and Mrs. Waits of Paradise. Mr. Johnson leaves a family. (From Bridgeport Banner Herald.)

June 16, 1898

BIRTHS:

BRADY . . . To Lieut. and Mrs. H. E. Brady in Decatur, Texas, on Tuesday, June 7, 1898, a young soldier boy.

BURKS . . . To Mr. and Mrs. Dave Burks of Decatur, Texas, on Tuesday, June 14, 1899, a daughter; standard weight.

June 30, 1898

(NOTE: During the last half of 1898 the newspaper will filled with stories about the Spanish American War and news about births, deaths, and marriages were very few.)

DEATHS:

EDWARDS . . . At his home near Decatur, Texas, on Friday, June 17, 1898, Marian Edwards.

July 28, 1898

DEATHS:

DALE . . . At Springtown, Texas, on July 22, William Dale, aged 78 years. He was a veteran of the Mexican War and served in the Confederate Army. He was the father of J. W. Dale of the Wise County Messenger.

August 11, 1898MARRIAGES:

COTTON-SPEARS . . . At the home of the bride in Decatur, Texas, Wednesday, August 10, 1898, Mr. R. E. Cotton and Miss Oma Spears. Mr. Cotton is a promising young man from Bowling Green, Kentucky. . . .

August 18, 1898MARRIAGES:

WILLIAMS-TINCHNER . . . In Greenwood, Texas, Wednesday evening, August 17, 1898, Mr. Med Williams and Miss Viola Tinchner, both of Greenwood.

HUDSON-BELLWE . . . Married at the residence of Mr. B. P. Hull Wednesday evening, August 10, 1898, Mr. Oscar Hudson and Miss Nettie Bellwe. Rev. John Stanfield, an ordained minister in the World's Faith Missionary Association officiating. (Sunset Signal)

August 25, 1898BIRTHS:

COLLIER . . . On Wednesday, August 17, 1898, to Mr. and Mrs. A. W. Collier, a daughter.

DEATHS:

REEVES . . . At the home of her parents in Decatur, Texas, on Friday, August 19, 1898, Miss Lorena Reeves, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. G. W. Reeves.

September 15, 1898MARRIAGES:

HALSELL-ARCHER . . . At the M. E. Church, South; in Decatur, Texas, on Wednesday, September 14, 1898, at 2:15 p.m. by Rev. P. C. Archer, Mr. Furd Halsell and Miss Rosa Lee Archer. (Long article about the wedding.)

STEPP-DEVEREUX . . . At the residence of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. A. Devereux, in Decatur, Texas, Wednesday evening, September 14, 1898, Ira Stepp and Miss Antoinette Devereux, Rev. Van Horn officiating. (Long article about the wedding follows. Another story in the next week's issue, September 22, 1898, includes list of wedding guests and gifts.)

September 29, 1898BIRTHS:

SELLARS . . . In Decatur, Texas, on September 19, 1898, to Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Sellars, a son.

NEWMAN . . . To Mr. and Mrs. Ike Newman of Decatur, Texas, on Friday, September 23, 1898, a son.

WILLIAMS . . . In Denton, Texas, on Saturday, September 17, 1898, to Mr. and Mrs. Will Williams (nee Miss Faye Wright) a daughter.

November 11, 1898

MARRIAGES:

GRISHAM-WOODY . . . At the residence of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. T. D. Woody in Decatur, Texas, on Wednesday evening, November 2 by Rev. J. L. Ward, Mr. Will J. Grisham and Miss Lillie Woody. . . .

December 1, 1898

MARRIAGES:

DABNEY-BULLARD . . . In the city of Waxahachie, Texas, on Wednesday, November 20, 1898, by Rev. J. C. Smith, Mr. Chas. Dabney of Decatur and Miss Lora Bullard of Waxahachie.

December 8, 1898

MARRIAGES:

LANE-BASHAM . . . Tuesday evening at the residence of Judge and Mrs. Basham, Mr. W. B. Lane and Miss Marie Basham were united in the bonds of holy wedlock, Rev. Lawrence Ward officiating. (List of guests follows.)

MARRIAGE LICENSES ISSUED:

- Chas. Dabney, Miss Lora Bullard
- T. J. Dobson, Miss Amanda Ellis
- W. P. Barrick, Mrs. Anna Stewart
- W. S. Howard, Miss Lillie Claridy
- J. C. Laird, Miss Ruby Landard
- M. C. Clayborn, Miss Virginia Reagan
- D. M. Stalnaker, Miss Callie Curtner
- Oley Lipps, Miss Olive Nolen
- Jno. W. Mortford, Miss E. E. E. Jeter
- R. L. Mobley, Miss Elize Troxell
- Rhome Harris, Miss A. A. Walls
- Walter Read, Miss Nennie Lindsey
- Rufus Starnes, Miss Sallie Beall

December 15, 1898

MARRIAGES:

PRIVETT-MERRITT . . . Simpson Privitt and Miss Dollie Merritt were married at the home of the bride two miles south of Decatur, December 10, 1898.

DEATHS:

COLLINS . . . In San Antonio, Texas, on December 10, 1898, Lieut. R. M. Collins of Decatur, Texas. (Obituary by Chas. D. Cates follows.)

December 22, 1898

DEATHS:

TERRELL . . . In Decatur, Texas, Tuesday morning, December 20, Sallie C., wife of J. P. Terrell. (Obituary follows.)

(To be continued)



FAMILY RECORD OF E. N. AND S. T. HUDGINS

These are old Tarrant County, Texas, families. Submitted by Mrs. W. A. Schmidt, 4812 Morris Avenue, Fort Worth, Texas 76103

NAME	BIRTH	MARRIAGE	DEATH
E. N. Hudgins) S. T. Proctor)	May 16, 1814	Jan. 18, 1842	March 24, 1901
John P. Hudgins	Nov. 1842	Jan. 18, 1842	Jan. 1858
Franklin L. Hudgins	April 1844	C.S.A.	Jan. 29, 1862
James C. Hudgins	April 25, 1846	C.S.A.	Apr. 17, 1864
W. D. Hudgins	Dec. 30, 1847	Dec. 20, 1866	March 1929
Mary E. Hudgins	Mar. 14, 1850	April 8, 1869	
Sarah A. Hudgins	Sept. 2, 1851	July 1870	July 26, 1888
Thomas B. Hudgins	July 1, 1853	Jan. 29, 1874	Aug. 10, 1923
Catherine H. Hudgins	Nov. 28, 1855	Feb. 25, 1875	
Laurah Hudgins	Dec. 14, 1858	Aug. 20, 1874	

FAMILY RECORD OF E. N. AND S. L. HUDGINS

NAME	BIRTH	MARRIAGE	DEATH
E. N. Hudgins) S. L. Baker Hudgins)	May 16, 1814	March 13, 1860 (2nd)	March 24, 1901
Joseph D. Hudgins	April 18, 1838	March 13, 1860	July 6, 1895
Francis M. Hudgins	Dec. 10, 1860	Jan. 25, 1880	Feb. 2, 1922
Ellen Hudgins	Aug. 29, 1862	Jan. 7, 1880	
Martha Hudgins	Oct. 6, 1864	Oct. 6, 1881	
Lucy Hudgins) Liza Hudgins)	Feb. 3, 1866	May 11, 1893	June 10, 1949
Ida Hudgins	June 28, 1868		Nov. 27, 1887
Nathan Hudgins	June 28, 1868	Oct. 25, 1893	Apr. 1953
Minnie Hudgins	Sept. 11, 1870	Oct. 18, 1888	
Lena G. Hudgins	Oct. 17, 1872		Oct. 20, 1872
	June 7, 1874	Sept. 9, 1896	July 25, 1946
	Feb. 27, 1877	Feb. 28, 1895	April 10, 1957

QUERIES?

Edited by
Merle Ganier

SEXTON, STANLEY, THOMAS, COLLINS, MURPHY, HADLEY, MORELAND, HOLMAN,
BLACK, HARRIS, BLEDSOE

Wish to exchange family data with anyone connected to this family. Andrew Sexton born ?? North Carolina, died 17 October 1846. He married about 1812 Zilpha Stanley born 30 January 1791 or 1794 and she died 18 April 1842. She was the daughter of Thomas Stanley.

Zilpha and Andrew Sexton had the following five, perhaps more, children and some of them are listed in Darlington Co., South Carolina census 1850-1860. Order of birth unknown.

- (1) Nip Andrew M. (W.?) born 26 January 1819, married Martha S. ___
- (2) William H. born about 1825, married 1856 Jane E. Collins
- (3) Anna M. born about 1828
- (4) male Francis M. born about 1831
- (5) Thomas James Sexton born 1814 ?? South Carolina, married 1858, died 1894 Navarro County, Texas. His estate papers are filed under T.S. instead of T.J. Sexton. He and his wife Mary Ann D. Thomas Sexton are buried in the Broadtree Cemetery near Dawson, Texas. They moved to Navarro County from South Carolina about 1873. I did not find them in 1860 or 1870 census. They had nine children listed in the Bible, who married Murphy, Hadley, Moreland, Holman, Black, Harris and a grandchild Bledsoe.

Louise Stracener Payne, 3609 W. Potter Drive, Glendale, AZ 85308

* * * * *

HERNDON, SMITH

Edmund Herndon married Selina Smith on 13th January 1831 in Anderson County, South Carolina. He lived in Oconee County, South Carolina where he died in 1898. Eleven children, ten girls and one boy were born. Wish to exchange information with their descendants.

Marc B. Smith Jr., P. O. Box 9701, Fort Worth, TX 76107

* * * * *

HENSLEY, DRISCOLL, DRISKILL, HENDRICKS

Would like to exchange information with anyone researching any of the above named families living in the Fort Worth area in the early 1800s.

Reva Hopkins Bruh, P. O. Box 1575, Visalia, CA 93279

* * * * *

GRACE, BERRYHILL, COOK

Thomas Grace received land grant in Rusk County prior to 1837, is shown on Republic of Texas tax list of 1846, and last shown on 1850 census of Rusk County living in the household of Thomas Berryhill. I believe that Thomas Grace is related to my great-great-grandfather, Elkanah Grace, who was also born in Maryland about 1768, died in Hickman County, Kentucky, 3 October 1854.

Bertha O. Grace, born 1884, Milam County, Texas, daughter of George W. Grace and wife Mary Ann, married Richard Lee Cook, 29 April 1903, Milam County. Lived in Callahan, Eastland and/or Stephens Counties. Will welcome correspondence with descendants. All letters answered.

Normadine Grace Gaskins, 152 North Bailey, Fort Worth, TX 76107

GILLILAND, ARMSTRONG, MCKINNEY, KNAPP, TUCKER, HUDSON

Seeking information on persons buried in the Gilliland Cemetery located on the Leslie Armstrong/McKinney/Knapp place near Crowley, Texas. It is thought there were about 20 graves. Stones existing in 1950 included B. W. or Eli Gilliland and Perry Gilliland - all of whom died in the 1860's. Descendants of the family are thought to reside in Callahan, Jones, Tarrant and Taylor Counties. Any information on the cemetery, burials, families, etc., would be helpful.

The following members of the Tucker family lived in Tarrant or Johnson Counties during the 1870's and 80's: James M., Lurainia, James C., John T., Andrew Jackson, and America. Several of these are thought to have been buried in the Tucker cemetery near Oak Grove, and adjacent to the Hudson family plot. To date, I have been unable to find accurate information on either cemetery. Any information on the Tuckers or Hudsons would be greatly appreciated.

Alta Lee Futch, 121 Driskell Drive South, Crowley, TX 76036

FURLOW

Seeking death date of my great uncle Timothy Augustus Furlow (22 children?) who resided in the area around Tolar, Texas. He was born in Heard County, Texas 18 February 1841, buried in Tolar. Will appreciate any information.

John T. Furlow, 412 Goldfinch Dr., Martinez GA 30907

STOVALL, STOVAL

Would like to correspond with all Stoval/Stovall descendants. Have book under way on Stavall family and will assist you with your problem with SASE.

Lyle K. Williams, 5000 Rock River Drive, Fort Worth, TX 76103

SMITH, McCOY, STEWART, BARNES, LATTA

Julius Franklin Smith, born in Iuka, Mississippi 22 April 1841, married Martha Susan McCoy of McNairy Co., Tennessee in 1862. He died in battle in Hardeman County, Tennessee on 19 January 1864. He left a widow, a son Julius Franklin (Frank) Smith born March 1863, McNairy County and an unborn daughter, Matilda Carolina (Callie) Smith born 17 September 1864, McNairy County. The widow remarried one Thomas Latta of McNairy County.

Frank Smith married Sarah J. Stewart in December 1879 in McNairy County. Believed he moved to Hayes County, Texas in 1895 with his wife and five children, names unknown. Callie Smith married J. C. Barnes in December 1880, McNairy County. No further information.

Wish to exchange information with any descendant of Julius Franklin Smith.

Marc B. Smith, Jr., P. O. Box 9701, Ft. Worth, TX 86107

* * * * *

RANGLES

My grandfather was born in Lamar County, Texas in 1852 or 1853 according to a birth certificate. His name is Henry Harrison Randles. Is there any index of Texas to replace the lost 1860? His family supposedly left with a wagon train headed for California to look for gold. The indians attacked and all were killed, except my grandfather. He was scalped and left for dead. Another wagon train came by, found him and another family raised him. He was in Illinois in 1883, Union County. Does anyone have any information regarding him or the family who raised him?

Berdie Randles Jacobs, 7112 Chris Lane, Salt Lake City, Utah 84121

* * * * *

WHITE SETTLEMENT HISTORICAL SOCIETY

Frances M. Allen, historian for White Settlement Historical Society is compiling family histories and community history (i.e. early schools, churchs and neighborhood centers, small cemeteries) in this original rural community of White Settlement. The area so identified extended from just west of Crestwood Addition in Fort Worth to the Parker County line, north to the west fork of the Trinity River, and south to the present highway 80. Time period from the earliest settlers to 1880s.

She would like to have written reports of family legends but also desires documentation, family genealogies, early photos to be copied of people, buildings or other pertinent data. Have a slide collection of 60 pictures now. Plans to produce material in an inexpensive form at some future date.

Frances M. Allen, 2256 Fifth Ave., Ft. Worth, TX 76110

* * * * *

HARLAN

Do you have any information on the Harlan descendants that is not in the HARLAN FAMILY GENEALOGY written by Alpheus Harlan? The Harlan Family Society is preparing an addendum to the original book. If you do, please contact:

Mrs. Joydelle Wolfram, 723 Potomac, Marlin, Texas 76661

* * * * *

TRIBBLE, POWERS, SHOUSE, FORSTON, ROSE, WORTHY

Otto Tribble, son of George Madison Tribble. We have traced the Tribble line as follows: George Madison Tribble, b. Arkansas; son of James Montgomery Tribble, born March 2, 1814 in Tenn., son of Absolam Tribble, b. in Virginia ca. 1775 and d. in Marshall Co., Miss. after 1850. (He was widowed at that time.) Would appreciate hearing from anyone re-searching this line. Absolam may have been the son of another Absolam who was the son of Shadrack Tribble of Virginia.

Also interested in Powers and Shouse lines from Franklin Co. Ky. Came to Texas ca 1880. Forston line from Woodford and Mercer Counties, Ky. Came to Texas ca. 1880.

Mrs. B. T. (Jeannine) Tribble, 604 Walnut Creek Dr. N, Mansfield, TX 76063

* * * * *

GOMILLION, THOMAS, STEPHENSON, RICHARDSON, MITCHELL, JOHNSON

Bennett Eugene Gomillion, born 1867 La., and Susan Ellen Thomas, born 1871/73, Texas, married in Hopkins Co., Texas 1890. Her father was Silas J. Thomas, born 1833/35, Tennessee. Who was her mother? One sister, Alpha M. Thomas married (1st) G. W. Stephenson and (2nd) William Richardson. In Panola Co., Texas Mrs. Martha Gomillion and Rufus Mitchell were married in 1883. Was she related to John Washington Gomillion who lived in Panola County? He married Lenora Eliza Johnson in Panola Co., Texas in 1890. Their children born before 1906 were Lottie, Annie, Willie, and Mable Gladys Gomillion. I am trying to locate anyone related to these families and will exchange information.

Daphne Gomillion Storey, 3140 Wayside Ave., Ft. Worth, TX 76110

* * * * *

STOREY/STORY, O'NEAL, WHITE

Charles W. Story was a railroad man and went to California in the 1940s. Charlie was born in Shelbyville, Tennessee circa 1869 the son of Francis Micajar (Frank) and Margaret/Martha Catherine (O'Neal) Story. Charles' wife was Oneida. Flo, Vera and James are the only known names of their children. Oneida may have been Paulina O. White daughter of John W. and Arnett F. White of Green County, Missouri. Anyone knowing of this family please contact:

Daphne Gomillion Storey, 3140 Wayside Ave., Ft. Worth, TX 76110

* * * * *

MASSEY, MILLS, THOMPSON, MORRISON, THORNBURG, KARNES, HENDRICKSON

Need proof that James Massey and Jane Morrison of Orange Co., N.C. and Randolph Co., Indiana were parents of Mathew Massey who died 1833 in Randolph Co., Indiana. He married 1825 in Wayne Co., Ind. to Mary Ann Mills 1811-1884. She m/2 1837 Joseph Thompson. She lived in Washington Co., Ark. and Belton, Bell Co., Texas, where she died in 1884. She was the daughter of Charity Thornburg and Seth Mills. The Massey children were Sylvester C.; William; Mary Elizabeth Lewis-Pool, Jane Karnes-Hendrickson 1831-1884. The Thompson children were: Aaron Linton; Henry; Polly A.; Seth and John C. The Mills and Thornburg family were Quakers and I have their ancestors. Will exchange information.

Louise Stracener Payne, 3609 W. Potter Drive, Glendale, AZ 85308
* * * * *

DEAN, DAY, BILLINGS

John J. Dean, born 1831, S.C., came to Tishomingo County, Miss in 1839 with parents Aaron and Meeky (Day) Dean. He served in the Civil War and married Jane Billings of Iuka, Mississippi in January 1867. They came to Texas the same year. A daughter was born in Smith County, Texas on 9 November 1867. She was sent back to Iuka as an infant after death of the parents. When and where did John Dean and his wife die?

Marc B. Smith, Jr., P. O.Box 9701, Fort Worth, TX 76107
* * * * *

RADCLIFF, HUFF, CRAIG, HAYS, DeWEESE

Am researching the descendants of Nathan and Rachel Radcliff Huff and would appreciate any assistance. The Huff family came to Texas in 1855 and settled in the area which is now Newark, Wise County, Texas. Their children were as follows: William M. born 1828; James R. born 1830; Miranda H. born 1832 married to Jacob Craig; Joshua F. born 1835; Tobitha or Telitha E. born 1838 and married to Samuel A. Hays; Charles R. born 1840; Samuel M. died in the Civil War; Nathan H. born 1846; and Sarah E. born 1848 and married Joseph DeWeese.

Jeff Radcliffe, 711 S. Church, Jacksonville, IL 62650
* * * * *

GREATHOUSE, STINSON, MARTIN

Lorenzo D. Greathouse, born 5 Sept. 1818 in Posey County, Indiana; married Mary Parthenia Stinson on 21 Nov. 1844 in Vanderburgh Co., Indiana. Would like to correspond with descendants or exchange information. They were the parents of eight children: Ruth, Benona, David H., Sarah, Lewis, Caroline, Octava, and Henry. Parents of Mary Parthenia were Benoni and Ruth (Martin) Stinson.

Mary Lane, 5125 Roberta Drive, Ft. Worth, TX 76118
* * * * *

CHAMBERS, UNDERWOOD, LOURANCE, MEYERS

Would like any information at all on the following and their descendants:

Gideon Chambers, born in Tennessee in 1818, was living in Austin, Texas in 1875 and died in Lampasas County, Texas in 1894.

Thomas Levi Underwood, born in Missouri in 1840 and was living in Parker County, Texas in 1870. He died in Fisher County in 1922.

Jason Lourance, born in North Carolina about 1790, was living in Illinois in 1850 and in Parker County, Texas in 1860. When and where did he die?

Charles V. Meyers, born in Germany, living in Austin, Texas in 1875, in Lampasas County, Texas in 1885, moved to Scurry County, Texas in 1890 and died there in 1892.

Juanita M. Jones, 4413, 55th St., Lubbock, TX 79414
* * * * *

COOPER, EVERETT

Need the relatives of Martha Ophelia Cooper born in 1848 Mississippi, may have been in Yazoo (?), married Henry F. Everett on December 19, 1865 in Yazoo.

Henry died in 1878 Robertson County, Texas, leaving Aunt Ophelia, as she was called, with seven children, the oldest 13 years. Most of them were born in Texas.

Some of her neices visited her near Clyde, Texas in 1914 or 1915. Need to know when and where she died and where buried for family records. Will answer all letters.

Maggie M. Cooper, 132 E. Fogg St., Ft. Worth, TX 76115
* * * * *

THOMAS, FIELD, SEXTON

Desire parents, brothers, sisters or spouse of connecting family of John Thomas, b. 17 April 1800 (S.C.). It is said he died 8 Dec. 1857 in S.C. He married 1830 to Mary Field b. 1801, died 22 Sept. 1881 in Navarro County, Texas and she is buried in Boardtree Cemetery. They had eight children listed in the Bible with full birth dates as: (1) Elizabeth b. 1831; (2) Mary Ann D. (Sexton) 1832-1915, (3) Susan b. 1834; (4) John W. 1835-1915; (5) Martha A. 1837-1851; (6) James M. b. 1839; (7) Robert b. 1843; (8) Henry B. 1844-1876.

This widow was in Darlington County, S. C. in 1860. Where were they in 1850? Will exchange data.

Louise Stracener Payne, 3609 W. Potter Drive, Glendale, AZ 85308
* * * * *

CROCKER

Am trying to locate my mother, she was born in 1869 or 1870 at Grapevine, Texas. Her father was Jesse Crocker, her mother's name unknown. My mother was named Ollie Victoria Crocker. Any help you can give would be greatly appreciated.

Mrs. Verna C. Tyler, 2000 Meridian #126, Tallahassee, Fla.32303
* * * * *

LEWIS, McINTOSH

My great-grandfather James L. (Rebel Jim) Lewis and his wife Nancy McIntosh Lewis settled in Parker County, Texas in 1865. They brought four or five of their children and their families with them. I am interested in exchanging information with any of the Lewis families that settled there.

Ira Lewis, 3101 Camelot, Bryan, TX 77802
* * * * *

BRAMLEY, BRUMLEY, AMMONETT, HUBBARD, HIGH, SHINAULT, WYLIE

Would like to correspond and exchange data with others researching these surnames. I am especially eager to gain information on Calloway H. Brumley who married Analiza E. High on May 6, 1841; Nancy Brumley who married Issac Shinault on February 2, 1843; Sarah E. Shinault born on 22 January 1844 in Fayette County, Tennessee and married William L. Wylie 1st February 1860. Sarah E. died on 11 January 1930 in Navarro County, Texas. John Brumley born 1790-1800 married on 18 March 1812 to Sarah Ammonett in Sevierville, Tennessee who was the daughter of Benjamin Ammonett and Nancy Hubbard, Powhatan, Va.

Deurene Oates Morgan, 1118 Curlew, San Antonio, TX 78213
* * * * *

ADAMS, POAG, WALLACE

Would like to exchange information with anyone researching the following families:

"Joe" and Mary (Mollie) Wallace Poag of Coldwater, Tate County, Mississippi. They had four children: Anna Mae, born 1867; William C. born 1869; Joseph Samuel, born 1872 and Layla born about 1885. William C. moved to Mount Pleasant, Titus County, Texas.

William S. Adams, born about 1820 in Georgia. His wife was M. J. or M. Y.???. His father was born in Virginia and his mother in South Carolina. William S. had four children: L.(female) born ca. 1858; Lemuel O. born 1861; William H. born ca 1863 and Clinton born about 1877. In 1878 he was living in Opelika, Lee County, Alabama.

Pat Archer, 2035 San Francisco Drive, Dallas, TX 75228
* * * * *

KAY, SMITH

Silas Wesley Kay married Miranda Brownlee Smith on 12 March 1835, in Anderson County, South Carolina. Lived in Franklin County, Georgia where he died in May 1864. They had ten children, four boys and six girls. She is known to have outlived him by many years. When and where did she die? Seeking to exchange information with their descendants.

Marc B. Smith, Jr., P. O. Box 9701, Fort Worth, TX 76107
* * * * *

MCDONALD, ARCHER

Would like to find the following children or their heirs. These are the children of Tom McDonald who died in Robertson County, Texas and wife Maggie Archer born 1886 in Robertson County, Texas and died in 1968, buried in Easterly Cemetery.

- Twins: Alva and Alma McDonald born October 16, 1907
- Velma McDonald born May 3, 1909
- Thomas Hulon McDonald born January 26, 1911
- William Jennings Bryant McDonald born January 26, 1913

Due to illness of parents, these children were reared in Buckner's Home in Dallas. Three of them graduated from high school while there.

Maggie Cooper 1321 E. Fogg, Ft. Worth, TX 76115
* * * * *

KING, ALLEN, BYERS, GRANT

Need information on William M. King born June 4, 1836 in Tennessee? Kentucky? died January 30th, 1875 in Tarrant County, Texas. He was the younger brother of Richard H. King born April 16, 1835 and died September 12, 1908. Both of the brothers migrated with the Kentucky - Tennessee wagon train of about ten families to Tarrant County, Texas arriving in December 1854 and were partners in a blacksmith shop located on the east side of Tarrant County Court-house square.

Have much information on Richard and his wife, Mollie Ann Allen. Know only that William King married Mary Ann, daughter of George W. and Sarah Mildred (Byers) Grant. Mary Ann was born July 5, 1844 and died March 5, 1874.

Both couples buried in the Pioneer Rest Cemetery. The 1870 Tarrant County census shows two males: Elmore, age 3 and Richard, age 1, in the home of William and Sarah. In 1874 only one child born of this marriage still living. Who were the parents, and earlier ancestors of William and Richard? What of the surviving son and his descendants? What is correct locale of birth?

Frances M. Allen, 2256 Fifth Ave., Ft. Worth, TX 76110
* * * * *

SURNAME INDEX

VOLUME 26

by Dottie Bignell

- Abbas - 180
 Abernathey - 21, 69
 Abbs - 78
 Abshier - 26
 Abshire - 177, 178
 Abslura - 142
 Ackley - 69
 Adain - 140
 Adair - 21, 22, 59, 69, 78, 154
 Adais - 140
 Adams - 21, 26, 38, 140, 147,
 151, 161, 169, 176, 177, 191,
 192, 196, 198, 223
 Adawis - 140
 Addams - 69
 Adison - 3, 69
 Adkins - 87, 178
 Adkinson - 179
 Ady - 21
 Aikenson - 152
 Ainsworth - 74, 82
 Aker - 173
 Akers - 178
 Akins - 24
 Alberts - 178
 Albright - 21
 Albritton - 174
 Alcorn - 213
 Aldinch - 151
 Aldrich - 32, 69
 Aldridge - 172, 188
 Alen - 21
 Alexander - 6, 21, 26, 32, 39,
 42, 68, 69, 74, 81, 87, 134,
 135, 136, 140, 152, 161, 172,
 182, 191, 206
 Alford - 21, 71, 72, 140
 Alfred - 34, 37, 69, 140
 Allbright - 32, 140
 Allee - 24, 70, 140
 Allen - 7, 21, 22, 23, 27, 28,
 30, 34, 44, 69, 73, 75, 77,
 79, 82, 84, 85, 109, 112,
 123, 140, 142, 144, 145,
 146, 148, 169, 177, 181,
 183, 192, 210, 219, 224
 Allie - 21, 23, 73
 Allin - 179
 Allison - 21, 31, 69, 156, 173
 Alson - 69
 Alston - 69, 140, 189
 Ammonett - 223
 Amonett - 53
 Ananson - 3
 Anderson - 21, 27, 69, 70, 83,
 140, 141, 143, 169, 170,
 173, 174, 177, 188, 194
 Andrews - 21, 33, 69, 74, 152
 Angel - 176
 Angle - 140
 Anglier - 141
 Anglin - 3, 51, 177
 Angling - 72
 Annis - 16, 97, 98
 Anthony - 71, 140
 Appell - 98
 Apple - 113
 Appling - 176
 Appleman - 101, 102
 Appleton - 69
 Archer - 157, 158, 203, 204,
 207, 209, 214, 223
 Ard - 21, 69, 140, 144
 Ards - 74
 Arendell - 15
 Arington - 1, 5
 Arledge - 21, 25, 30, 78
 Arlidge - 21
 Arlinberry - 21
 Armitage - 187
 Armor - 140
 Armst - 3
 Armstrong - 13, 16, 62, 80, 98,
 106, 117, 169, 176, 218
 Arnett - 3, 5, 192
 Arnold - 7, 13, 21, 29, 30, 69,
 149, 162, 169, 173, 177
 Aro - 140
 Arp - 6
 Arranson - 3
 Arrington - 192
 Arrows - 156
 Artaburn - 175
 Arthur - 204
 Ash - 26, 73, 80, 140, 151, 171
 Ashcroft - 110
 Ashire - 171
 Ashmore - 21, 22, 26, 28, 80,
 143
 Ashton - 173
 Ashworth - 84, 149
 Aston - 88
 Atkins - 4, 84, 140
 Atkinson - 35, 36, 69, 71, 84
 Atmore - 140
 Attrum - 78
 Atwood - 3
 Auisworth - 140
 Austin - 21, 72, 80, 81, 157
 Author - 69
 Autrey - 179
 Avact - 21
 Avant - 23
 Avens - 143
 Averett - 180
 Ayers - 53
 Aytes - 22
 Babcock - 170
 Babers - 109
 Badger - 21, 118, 213
 Bagby - 119
 Bagwell - 69,
 Bahm - 69
 Bailes - 51
 Bailey - 21, 69, 70, 76, 142,
 145
 Baines - 69
 Baird - 178
 Baits - 63, 212
 Baker - 13, 21, 22, 25, 32, 48,
 69, 71, 79, 83, 85, 112, 118,
 140, 141, 144, 147, 148, 149,
 172, 175, 180
 Balch - 121
 Ball - 67, 189, 208, 211
 Ballard - 18, 26, 62
 Ballon - 155
 Balthrop - 22
 Barnes - 22
 Bane - 22
 Banks - 22, 60, 61, 123, 172,
 174, 175
 Bannon - 22
 Barbee - 141, 164, 185
 Barber - 22, 26, 142, 198
 Barbour - 172
 Barclay - 141, 178
 Barcus - 16
 Barker - 6, 38, 87, 176, 177,
 179
 Barley - 153
 Barlow - 22
 Barnard - 2, 185
 Barnes - 16, 22, 97, 107, 119,
 121, 165, 170, 180, 200, 219
 Barnett - 140
 Barns - 141
 Barrett - 22, 141
 Barrick - 215
 Barrington - 141
 Barnett - 22
 Barrois - 111
 Barrows - 81
 Barry - 69, 86, 177
 Bars - 23
 Bartee - 31, 69, 143
 Bartholomew - 115
 Bartley - 155
 Barton - 7, 18, 102, 170, 178
 Basham - 215
 Baskin - 69
 Bass - 22, 70, 74, 80
 Bast - 170, 177
 Batchlor - 164
 Bateman - 1, 6, 105
 Bates - 22, 70, 140, 202
 Baunds - 154
 Baxter - 47
 Baxton - 146
 Bayle - 179
 Baylor - 45
 Bayne - 22, 70, 82
 Baynes - 22
 Beach - 14, 15
 Beacham - 186
 Beachamp - 57
 Beachman - 133
 Beal - 22, 154, 171
 Beall - 7, 13, 25, 70, 133,
 215
 Beam - 177
 Bean - 70, 141
 Bear - 140
 Beard - 22, 24, 37, 63, 70, 83,
 173, 175, 200, 201
 Bears - 118
 Beasley - 73, 76
 Beasley - 81, 142, 179
 Beasly - 70
 Beathard - 70
 Beauchamp - 121, 177
 Beaver - 180
 Beavers - 22, 74, 75
 Beazeley - 150
 Beazely - 34, 141
 Beazley - 70
 Bechan - 83
 Beck - 201

- Becker - 179
 Beckham - 70
 Beckhave - 22
 Bedford - 159, 175
 Beene - 180
 Beeson - 30, 141
 Beggs - 179
 Behm - 169
 Belcher - 28, 169
 Belcie - 34
 Bell - 4, 22, 60, 70, 74, 75,
 78, 98, 145, 150, 153, 155,
 164, 178, 181, 186, 189
 Bellott - 32, 82
 Bellows - 62
 Bellwe - 214
 Belott - 30, 70
 Benay - 2
 Bennett - 7, 22, 51, 60, 61, 64,
 99, 114, 140, 141, 149, 171,
 172, 180
 Bennette - 178
 Benson - 22, 79
 Benton - 142, 143, 150, 192
 Bering - 183
 Berry - 7, 22, 31, 32, 33, 35,
 70, 85, 145, 146, 173
 Berryhill - 106, 218
 Berryman - 141
 Best - 141
 Bethan - 141, 153
 Bethard - 76, 79
 Beuch - 82
 Beverly - 31, 175, 187
 Bevill - 180
 Beville - 114
 Bewley - 176
 Beyett - 117
 Biard - 56
 Bick - 24
 Biggs - 57, 70, 141
 Bigham - 179
 Biglen - 141
 Bilbe - 75
 Biles - 7
 Bill - 56
 Billings - 221
 Billington - 175
 Bills - 172
 Bilton - 180
 Binkley - 182
 Binslry - 151
 Binton - 150
 Birch - 110
 Bird - 22, 43, 100, 144, 180, 186
 Birdwell - 22
 Birhock - 22
 Birthright - 105
 Bishop - 13, 22, 70, 75, 167,
 171, 176
 Bitner - 21, 22, 144
 Bivins - 109, 111
 Bizzell - 180
 Black - 23, 26, 37, 70, 141, 217
 Blackburn - 7
 Blackshean - 22
 Blackshear - 83, 146, 154, 155
 Blacksheer - 74
 Blacshes - 22
 Blair - 16, 35, 145
 Blake - 24, 140
 Blakey - 22
 Blakney - 59
 Blalock - 141, 151
 Blanchett - 22
 Bland - 22, 32, 70, 81
 Blanton - 175
 Blasingame - 171
 Blassengill - 32
 Bledsoe - 176, 217
 Blessing - 133, 191
 Blevins - 87, 209
 Blocker - 90, 169
 Bloomer - 180
 Bludsworth - 105
 Blue - 149
 Bluford - 8
 Blum - 174
 Boales - 102
 Bobbett - 26, 74, 83
 Bobbitt - 22, 70, 141, 142,
 147, 176
 Bobo - 120
 Bock - 96
 Bockman - 180
 Bodman - 30
 Boers - 70
 Boethet - 22
 Boggs - 21, 22, 70, 79, 171
 Bogle - 50
 Bollier - 172
 Boillis - 170
 Bolden - 179
 Boldin - 37
 Bolding - 69
 Boles - 147, 171, 174
 Boling - 141
 Boliver - 173
 Boltin - 33
 Bolware - 140
 Bonard - 3
 Bond - 21, 22, 140, 199
 Bondin - 151
 Bonham - 176, 178
 Bonner - 77, 141, 145, 149,
 156
 Bono - 156
 Booker - 144
 Booth - 19, 146, 169
 Booze - 83
 Borders - 200, 210
 Boren - 182
 Boring - 189
 Boston - 22, 23, 70, 77
 Boswell - 171
 Bottitt - 24
 Boudin - 70
 Boullon - 155
 Bounds - 63, 170
 Bowden - 70, 175
 Bowdin - 156
 Bowen - 114, 169
 Bowers - 50, 111, 180, 185
 Bowman - 8
 Box - 23, 30, 71, 72, 78, 100,
 141, 189
 Boyd - 98, 117, 118, 141, 178,
 197, 203, 212
 Boyer - 20
 Boykin - 23, 38, 70, 141
 Boytin - 70
 Brack - 70, 141
 Bracken - 28
 Braddock - 186
 Braden - 182
 Bradford - 175, 190
 Bradley - 23, 33, 37, 70, 73,
 117, 119, 145, 146
 Bradshaw - 2, 4, 166, 179
 Brady - 23, 114, 122, 203, 207,
 213
 Bragg - 140
 Bragger - 23
 Braker - 81, 140
 Bramlett - 206
 Bramley - 223
 Bramlitt - 64
 Bran - 141
 Brannon - 174
 Bransom - 164
 Branson - 72, 180
 Brantley - 62
 Brasher - 141
 Brashers - 70
 Bratcer - 50, 166
 Bratcher - 178
 Bratton - 178
 Braun - 141
 Braunen - 142
 Brawson - 141
 Braxson - 75
 Breasher - 70
 Breerzearl - 28
 Breithing - 38
 Brenam - 32
 Brennan - 186
 Brennan - 23
 Brennem - 38
 Brent - 22, 80
 Bretcher - 170
 Brewer - 145, 177, 180
 Brewers - 70
 Brewton - 21, 34, 36, 70, 81,
 84, 85
 Brice - 23, 141
 Bridges - 70, 75, 157, 158, 176
 Briggs - 174, 186
 Bright - 142
 Brimberry - 25, 84
 Brinds - 141
 Brinkley - 22, 23, 26, 79,
 80, 141, 154
 Brinson - 77
 Briscoe - 23, 189
 Brister - 176
 Britain - 142
 Britt - 169
 Britton - 70, 155
 Broaders - 23
 Brock - 50, 140, 173, 180
 Broder - 109
 Brodie - 176
 Brohm - 85
 Bromlow - 127
 Brond - 23
 Bronson - 37, 38, 81
 Brooks - 23, 25, 26, 28, 32,
 35, 70, 72, 141, 146, 147,
 148, 156, 177, 186, 202, 209
 Broshers - 70
 Brown - 23, 29, 35, 55, 59, 60,
 67, 70, 72, 75, 76, 80, 82,
 83, 97, 112, 114, 118, 133,
 140, 141, 142, 144, 145, 147,
 149, 161, 167, 169, 170, 172,
 173, 177, 178, 180, 189, 203,
 205, 210, 211
 Browner - 171
 Browning - 70, 148

- Brownlee - 60
 Broxson - 25
 Broxton - 82
 Bruant - 77
 Bruce - 39, 67, 68, 70, 73, 117, 173, 177
 Bruh - 168, 217
 Bruin - 186
 Brumley - 48, 223
 Brundidge - 171
 Bruner - 170
 Brunson - 72, 73, 141
 Bryan - 66, 73, 192, 195, 206
 Bryant - 23, 27, 70, 77, 141
 Buchanan - 68, 71, 72, 141
 Buckaleu - 71
 Buckaloo - 61
 Buckause - 78
 Buckner - 37
 Buckner - 23, 84
 Budenhomer - 25
 Buffington - 23, 38, 86
 Buggs - 23, 155
 Bulla - 93
 Bullard - 3, 124, 126, 127, 169, 179, 215
 Buller - 23
 Bullock - 16, 62, 102, 170
 Bumes - 71
 Bums - 23
 Bun - 37
 Buncy - 23
 Bund - 23
 Bungarner - 71
 Bunn - 163
 Bunt - 23, 146
 Bunyard - 36, 71
 Burch - 23, 150, 188
 Burdett - 171
 Buren - 141
 Burford - 187
 Burk - 22, 83
 Burke - 173
 Burkhead - 98
 Burks - 83, 114, 204, 213
 Burl - 23
 Burleson - 54, 68, 72, 74, 102, 153
 Burlison - 142
 Burnell - 141
 Burnett - 31, 38, 67, 70, 71, 73, 84, 118, 140, 141, 200
 Burney - 141
 Burns - 36, 105, 144, 156, 163, 172, 186
 Burr - 141
 Burran - 141
 Burris - 69
 Burroughs - 71
 Burrows - 97
 Burson - 5, 89, 141, 153
 Burten - 147
 Burton - 23, 27, 29, 31, 69, 71, 73, 80, 83, 140, 146, 148, 154, 155
 Busby - 89, 188
 Buscey - 170
 Bush - 56, 169, 171
 Bussell - 23
 Buster - 195
 Bustin - 80
 Butoff - 185
 Butler - 24, 33, 71, 177, 178
 Butts - 49, 50, 168
 Byar - 39
 Byers - 142, 224
 Bynes - 71
 Bynum - 70, 71, 173
 Byrd - 47
 Cabell - 16
 Caddenhead - 24
 Cadle - 105
 Cahill - 172, 178, 180
 Cain - 19, 143
 Caine - 23, 27, 71
 Calahan - 71, 171
 Calbert - 140
 Caldwell - 8, 23, 103, 175
 Cale - 70
 Calhaun - 143
 Calhoun - 23, 31, 71, 83, 142, 143, 155
 Call - 158
 Callaway - 142
 Callender - 181
 Callohan - 156
 Calloway - 16, 25, 29, 69, 71, 143
 Calvert - 47, 104, 169, 179
 Caman - 142
 Cameron - 170
 Campbell - 16, 23, 34, 37, 56, 71, 74, 80, 104, 142, 147, 149, 153, 156, 160, 171, 173, 179, 189, 195, 197, 202
 Cannivan - 19
 Cannon - 8, 23, 29, 69, 71, 73, 79, 142
 Canse - 27
 Cary - 71
 Capers - 190
 Capps - 57, 171
 Caraway - 4
 Carden - 186
 Carethers - 2
 Carey - 71
 Carleston - 71
 Carlock - 169, 175
 Carlross - 121
 Carnack - 124
 Carmichael - 177
 Carn - 148
 Carnes - 183
 Carosco - 159
 Carpenter - 61, 119
 Carr - 25, 71, 77, 86, 140, 142, 182
 Carrell - 169
 Carridine - 98
 Carroll - 23, 97
 Carrwon - 142
 Carry - 173
 Carrybell - 148
 Carson - 142, 144
 Cartax - 57, 71, 173, 177
 Cartwhite - 182
 Cartwright - 204
 Case - 122 - 206
 Cash - 47, 99
 Cashion - 170, 172
 Caskey - 23
 Caskie - 33
 Casper - 79
 Cassidy - 174
 Castles - 187
 Cate - 8
 Cater - 164
 Cates - 58, 63, 64, 116, 118, 119, 121, 198
 Cats - 78
 Cattenhead - 32, 71
 Catters - 84
 Cavetes - 71
 Caulter - 147
 Caunem - 30
 Cauphrel - 143
 Cave - 13
 Cavender - 176, 184
 Cawfebell - 149
 Caylor - 173
 Ceanall - 143
 Ceane - 156
 Cearley - 198
 Cecil - 30
 Ceneasy - 143
 Chaddock - 55
 Chaffin - 23, 25, 71
 Chambers - 71
 Chairs - 22, 23, 154, 173
 Chalk - 187
 Chalmers - 100
 Chambers - 31, 34, 150, 170, 174, 222
 Chamblee - 180
 Champion - 71
 Chance - 202
 Chancellor - 71, 142, 147
 Chancey - 23
 Chancy - 178
 Chandler - 24, 71, 82, 88, 89, 115, 142, 143, 145
 Chaney - 169
 Chapman - 71, 83, 151, 153, 169, 172, 177
 Chappell - 52, 121
 Chatman - 24, 142
 Chaucy - 142
 Cheairs - 84
 Cheaney - 98
 Cheers - 71
 Cheenbers - 24
 Chemley - 81
 Chenault - 169
 Cheritre - 199
 Chicken - 120
 Childers - 71
 Childress - 71, 72, 142
 Chiles - 24, 180
 Chilton - 173
 Chiram - 31
 Chisenhall - 174
 Chism - 174, 176
 Chivers - 142
 Choat - 142
 Choates - 26
 Christ - 164
 Christal - 119
 Christian - 24, 71, 80, 142, 175
 Chumby - 142
 Church - 110
 Churley - 71
 Clapp - 71
 Clardy - 175
 Claridy - 215
 Clark - 6, 16, 24, 29, 34, 35, 61, 72, 89, 101, 104, 117,

Continued

- Clark -Cont'd - 128, 129, 131,
 132, 138, 139, 142, 143, 169,
 171, 172, 201, 206
 Clarke - 176
 Clary - 125
 Claup - 143
 Clay - 24, 142, 143
 Clayborn - 215
 Clayton - 24, 72, 142, 169, 170,
 171, 177
 Cleary - 120
 Clegg - 128, 129
 Clement - 194
 Clements - 179
 Clemmer - 177
 Clemons - 155
 Clendenen - 61, 118
 Clendenan - 43
 Cleveland - 24, 72, 142, 172
 Clewis - 24, 72
 Click - 109, 162
 Cliffs - 119
 Clifton - 8, 105
 Cline - 32, 84
 Clinslew - 148
 Clinton - 24
 Clonts - 68
 Coaner - 30
 Coatney - 24
 Cobb - 143
 Coble - 166
 Cobot - 172
 Cochran - 140, 158, 159
 Cochrane - 159
 Cockburn - 127
 Cockrell - 140
 Coeman - 71
 Coffman - 169, 173
 Cohen - 35, 67
 Colbert - 15, 29, 30, 37, 72
 Colbest - 72
 Cole - 35, 171, 180
 Coleman - 24, 25, 72, 142, 143,
 156, 194
 Coley - 177
 Collard - 81
 Collier - 24, 71, 143, 205,
 210, 214
 Collin - 147
 Collins - 13, 21, 23, 24, 29,
 72, 75, 77, 78, 147, 164,
 178, 216, 217
 Colter - 24
 Comb - 173
 Comer - 153
 Comitter - 143
 Comstock - 59
 Cone - 33, 79
 Conelin - 24
 Coney - 178
 Conley - 53, 66, 68, 180
 Connally - 35
 Connelly - 53, 67
 Connen - 72
 Conner - 24, 28, 36, 70, 72,
 81, 83, 86, 110, 143, 173
 Connors - 90, 175
 Conoven - 150
 Conway - 172
 Cook - 1, 2, 24, 25, 36, 54,
 71, 72, 75, 78, 89, 90,
 106, 111, 154, 170, 171,
 172, 178, 180, 207, 218
 Cooke - 157, 174
 Cooksey - 37
 Cooley - 61, 105
 Cooper - 30, 33, 61, 72, 94,
 126, 144, 174, 222, 224
 Copeland - 175
 Cordry - 43
 Corher - 36
 Corley - 24, 142
 Corman - 143
 Cornelius - 19, 174
 Cornish - 170
 Cornwall - 169
 Cornwallis - 138
 Cornway - 5
 Cornwell - 8
 Correy - 170
 Corsco - 159
 Cory - 24
 Cosier - 176
 Cothran - 173
 Cotten - 76
 Cotter - 84
 Cotton - 214
 Couch - 205
 Coulten - 72
 Coulter - 72, 84, 142, 169
 Cousins - 65, 123
 Covey - 212
 Covington - 180
 Cowan - 112
 Cowbirson - 143
 Cowherd - 141
 Cowley - 174
 Cox - 13, 14, 21, 34, 76, 166,
 177
 Coy - 25
 Coyle - 180
 Cozby - 162
 Crabtree - 119, 175
 Craddock - 69, 151
 Craddock - 24, 72
 Crager - 37
 Cragu - 24
 Craig - 24, 29, 34, 69, 72,
 90, 110, 187, 221
 Craigen - 24
 Craiger - 72
 Cram - 105
 Cramer - 205
 Crane - 64, 200
 Craven - 24, 71, 90
 Craver - 175
 Crawford - 30, 34, 51, 72, 74,
 76, 82, 142, 169, 176, 177,
 189, 190
 Crawson - 142
 Creath - 107, 142, 165
 Crenk - 129
 Crenshaw - 24, 31, 82
 Creps - 36
 Creswell - 174, 180
 Crim - 137
 Criswell - 72
 Crites - 8
 Crittenden - 172
 Crocker - 223
 Crockett - 73
 Croft - 104
 Croger - 142
 Cross - 126, 211
 Crouch - 36
 Crought - 24
 Crouson - 72
 Crowden - 24
 Crown - 172
 Crownover - 99
 Crowson - 72, 77, 149
 Crozier - 62, 206
 Crum - 4
 Crump - 176
 Cruse - 125
 Crutcher - 13
 Crutchfield - 169
 Culberson - 16
 Culbertson - 171
 Cullen - 148, 170
 Cumming - 50, 187
 Cummings - 117, 142, 151, 176
 Cundiff - 176, 203
 Cunnefields - 24
 Cunningham - 24, 37, 86, 142,
 172
 Cunory - 142
 Cuny - 146
 Cupples - 98
 Curl - 36
 Curley - 178
 Curnutt - 180
 Currie - 16, 24, 31, 36, 83,
 84, 142
 Curry - 84, 109
 Curtis - 26, 72, 74
 Curtner - 215
 Curts - 58
 Curty - 170
 Curvay - 142
 Cushenberry - 23
 Custer - 112
 Cutler - 142
 Dabney - 215
 Dacus - 212
 Dadson - 72
 Dailey - 84
 Dale - 172, 208, 213
 Dallas - 65
 Dalton - 175, 188
 Dam(e)ron - 104
 Dancer - 18
 Dancey - 72
 Dancy - 37
 Daney - 72
 Daniel - 24, 72
 Daniels - 25, 30, 72, 74, 78,
 143, 144, 145, 148
 Dannon - 79
 Darn - 143
 Darnett - 75
 Darreth - 141
 Darrett - 72
 Dart - 33
 Darurer - 155
 Darwin - 158
 Daucer - 143
 Daugh - 48
 Daul - 153
 Dauphin - 143
 Davenport - 72, 75
 Davey - 25
 David - 25, 32
 Davidson - 25, 35
 Davis - 16, 18, 25, 27, 30,
 31, 35, 44, 49, 58, 63, 69,
 72, 82, 98, 117, 120, 121,
 140, 141, 143, 144, 146,
 continued

- Davis - Cont'd. - 153, 168, 169,
 171, 173, 174, 175, 177, 178,
 179, 186
 Davison - 143
 Dawes - 73
 Dawson - 115, 119, 143
 Day - 25, 98, 221
 Days - 34, 35, 37
 Deadrich - 8
 Dean - 73, 143, 154, 188, 221
 Dearing - 63
 DeArmon - 98
 Deasen - 179
 Deaton - 156
 DeBerry - 143, 183
 Dechard - 97
 Decker - 66, 170
 DeDarie - 143
 Deem - 143, 149
 Deer - 22
 Deering - 58, 175
 Defora - 73
 DeFose - 28
 DeGoach - 143
 DeLaney - 73
 Delaney - 73, 155
 Delany - 133
 Delervey - 73
 Demby - 25, 34, 73
 Dempey - 81
 Denby - 73
 Denman - 25, 72, 73, 75, 86,
 142, 152, 153
 Dennis - 4, 87, 88, 89, 151, 186
 Denny - 24, 73
 Denson - 25, 70, 73, 82, 85,
 142, 143
 Denton - 18, 25, 112
 Depew - 141
 Derryberry - 212
 Dessauer - 105
 Deugunn - 73
 Deuton - 25
 Dever - 5
 Devereux - 214
 Dewees - 204
 Deweese - 221
 DeWitt - 46
 Dewitt - 207
 deZavala - 101
 Dial - 25, 143
 Dibrell - 98
 Dickerson - 25, 82, 202
 Dickey - 23, 25, 32, 70, 73, 143
 Dickie - 169
 Dickinson - 16, 73
 Dickson - 25, 27, 29, 30, 69,
 70, 141, 143
 Dietrich - 172
 Diffy - 25
 Diggs - 78, 148
 Dillard - 25, 142, 177, 183
 Dillon - 147
 Dilson - 25
 Dinman - 143
 Dinnis - 87
 Dinwood - 73
 Ditterran - 73
 Divine - 25
 Dixon - 51, 83, 98, 141
 Dixson - 51
 Doak - 160, 174
 Dobbins - 180
 Dobbs - 25, 174
 Dobsøn - 215
 Doggett - 53
 Doleman - 76
 Dominey - 22, 29, 73, 143
 Dominy - 143
 Donald - 60, 171
 Donnelly - 202
 Donnier - 143
 Dor - 44
 Dorch - 143
 Dorman - 115
 Dort - 212
 Doss - 78
 Dotsan - 73
 Dotson - 125, 143
 Douglas - 73, 143
 Douglass - 143, 182
 Downes - 37
 Downing - 173
 Downs - 2, 182, 190
 Doyle - 22
 Draper - 26
 Drennan - 37
 Driscoll - 49, 168, 217
 Driskell - 25, 70, 143, 146
 Driskill - 49, 168, 217
 Driver - 172, 178
 Droust - 73
 Duckworth - 25
 Dudley - 25
 Dudney - 178
 Duke - 25, 123
 Dulaney - 13
 Duman - 25
 Dunam - 25
 Dunaway - 53, 109, 116, 162
 Duncan - 16, 25, 107, 165, 183
 Dunegan - 73
 Dunham - 8
 Dunhan - 143
 Dunlap - 104, 139
 Dunlarn - 79
 Dunman - 186
 Dunn - 16, 73, 84
 Dunnam - 25, 38, 151
 Dupree - 148, 166
 Duran - 153
 Durbin - 178
 Durborow - 105
 Duren - 22, 73, 85, 143
 Durham - 28, 73, 173
 Durhan - 174
 Durman - 31
 Durn - 143
 Durnham - 71
 Duron - 73
 Durr - 143
 Durry - 73
 Duvall - 172
 Dwyer - 58
 Dyer - 105, 143
 Dyres - 74
 Eads - 198, 212
 Eames - 188
 Earhart - 120
 Early - 107, 165
 Earnest - 79, 144
 Easley - 25, 73
 Eatman - 176
 Eaton - 179
 Eaves - 25
 Eberly - 209
 Ebert - 136
 Edens - 28, 73
 Eddin - 151
 Eddins - 144
 Eddis - 36
 Eddleman - 180
 Eddy - 169
 Eden - 38
 Edens - 5, 76, 144
 Edmenson - 25
 Edmondson - 169
 Edmonson - 177
 Edward - 1
 Edwards - 1, 6, 25, 28, 72,
 73, 85, 102, 144, 152, 170,
 171, 176, 213
 Effs - 25
 Egbert - 25
 Elaine - 144
 Elden - 75
 Elder - 30, 69, 152
 Eldridge - 196
 Elerby - 120, 202
 Eliason - 129, 138
 Elkins - 189
 Ellege - 25
 Ellers - 73
 Elliot - 144
 Elliott - 5, 16, 108, 144,
 151, 163
 Ellis - 23, 25, 26, 28, 32, 36,
 73, 86, 141, 144, 148, 150,
 152, 155, 171, 178, 215
 Ellison - 21, 149
 Elsea - 8
 Elwora - 73
 Embry - 64, 117, 205
 Emerson - 13, 85, 122
 Emler - 172
 Emmerson - 26
 England - 62
 English - 24, 26, 28, 73, 74,
 144, 180
 Epps - 141
 Erwin - 23, 26, 73
 Escue - 179
 Estell - 72
 Ester - 149
 Estill - 26, 31
 Estiss - 144
 Etendy - 73
 Ethinridge - 81
 Ethridge - 140
 Eubank - 2
 Evans - 14, 15, 26, 31, 62, 73,
 140, 141, 144, 145, 147, 148,
 171, 180
 Everett - 222
 Evitt - 209
 Ewing - 26, 35, 64, 144
 Ezell - 144, 148, 149
 Faeris - 38
 Fairley - 173, 175
 Falkenberry - 171, 178
 Fall - 175
 Fambrough - 82
 Fambrough - 83
 Fannel - 26
 Fannell - 73

- Fannin - 100, 185
 Fare - 141, 144
 Faries - 172, 174, 176
 Paris - 172, 191
 Farmer - 26, 69, 212
 Farner - 144
 Farnham - 185
 Farrington - 62
 Farris - 84, 160, 174, 177
 Farx - 30
 Fate - 73
 Faught - 175, 176
 Favors - 75
 Fearis - 180
 Fears - 187
 Feazle - 92
 Feet - 76
 Felding - 82
 Fenwick - 62
 Ferguson - 75
 Ferguson - 16, 26, 48, 56, 73,
 103, 114, 144, 155, 158,
 162, 178, 211
 Ferley - 23
 Fiddennicks - 154
 Field - 17, 222
 Fielding - 26
 Fields - 26, 74, 119, 144,
 202, 211
 Fielth - 144
 Fife - 100
 Fifer - 26, 74
 Fikes - 110
 Finch - 144, 149, 212
 Finley - 105, 191
 Pip - 83
 Fisher - 26, 28, 29, 68, 74,
 116, 146, 179, 181, 195
 Fiston - 144
 Fitchell - 156
 Fite - 4
 Fitzhugh - 99, 184
 Flatt - 175, 179
 Flecks- 150
 Fleeks - 147
 Fleet - 144
 Fleets - 74
 Flemming - 178
 Fletcher - 21, 26
 Flippo - 172
 Flora - 117
 Floyd - 171
 Fluken - 150
 Fluker - 150
 Flukes - 74, 150
 Fluter - 144
 Foard - 174
 Follensbee - 181, 189
 Forbes - 74
 Forbron - 171
 Forbs - 22, 143
 Ford - 26, 61, 74, 77, 117,
 119, 142, 144, 153, 173,
 178, 197, 199
 Fore - 96
 Forgason - 171, 204
 Forgy - 117, 173
 Foris - 80
 Forrence - 78
 Forster - 43
 Forston - 220
 Fortson - 180
- Fosha - 169
 Foster - 13, 16, 26, 29, 65,
 74, 84, 97, 103, 144, 174
 Fout - 197
 Fouts - 16
 Fowler - 13, 57, 66, 68, 172
 Fox - 26, 68, 113, 176
 Foy - 8
 Fraby - 178
 Fralia - 163
 Fralin - 117
 Francis - 176
 Frank - 70
 Franklin - 1, 30, 70, 144
 Franks - 172, 174
 Frazer - 67
 Frazier - 25, 26, 169, 144, 174
 Frazzell - 74
 Freeman - 26, 74, 79, 142, 143,
 144, 150, 174, 175
 Freizett - 70
 French - 25, 97, 117, 176
 Freudgill - 70
 Frick - 26
 Frion - 170
 Frizzell - 25, 74, 182
 Frost - 139
 Frownfelter - 169
 Fulgham - 29, 75, 154
 Fulkerson - 174
 Fullen - 154
 Fuller - 145, 174, 175
 Fullingim - 202, 207
 Fullon - 129
 Fulton - 26
 Funk - 95
 Furch - 83
 Furgarson - 171
 Furgerson - 81
 Furguson - 48, 162
 Furlough - 38
 Furlow - 106, 218
 Futch - 74, 218
- Gaerse - 73
 Gage - 70, 189
 Gailey - 121
 Gaines - 33, 74, 77, 84, 120
 Gains - 144
 Galbraith - 66
 Galey - 170
 Gallagher - 144
 Gallaspy - 198
 Gambell - 6
 Gamble - 6, 28, 74
 Gambles - 45
 Gambrell - 98, 180
 Gambrell - 122
 Gant - 99
 Gardener - 70, 74
 Gardner - 8, 17, 34, 71, 73,
 86, 140, 144, 176
 Garner - 167
 Garners - 74
 Garnett - 145
 Garret - 129
 Garrett - 47, 53, 74, 145, 146,
 173, 174, 175, 176
 Garrison - 113, 145
 Gartrell - 180
 Gaskins - 50, 218
- Gassaway - 98
 Gaston - 76
 Gates - 144
 Gathings - 173
 Gauh - 142
 Gay - 66, 98
 Geary - 24
 Gee - 169
 Gehagen - 108
 Gemes - 155
 Geno - 178
 Gentry - 198, 208
 George - 109, 176
 Geraldts - 26
 Gibbard - 144
 Gibbon - 65, 115, 117
 Gibbs - 58
 Gibson - 31, 72, 74, 80,
 142, 149, 164
 Giddens - 50
 Gideon - 50
 Gidley - 174
 Gifford - 178
 Gilbert - 74, 170
 Gill - 85, 177, 178, 210, 211
 Gillespie - 45, 99
 Gillette - 184
 Gilliam - 176
 Gilliland - 218
 Gilliland - 62, 106, 117, 175,
 180, 199, 208, 210
 Gillis - 142
 Gilmer - 145
 Gilmore - 26, 71, 74, 185
 Gilstrap - 176
 Gimon - 74
 Gince - 29
 Girault - 173
 Givens - 8
 Givins - 74
 Gladden - 70
 Gladen - 141
 Gladney - 74
 Glenn - 86, 104, 169
 Glover - 76, 152
 Gluck - 105
 Godbold - 50, 108
 Godsby - 140
 Godson - 153
 Godwin - 179
 Goff - 30, 144, 145
 Golden - 36, 187, 202
 Goldman - 148
 Golman - 74
 Gombrett - 80
 Gomer - 169
 Gomillion - 220
 Goode - 175
 Gooden - 74, 76
 Goodjoin - 190
 Goodman - 74, 110, 140, 152,
 158, 186
 Goodnight - 74, 176
 Goodrich - 16, 188
 Goodrum - 74, 144, 153
 Goodrun - 143, 152
 Goodson - 35
 Goodspeed - 173
 Goodwin - 27, 87, 149
 Goodyion - 144
 Goolsby - 27, 150
 Goowin - 26

- Gordan - 172
 Gordon - 209
 Gose - 121, 122, 204, 206, 209
 Goss - 177
 Gossett - 27, 80, 146
 Gotcher - 13
 Gould - 17, 179
 Govan - 145
 Grace - 49, 54, 106, 168, 218
 Graham - 27, 74, 145, 178, 211
 Grandison - 27
 Grant - 144, 224
 Graves - 144
 Gravis - 158
 Gray - 27, 28, 74, 152, 156, 171, 175, 178
 Greathouse - 118, 201, 221
 Greely - 98
 Green - 2, 6, 22, 23, 27, 35, 36, 38, 50, 65, 74, 77, 99, 144, 146, 176, 177, 179
 Greening - 164
 Greenup - 64
 Gregg - 27, 74, 75, 83, 105
 Gregory - 2, 174, 177
 Gresham - 180
 Grey - 69
 Gribble - 75
 Griffen - 175, 179
 Griffin - 2, 27, 75, 109, 145, 151, 170
 Griffith - 8, 26, 206
 Griggers - 144
 Griggs - 27
 Grigsby - 28, 51
 Grim - 83, 144
 Grimes - 167
 Grimm - 173
 Grisham - 150, 215
 Grogan - 13
 Grooms - 31
 Gross - 112
 Grosty - 75
 Grounds - 27, 75, 85, 146
 Groves - 27, 75
 Grubb - 129
 Guice - 27
 Guinn - 172
 Gumells - 144
 Gun - 143
 Gunter - 124
 Gurda - 129
 Gurham - 27
 Guyot - 64
- Haas - 117
 Hacket - 142
 Hackett - 27, 31, 145
 Hadden - 22, 145
 Haddix - 113, 118, 212
 Haddox - 30, 32, 75, 146
 Haden - 27, 31, 75, 189
 Hadley - 170, 217
 Hagan - 155
 Hagen - 146
 Hager - 75, 151
 Hail - 27, 71, 148
 Haile - 33, 75
 Hains - 27
 Hainston - 146
 Halcomb - 206
- Hale - 75, 172, 192
 Haley - 176
 Hall - 28, 32, 70, 75, 77, 112, 140, 141, 145, 146, 171, 173, 179, 188
 Halley - 28, 33, 74, 77, 156
 Hallmark - 26, 27, 29, 33, 75, 77, 145, 191
 Halsell - 66, 117, 214
 Halton - 72
 Halton - 145
 Ham - 27, 75, 142
 Hamilonn - 146
 Hamilton - 2, 21, 25, 27, 70, 118, 170, 191, 211
 Hamison - 146
 Hammer - 162
 Hammond - 75, 143
 Hamner - 189
 Hamp - 75, 79
 Hampton - 27, 147
 Hamrick - 169
 Hanan - 146
 Hancher - 179
 Hancock - 27, 98, 151
 Handin - 72
 Handley - 179
 Handy - 81
 Hankins - 132, 133, 138, 139
 Hanna - 113, 146
 Hanson - 146
 Hara - 178
 Haraelstm - 29
 Haratson - 27
 Harbanger - 89, 90
 Hardcastle - 75, 175
 Hardee - 170
 Hardeman - 189, 196
 Harden - 26, 67
 Hardesty - 180
 Hardgrave - 120
 Hardgraves - 120
 Hardin - 27, 75, 142, 145, 146, 209
 Harding - 173, 209
 Hardman - 176
 Hardy - 30, 75, 96, 145, 156
 Hargrove - 90, 105
 Hargus - 109, 162
 Harkies - 146
 Harkinrer - 124
 Harkins - 141, 145, 152
 Harkreader - 179
 Harkreaver - 175
 Harl - 27
 Harlan - 220
 Harman - 55, 161
 Harmon - 18, 27, 75, 76, 83, 119, 146, 210
 Harol - 68
 Harper - 30, 74, 145, 188
 Harralson - 71
 Harrel - 96
 Harrell - 109, 180, 186
 Harrilson - 36
 Harrington - 50, 108, 110
 Harris - 8, 27, 33, 36, 58, 75, 77, 78, 79, 80, 82, 83, 84, 85, 103, 109, 111, 141, 145, 146, 166, 174, 176, 215, 271
- Harrison - 25, 27, 31, 32, 50, 75, 79, 82, 83, 145, 146, 149, 150, 152, 166, 170, 177, 183
 Harrol - 75
 Harry - 173, 176
 Harsh - 56
 Hart - 27, 75, 78, 129, 140, 148
 Hartgraves - 75, 156
 Hartigan - 16
 Hartinett - 145
 Hartley - 27
 Hartt - 32, 33, 86, 147, 154
 Harvan - 156
 Harvey - 24, 73, 75, 141, 145, 146, 199
 Harvick - 50
 Haskell - 146
 Haskins - 34
 Hassell - 142, 172
 Hassett - 76
 Hassler - 16
 Hassock - 145
 Hatchel - 25
 Hatchell - 75
 Hatcher - 21, 27, 69, 146
 Hatchett - 80, 206
 Hathon - 27
 Hattener - 27
 Hatton - 36
 Hauchin - 75
 Haumes - 77
 Haupt - 150
 Havard - 156
 Havens - 4
 Haw - 154
 Hawk - 211
 Hawkins - 33, 38, 75, 146, 152
 Hawthorn - 145
 Hawthorne - 146
 Hay - 64
 Hayden - 57, 174
 Hayes - 16, 22, 23, 33, 75, 141
 Haygood - 17, 202
 Haynes - 27, 128, 138
 Hays - 126, 145, 152, 181, 189, 221
 Hayter - 66
 Hayton - 176
 Head - 177, 179
 Healey - 196
 Heall - 28
 Heam - 146, 149
 Hearn - 145
 Hearne - 21
 Heart - 80
 Heartsill - 94
 Heath - 23
 Heathington - 121
 Hedges - 75, 163
 Heffin - 25
 Heflin - 145, 209
 Heiser - 103
 Heisler - 178
 Helin - 75
 Helm - 28, 169, 212
 Helms - 25, 28
 Helton - 76, 79
 Hemby - 28, 76
 Hemkins - 146

- Hemphill - 5, 45, 100, 180
 Hempton - 24
 Henarick - 16
 Henderson - 28, 36, 56, 61, 75,
 76, 140, 143, 145, 146,
 150, 152, 153
 Hendrick - 76
 Hendricks - 49, 168, 217
 Hendrickson - 221
 Hendrix - 170
 Henley - 82, 145
 Henly - 24
 Hennington - 76
 Hennis - 146
 Henry - 28, 67, 76, 94, 101,
 145, 146, 178
 Hensley - 49, 168, 172, 217
 Henson - 98, 105, 174
 Hepperla - 188
 Herndon - 2, 217
 Herod - 30, 33, 76, 83, 145
 Herring - 143
 Herrington - 107, 164, 165
 Herrod - 76, 81, 82, 85, 142
 Herron - 29, 30, 33
 Hershey - 131
 Hess - 179
 Hussy - 129
 Hester - 74, 76, 145
 Hett - 179
 Hettech - 172
 Hewes - 99
 Hewitt - 172
 Hewlett - 167
 Heynes - 37
 Heywright - 101
 Hibbens - 45
 Hickey - 32
 Hickman - 8, 29, 145
 Hicks - 18, 24, 27, 28, 31,
 32, 35, 71, 76, 145, 146,
 151, 171, 176, 180
 Higgenbotham - 76, 78
 Higginbotham - 145, 172
 Higgins - 169, 176
 Higgs - 171
 High - 28, 33, 76, 146, 153,
 155, 223
 Hight - 3
 Hightman - 146
 Hightower - 2, 3, 13, 22, 87,
 88, 169, 171
 Hilburn - 79
 Hill - 17, 21, 27, 28, 47, 61,
 69, 76, 112, 171, 173, 175,
 180, 182, 186
 Hilton - 76
 Hilty - 105
 Hinde - 146
 Hiner - 178
 Hines - 98, 107, 164, 165, 179
 Hinks - 148
 Hinns - 143
 Hinson - 153
 Hix - 173, 177
 Hoad - 57
 Hobson - 63, 76, 117
 Hodge - 93, 105, 112, 146
 Hodges - 28, 29, 33, 76, 93,
 152, 176
 Hoffman - 137
 Hogan - 146
 Hogg - 79, 81, 85, 118
 Hohenemser - 65
 Hojas - 76
 Holcom - 174
 Holcomb - 28, 29, 30, 76, 145,
 148, 156, 179
 Holcumb - 146
 Holden - 202
 Holdridge - 28
 Holford - 4, 88, 89
 Holladay - 129
 Holland - 28, 145, 177
 Holley - 22, 28, 36, 76, 84,
 140, 148, 153
 Holliday - 23, 28, 31, 36, 82
 Holliman - 97
 Hollingsworth - 25, 28, 69, 76,
 85, 144
 Hollis - 33, 37, 143, 146
 Hollman - 27
 Holloway - 78, 171, 176, 177
 Holly - 36, 140, 145, 146, 153
 Holman - 112, 212, 217
 Holmes - 33, 76, 146, 171, 207
 Holsapple - 97
 Holt - 16, 35, 57, 118, 175,
 194
 Holton - 146
 Holvey - 16
 Homes - 28
 Homesley - 169, 178
 Honberger - 89
 Honey - 8
 Honeycut - 28
 Hooker - 200
 Hooks - 28, 74, 75, 141, 145
 Hooper - 76, 82, 142
 Hoover - 122
 Hopkins - 13, 28, 71, 152,
 156, 217
 Hoppel - 175
 Hopper - 24, 28, 36, 76, 171
 Hordman - 172
 Horman - 76
 Hornbeck - 94
 Horne - 191
 Horner - 16
 Hortnett - 81
 Horton - 53, 145
 Hottman - 32
 Houck - 172
 Houdar - 118
 Houns - 158
 House - 186
 Houston - 28, 33, 70, 76, 82,
 145, 155, 177
 Hover - 171
 Howard - 28, 29, 34, 45, 75,
 76, 79, 84, 85, 101, 145,
 170, 176, 199, 215
 Howe - 8, 174, 183
 Howell - 28
 Howeth - 103
 Howick - 19
 Hoyl - 62, 67
 Hubbard - 148
 Hubb - 146
 Hubbard - 13, 16, 28, 75, 223
 Hubert - 183
 Huckabee - 102
 Hudgins - 193, 216
 Hudlore - 174
 Hudnall - 146
 Hudson - 28, 51, 79, 102, 106,
 120, 145, 174, 214, 218
 Hudzeitz - 178
 Huff - 76, 221
 Huffaker - 50, 166
 Huffines - 197
 Huffman - 32, 76, 171
 Hufstutter - 88
 Huffstuttler - 89
 Hughes - 13, 74, 76, 145, 146,
 152, 160, 172, 174, 179, 195
 Houghling - 76
 Hulcey - 39
 Hule - 30
 Hulen - 104, 160
 Hull - 178, 212
 Hulsey - 213
 Hummel - 103
 Humphrey - 28, 82, 145, 146, 158
 Humphries - 177
 Humphryes - 174
 Hunsachen - 147
 Hunsinger - 105
 Hunsucker - 179
 Hunt - 76, 171, 174, 179
 Hunter - 9, 10, 28, 32, 76,
 145, 155, 174, 192
 Huntsenman - 146
 Huntsmen - 70
 Huntson - 73
 Hunziker - 150
 Hurdley - 77
 Hurdy - 28
 Hurley - 176
 Hurst - 178
 Hurtt - 135
 Husk - 44
 Husky - 105
 Huss - 146
 Huston - 157
 Hutcheson - 198
 Hutchings - 21, 28, 77
 Hutchinson - 117, 118, 119, 146
 Hutchison - 117
 Huth - 145
 Hutson - 23, 77
 Hutt - 146
 Hutton - 170, 198, 201
 Hyde - 77, 195
 Hymes - 154
 Hynes - 145
 Iangrana - 28
 Iden - 28, 77
 Imke - 112
 Inman - 152
 Ince - 104, 175, 176, 177
 Ingle - 172, 175
 Ingram - 104
 Inman - 197
 Irvin - 170, 173, 176
 Isaac - 4, 87
 Isaacs - 87, 146
 Isbell - 58, 59
 Isenberg - 177
 Isibell - 77
 Ivans - 107, 142, 146, 165
 Ivey - 77, 82, 175
 Ivie - 77
 Ivis - 28
 Ivy - 47

- Jack - 114, 171
 Jackson - 9, 16, 25, 28, 29,
 35, 37, 38, 43, 65, 72,
 75, 77, 78, 98, 135, 145,
 146, 147, 152, 154, 156,
 172, 174, 175, 176, 178,
 179, 180, 184
 Jacobs - 175, 176, 179, 219
 James - 2, 3, 9, 29, 77,
 103, 144, 151, 175,
 179, 180
 January - 173, 177
 Jarnagin - 170
 Jarrel - 119, 122
 Jarrell - 178
 Jasper - 152
 Jay - 171
 Jefferson - 170
 Jeffrey - 29
 Jeffus - 27, 77, 153
 Jenkins - 29, 141, 146, 179,
 191
 Jenks - 109
 Jennings - 9, 25, 173
 Jergo - 29
 Jernigan - 103
 Jersey - 19
 Jeter - 215
 Jinks - 109
 Joes - 77
 John - 29, 31, 77
 Johns - 147
 Johnson - 2, 9, 13, 21, 22,
 27, 29, 31, 33, 34, 35,
 36, 53, 57, 59, 60, 69,
 71, 72, 73, 76, 77, 78,
 79, 80, 81, 85, 86, 111,
 114, 127, 136, 142, 143,
 144, 145, 146, 147, 148,
 149, 150, 151, 152, 154,
 170, 171, 172, 173, 174,
 175, 178, 179, 180, 181,
 184, 190, 195, 204, 211,
 213, 220
 Johnston - 27, 29, 71, 75,
 77, 79, 82, 172
 Johson - 147
 Johus - 35
 Joiner - 59, 60
 Jolley - 77, 147
 Jolly - 29, 57, 61, 63, 114,
 147
 Jones - 5, 9, 22, 23, 25, 26,
 28, 29, 30, 33, 34, 37, 48,
 50, 53, 58, 67, 69, 71, 73,
 75, 76, 77, 78, 100, 108,
 114, 119, 122, 134, 141,
 142, 144, 147, 149, 152,
 153, 154, 156, 164, 169,
 170, 171, 172, 173, 174,
 175, 177, 187, 197, 201,
 203, 222
 Jonew - 84
 Joney - 21
 Jordan - 27, 29, 33, 37, 45,
 86, 100, 144, 147
 Jorge - 141
 Joyce - 173, 180
 Julian - 69, 146, 150
 Jungman - 175
 Justice - 186
 Kahill - 177
 Karlow - 178
 Karnes - 221
 Kash - 148
 Kaukeus - 150
 Kay - 224
 Keahey - 14, 172
 Kee - 51
 Keeble - 178
 Keel - 78
 Keely - 186
 Keen - 27, 29, 33, 148, 150,
 151
 Keenan - 97, 192
 Keesee - 47
 Keeser - 69
 Keeter - 199
 Keith - 198
 Keller - 177
 Kellet - 148
 Kelley - 23, 70, 78, 80, 81,
 86, 148, 177
 Kellot - 78
 Kellitt - 148
 Kellum - 34
 Kelly - 68, 142, 144, 148,
 173
 Kelpatrick - 150
 Kelsey - 114
 Kelton - 173
 Kemp - 34, 100
 Kendall - 51, 123, 205
 Kenman - 32
 Kennard - 177
 Kennedy - 28, 29, 78, 86, 140,
 147, 148, 190, 212
 Kenney - 110
 Kennon - 186
 Kenny - 110, 211
 Kent - 29, 143
 Keown - 112
 Keppler - 208
 Kerks - 25
 Kerr - 209
 Key - 37, 51, 76, 97, 170
 Keys - 169, 170
 Keyser - 78
 Kiddy - 180
 Kiker - 171, 178
 Kile - 202
 Kilgore - 29, 83
 Killalee - 196
 Killian - 25
 Killingsworth - 21, 148
 Killman - 172
 Killough - 121, 159, 186, 208
 Kilpatrick - 70, 151
 Kilsey - 140
 Kimberlin - 105
 Kimbrew - 177
 Kimbrough - 29, 116, 119
 Kimes - 120
 Kimro - 160
 Kincannon - 16
 Kincheloe - 16, 136
 Kindell - 177
 King - 20, 29, 33, 126, 141,
 143, 147, 148, 170, 172,
 173, 176, 177, 189, 191,
 224
 Kinman - 29
 Kinney - 110
 Kinnibrugh - 63
 Kinnie - 110
 Kinny - 110
 Kinsolvin - 59
 Kinsolving - 203
 Kipley - 148
 Kirby - 201
 Kirkham - 176, 178
 Kirkland - 177
 Kirkpatrick - 78
 Kirksey - 31
 Kirkwood - 22
 Kirtpatrick - 197
 Kitchen - 150
 Kitchens - 32, 83
 Kitcher - 29
 Kittrel - 26
 Klukes - 145
 Knapp - 106, 218
 Knight - 78
 Knighten - 29
 Knix - 29
 Knott - 178
 Knowles - 9, 112
 Knox - 29, 62, 69, 78
 Kobb - 33
 Kolb - 148
 Koonce - 29
 Kouns - 177, 178
 Kyle - 23, 24, 29, 30, 69,
 72, 81, 143, 145
 Labit - 29
 Lace - 176
 Lacey - 29, 72, 78
 Lackey - 30, 76, 160
 Lackland - 98
 Lacu - 85
 Lacy - 29, 30, 73, 79, 148,
 149, 170, 171
 Ladell - 154
 Lagory - 148
 Laguary - 155
 Laird - 177, 178, 215
 Lakey - 30, 78, 142, 148
 Lamar - 158, 160
 Lamb - 78, 148, 178
 Lambert - 1, 77, 89
 Lamothe - 176, 178
 Lancaster - 78, 81
 Lance - 125
 Landard - 215
 Landers - 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 87,
 88, 171
 Landrum - 55, 166
 Lane - 23, 24, 27, 30, 34, 36,
 75, 115, 142, 181, 186, 192,
 199, 204, 207, 215, 221
 Lang - 120
 Langford - 19, 163, 179
 Langham - 149
 Langrum - 143
 Langsford - 148
 Langston - 30, 71, 78
 Lankford - 170, 180
 Lano - 154
 Lansford - 72
 Lapan - 177
 Laren - 84
 LaRue - 78, 83
 Larue - 141, 148, 155, 172, 175

- Lasiter - 78
 Latham - 72
 Lathrop - 35, 148
 Latta - 219
 Laudman - 189
 Laudnim - 156
 Laugham - 149
 Laughnim - 147
 Laurence - 30, 148
 Lausford - 148
 Lauybern - 148
 Lave - 149
 Lavey - 147
 Lavier - 30
 Lawbs - 150
 Lawery - 55
 Lawrence - 30, 43, 78, 202
 Lawson - 178
 Lea - 78
 Leadbetter - 5
 Leamons - 21
 Leatherwood - 18, 35, 58, 59,
 60, 62, 73, 149
 Leavell - 180
 Leebetter - 100, 191
 Lee - 27, 32, 42, 70, 81, 83,
 148, 149, 169, 179, 175,
 176, 178, 179, 180
 Leech - 173
 Leediker - 78
 Leeper - 63
 Leflar - 171
 Lehman - 103
 Leidaker - 30
 LeLarks - 154
 LeMay - 30
 Lemmond - 183
 Lemon - 143
 Lemons - 140, 142
 Lenard - 30, 78
 Lenox - 30
 Leo - 24, 78
 Leonard - 44, 78, 124, 144,
 148, 149, 195, 202
 Lessig - 105
 Lester - 59, 115, 116, 118, 201
 Leurotwylin - 30
 Leutwyler - 81
 Levens - 81
 Leverton - 77, 78
 Levier - 84
 Levins - 158
 Levy - 148, 155
 Lewis - 13, 16, 26, 30, 31, 35,
 45, 78, 79, 86, 148, 152,
 173, 221, 223
 Liden - 78
 Liediker - 151
 Light - 144
 Lillard - 64, 117, 119, 204
 Lincoln - 185, 189
 Linden - 182
 Linsey - 215
 Lindy - 30
 Line - 84
 Lines - 170
 Linn - 13
 Lipps - 215
 Lipscomb - 129, 187
 Lipscomb - 78
 Lipsey - 96
 Litauton - 146
 Little - 30, 69, 86, 117, 123,
 149, 153, 179
 Littlepage - 16
 Lively - 22, 24, 30, 77, 78,
 80, 148, 149, 208
 Livingston - 78, 145, 148
 Lloyd - 17
 Lochhart - 171
 Lock - 29
 Locke - 61
 Lockey - 30, 78, 148
 Lockhart - 103, 151, 152
 Lodan - 31
 Loden - 30, 149
 Lodwick - 105
 Loepp - 103
 Lofton - 171
 Logan - 32, 57, 78, 154, 155
 Lomax - 78, 141, 147, 148
 Lomis - 174
 London - 72, 78, 85, 177
 Loney - 77
 Long - 9, 22, 23, 30, 31, 35,
 36, 37, 71, 75, 78, 79,
 82, 140, 144, 145, 148,
 149, 153, 190
 Longmen - 75
 Looper - 170
 Lord - 27, 73
 Lott - 142, 149, 179
 Lourance - 222
 Love - 27, 28, 79, 155, 177
 Lovejoy - 210
 Lovelady - 30, 79, 144
 Lovell - 30
 Lovett - 25
 Loving - 9, 148, 149
 Lowe - 30, 79, 117, 148, 177
 Lowrance - 108
 Lowrey - 98
 Loy - 80
 Loyd - 36, 98
 Lucas - 148
 Luce - 69, 79, 80, 148
 Luckey - 145
 Ludwick - 105
 Ludwig - 105
 Lunciford - 148
 Lundy - 33, 79, 80, 148
 Lunic - 25
 Luny - 79
 Lurseford - 79
 Luster - 133
 Luttrell - 169
 Lutroyler - 79
 Lynch - 21, 44, 45, 72, 80,
 83, 148, 149, 151, 172,
 180, 191
 Mabbitt - 100
 Mabe - 177
 Mabery - 173
 Mabon - 119
 Macanless - 79
 Macey - 37
 Macintosh - 147
 Mack - 79
 Macteer - 30
 Madden - 26, 28, 30, 51, 152,
 184
 Maddox - 55, 71, 205, 209
 Madlock - 30
 Magruder - 149
 Mahaffey - 105
 Mahan - 171, 173
 Mahaney - 177
 Mahonoy - 171
 Maher - 170
 Mahoney - 196
 Mainord - 50
 Mallard - 150
 Mallett - 27
 Mallord - 36
 Mallory - 22
 Mallone - 30, 35, 70, 123, 150,
 179
 Malongin - 178
 Manees - 188
 Mangum - 79
 Manier - 9
 Maning - 155
 Manley - 88, 127
 Mann - 30, 52, 57, 120
 Manner - 21
 Manners - 149
 Manning - 34, 75, 79, 82
 Maples - 70, 79, 175
 Marchbanks - 172
 Mark - 79, 83
 Marlin - 22, 42, 173
 Marr - 207
 Marsh - 27, 69, 84, 144, 149
 Marshall - 79, 85, 143, 148,
 149, 151
 Marsters - 9, 30
 Marten - 35
 Martin - 28, 31, 32, 36, 48,
 54, 60, 79, 81, 83, 94,
 116, 125, 145, 149, 150,
 153, 158, 170, 172, 174,
 175, 178, 201, 211, 221
 Masely - 71
 Mask - 151
 Mason - 9, 146, 201
 Mass - 31, 149
 Massey - 149, 221
 Masters - 31, 69, 79, 141,
 143, 150
 Masy - 31
 Matchett - 31, 79, 85, 142,
 149
 Mathews - 31, 32, 108, 169, 180
 Mathis - 31, 163
 Matilla - 32
 Matlock - 31, 105
 Matthews - 149
 Mattock - 77
 Mattox - 174
 Maxcy - 31
 Maxey - 79, 80
 Maxwell - 31, 79, 170
 May - 31, 38, 60
 Mayben - 79, 85
 Mayberry - 24, 28, 29, 31,
 147
 Mayes - 67, 175
 Mayfield - 171, 180, 185
 Mayrant - 22, 31
 Mays - 31
 Mead - 6
 Meadors - 150
 Meadow - 79

- Meadows - 175
 Mealer - 175
 Meals - 169
 Means - 66
 Meathers - 79
 Medford - 174
 Medlan - 40, 41, 42
 Medlin - 9, 10, 12
 Meek - 6, 87
 Melvin - 31
 Menafee - 178
 Menefee - 45, 170, 174
 Menthen - 149
 Merrel - 53
 Merrell - 85
 Merrett - 149
 Merritt - 11, 74, 155, 216
 Mershon - 121
 Merz - 103
 Merys - 26
 Metcalf - 149
 Meyers - 222
 Michael - 79, 113
 Middleton - 65, 88, 89, 175
 Mier - 6
 Milam - 43
 Milburn - 209
 Miles - 50
 Miligan - 90
 Miller - 30, 60, 62, 65, 75,
 79, 80, 85, 112, 121, 137,
 156, 176, 178, 187, 198,
 199, 200, 201, 206, 208
 Millery - 80
 Milligan - 27, 80, 197, 201
 Millikan - 32
 Mills - 3, 22, 80, 150, 176,
 180, 221
 Miner - 44
 Minett - 1
 Mingo - 80
 Minor - 63, 128
 Minten - 32
 Minter - 146
 Mintin - 30
 Minton - 90, 149
 Mitchell - 21, 34, 76, 80, 85,
 114, 117, 147, 149, 159, 172,
 176, 179, 200, 202
 Mixon - 80
 Mize - 104
 Mobley - 76, 149, 153, 215
 Moby - 81
 Mode - 204
 Moelling - 183
 Moffatt - 32, 146
 Moffeit - 32
 Moffett - 37
 Moffit - 100
 Moles - 19
 Monarchy - 31
 Money - 149
 Monk - 109
 Monks - 72
 Monroe - 29, 32, 80, 150
 Monte - 88
 Montgomery - 24, 32, 34, 172,
 177, 192
 Montgringo - 80
 Monziago - 34, 74, 149, 153
 Moody - 13, 98
 Moon - 16, 104, 179
 Moone - 32
 Mooney - 28, 32, 80, 86, 186
 Mooning - 32
 Moore - 13, 21, 24, 47, 49,
 63, 76, 80, 82, 85, 86,
 88, 101, 140, 144, 149,
 159, 153, 167, 168, 169,
 170, 178, 192, 195, 198,
 206, 212
 Moorehead - 80, 149
 More - 80
 Morehead - 32, 36, 55, 82,
 140
 Moreland - 44, 217
 Morey - 75
 Morgan - 73, 80, 85, 107, 141,
 142, 146, 150, 163, 165,
 179, 223
 Morning - 80
 Morris - 1, 2, 25, 82, 104,
 127, 144, 149, 170, 176,
 197, 199
 Morrison - 4, 5, 17, 32, 98,
 150, 220
 Morrow - 32, 33, 162
 Morse - 16, 190
 Mortford - 215
 Morton - 32, 175
 Moseley - 80, 151
 Mosely - 80, 142
 Moses - 71, 73
 Moslet - 32
 Moss - 170, 171, 173, 176
 Moten - 78, 150
 Moter - 80
 Motiers - 149
 Motley - 32
 Moton - 143
 Motten - 75
 Moulder - 179
 Mount - 203
 Mourning - 149
 Muckleroy - 101, 173
 Mudlock - 152
 Mukley - 25
 Mullen - 178
 Mulligan - 89, 142
 Mumett - 22
 Munroe - 176
 Munsey - 179
 Murchison - 22, 27, 30, 32, 37,
 69, 77, 80, 86, 146, 149,
 150, 151, 152
 Murdoch - 147
 Murdock - 32
 Murgnone - 23
 Murney - 80
 Murphey - 192
 Murphy - 23, 24, 32, 60, 80,
 107, 149, 150, 165, 217
 Murray - 146, 149, 154
 Murry - 179, 180
 Muse - 32
 Musick - 149
 Musset - 188
 Mussett - 98
 Mustgrove - 1
 Myers - 174, 177
 Mynett - 2
 Myrach - 80
 McAdoo - 1
 McAfer - 77
 McAnally - 30, 31
 McAndrews - 66
 McAnnally - 32
 McBride - 171
 McCall - 31, 79
 McCamant - 4, 5, 6, 87, 88
 McCandlass - 102
 McCann - 30, 35, 36, 79, 145,
 156
 McCannon - 79
 McCardell - 185
 McCarley - 174
 McCarter - 78, 79, 150
 McCartney - 31
 McCarty - 35, 36, 150, 153
 McCavin - 21
 McCelney - 82
 McCelluy - 31
 McCelvey - 31, 36, 72, 73,
 78, 86, 150
 McCelvy - 150
 McClain - 33, 68, 175
 McClearly - 150
 McClellan - 79
 McClenny - 79
 McClentock - 79
 McClinton - 150
 McClure - 171
 McCluskey - 5
 McComart - 2
 McComb - 31, 84, 85
 McCombs - 169
 McComont - 3
 McConan - 154
 McConnall - 31
 McConnell - 79, 150, 167, 204
 McCord - 1, 170
 McCowan - 79, 147, 148, 150,
 156
 McCoy - 5, 6, 7, 79, 80, 142,
 150, 180, 219
 McCrary - 4, 5
 McCrory - 124
 McCrub - 79
 McCuin - 4, 87, 88, 89
 McCullan - 79, 150
 McCulland - 31
 McCullen - 150
 McCulloch - 45
 McCullon - 79
 McCullough - 16, 31, 150
 McCurry - 31
 McDaniel - 21, 55, 150, 161,
 170, 171
 McDaniels - 79
 McDanly - 150
 McDonald - 9, 31, 87, 108,
 172, 175, 178, 224
 McDowell - 18
 McElroy - 27, 79
 McElvane - 79
 McElvaney - 170
 McElyea - 174
 McFarland - 174
 McGarey - 43
 McGary - 159, 160
 McGill - 22, 142
 McGloin - 159
 McGown - 189
 McGuire - 4
 McHenry - 31, 36, 38, 78, 150
 McIntosh - 72, 223
 McIntyre - 150

- McInvail - 187
 McInver - 144
 McKee - 144
 McKeeven - 81
 McKelry - 150
 McKendree - 18
 McKenight - 150
 McKenna - 150
 McKenney - 150
 McKenzie - 150, 175
 McKinley - 174, 190
 McKinney - 31, 51, 106, 143,
 174, 182, 189, 218
 McKinsey - 31
 McKinzie - 83, 149
 McKnight - 31, 34, 79, 150, 170
 McLamone - 31
 McLaughlin - 207
 McLean - 16, 31, 79, 98
 McLelland - 91, 92
 McLemore - 27
 McLen - 156
 McLennan - 173
 McLennon - 150
 McLeonard - 143
 McLewine - 31
 McMahan - 134
 McManner - 149, 155
 McManners - 146
 McMannes - 31
 McMichael - 31, 78, 86
 McMillan - 29, 30, 31, 81, 150
 McMillian - 23
 McMurray - 177
 McMurry - 209
 McNabb - 203
 McNair - 191
 McNeely - 83
 McNeil - 174
 McNorton - 31
 McNottan - 76
 McNutt - 173
 McPhail - 31
 McPhaill - 150
 McPherson - 119
 McPhil - 79
 McQuatters - 172
 McQueen - 31, 74, 79, 148, 176
 McRae - 150
 McRay - 170
 McVoy - 114
 McWhorter - 9
 McWright - 170
- Nail - 80, 84
 Narry - 180
 Nash - 25, 80, 174, 175, 179
 Nation - 49, 168
 Nations - 49, 79, 168
 Neal - 19, 20, 27, 31, 36, 151
 Neel - 13, 38, 150
 Neeley - 32, 109, 151
 Neely - 25, 80, 171, 183
 Neet - 69
 Neighbors - 125
 Neil - 32, 80, 150
 Nelms - 16, 151
 Nelson - 14, 15, 39, 58, 80,
 81, 85, 150, 151, 170, 176
 Nelus - 151
 Nerod - 26
 Nettles - 151
- Nevells - 180
 Nevels - 176
 Nevill - 98
 Newberry - 171
 Newman - 80, 143, 146, 154,
 214
 Newsome - 97
 Newson - 146
 Newton - 38, 80, 151
 Nibbs - 192
 Niblack - 179
 Nichols - 32, 97, 147, 180
 Nicholson - 114, 189
 Niece - 180
 Nile - 150
 Nine - 70
 Nix - 146, 149, 150, 151,
 208, 211
 Nixon - 151, 155, 172
 Nolen - 215
 Noon - 26
 Norman - 80, 104
 Norrid - 80
 Northcut - 68
 Norton - 140, 151, 173
 Norval - 177
 Norvell - 121
 Norvett - 72
 Norwood - 172, 199
 Nowlin - 175
 Noyle - 23
 Null - 152
 Nunn - 24
 Nutte - 87, 88, 89
- Oakley - 90
 Oates - 223
 Oats - 21
 Oberlin - 65
 O'Brien - 178
 Ochiltree - 12
 O'Connell - 80
 Odell - 151
 Odem - 151
 Odern - 151
 Odom - 151, 179, 189
 Odon - 174
 Odrom - 33
 Offutt - 137
 O'Hana - 178
 O'Hara - 179
 O'Keef - 80
 Oldham - 32
 O'Linnen - 151
 Oliphant - 187
 Oliver - 22, 25, 32, 72, 73,
 80, 151, 178, 179
 Olurn - 151
 O'Neal - 150, 151, 220
 Oneerte - 69
 O'Neil - 69, 80, 151
 Oneil - 32, 148
 Oneill - 37
 Orange - 73, 85
 Oswalt - 16
 Overshaw - 151
 Owen - 11, 26, 123
 Owens - 24, 32, 52, 59, 68,
 76, 80, 98, 113, 149, 151,
 152, 155, 178, 180, 201
- Pace - 176
 Page - 32, 35, 180
 Paine - 26, 54, 72
 Painter - 3, 179
 Palestine - 42
 Palmer - 70, 153
 Paramore - 22
 Parish - 21, 80
 Parker - 5, 6, 11, 13, 26, 32,
 33, 71, 80, 81, 84, 146,
 149, 151, 155, 180
 Parkinson - 64, 116, 123
 Parks - 54, 55, 174
 Parrish - 55
 Parsons - 170, 171, 173, 198
 Pasten - 151
 Pate - 87, 170
 Patrick - 11, 144
 Patten - 81
 Patterson - 19, 24, 32, 61,
 80, 81, 153, 173, 174
 Pattin - 89
 Pattison - 173
 Patton - 27, 33, 81, 82, 140,
 148, 150, 151, 155, 187
 Paxton - 151
 Paye - 35
 Payne - 35, 77, 81, 102, 131,
 132, 153, 154, 155, 217,
 221, 222
 Peacock - 148, 151, 152, 171
 Pearson - 33, 50, 81, 151, 177
 Peavy - 165
 Peck - 81, 84
 Peevey - 154
 Peevy - 165
 Peirce - 176
 Pelham - 23, 27, 33, 73
 Pellam - 22
 Peninger - 118, 201, 208
 Penland - 2
 Penn - 145, 190, 201
 Penney - 179
 Pennington - 22, 24, 33, 70,
 80, 83, 148, 154, 171
 Pennock - 116
 Penrod - 81
 Pentin - 4
 Perdins - 77
 Perkins - 21, 33, 34, 75, 81,
 141, 175, 199, 211
 Perkinson - 59, 64, 67, 116, 120,
 198, 201
 Pern - 74
 Pernsenter - 23
 Perri - 140
 Perry - 34, 81, 85, 145, 180,
 182, 184, 186
 Persons - 107, 164, 165
 Peters - 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 81,
 87, 88, 192
 Peterson - 32, 81, 102, 194
 Peticlere - 179
 Pettus - 64
 Petty - 68, 90, 151, 163, 182
 Phillips - 21, 24, 33, 37, 47,
 78, 112, 133, 144, 148, 151,
 156, 173, 178, 189, 191
 Philpot - 59, 113
 Philpott - 192
 Philips - 27
 Pick - 27
 Pickard - 170

- Pickel - 147
 Pickens - 18
 Picket - 139, 151
 Pickett - 28, 82, 117, 149
 Pierce - 31, 125, 177, 179
 Pierson - 76, 169
 Pim - 151
 Pinell - 152
 Pior - 116
 Pipes - 33
 Pippin - 172
 Pirtle - 16
 Pitman - 33
 Pittman - 37, 65
 Pitts - 170
 Pleasants - 189
 Plumaner - 71
 Plumlee - 175
 Plummer - 81
 Poag - 161, 223
 Poe - 33, 78, 100
 Polaski - 54
 Polk - 33, 81, 151, 152, 171
 Pollard - 81, 151, 173
 Ponder - 173, 200
 Ponney - 81
 Pool - 49, 175, 221
 Poore - 126
 Pope - 171, 172, 191
 Porter - 6, 24, 33, 43, 72,
 77, 118, 147, 151, 172,
 175, 176, 179, 204
 Portwood - 60, 61, 113
 Postan - 54
 Poteet - 169, 171
 Poter - 121
 Potter - 98, 202
 Potts - 35, 151
 Pounce - 80
 Pouncey - 151
 Pouncy - 33, 151
 Powell - 4, 5, 16, 33, 55, 56,
 87, 88, 152, 169, 172, 184
 Power - 33, 81, 180
 Powers - 220
 Powett - 81
 Prater - 174
 Preeble - 177
 Prescott - 81
 Prestage - 5, 6, 81
 Prestidy - 1
 Prestige - 5
 Prewit - 175
 Prewitt - 30, 81
 Price - 25, 28, 33, 34, 81, 100,
 151, 155, 179, 196, 202
 Prichard - 18
 Priddy - 62, 65
 Pridgen - 33, 34, 78
 Prigmore - 68, 113, 201
 Prince - 13, 66, 120, 151, 179,
 199
 Prindle - 67, 115
 Pritle - 98
 Privett - 212, 216
 Privitt - 63
 Procter - 216
 Proctor - 120, 121, 140, 174,
 202, 209
 Proffitt - 100
 Proudfoot - 48
 Pruitt - 31, 151, 179
 Prunty - 209
 Puckett - 85
 Pugh - 49, 126, 168
 Pullen - 174
 Pulliam - 137
 Putman - 98
 Putts - 174
 Pyeatt - 176
 Pyle - 81, 153
 Pyor - 210
 Quantrell - 33
 Quarles - 47
 Queen - 172
 Race - 28
 Radcliff - 221
 Radcliffe - 221
 Radford - 81
 Ragdall - 87
 Ragland - 167
 Ragsdale - 6, 11, 88, 97,
 132
 Rainey - 152, 172
 Rains - 33, 73, 78, 81, 86,
 152, 173, 179
 Ralley - 153
 Rampley - 39
 Ramsey - 173, 176, 177
 Randall - 59
 Randell - 176
 Randett - 81
 Randle - 4
 Randles - 219
 Randolph - 75, 81
 Randolph - 33, 85, 144, 149,
 152
 Ranier - 29
 Ranken - 196
 Rankin - 189
 Ransom - 157
 Ransone - 175
 Rasber - 152
 Rasher - 30, 77, 152
 Ratcliff - 33, 75, 76, 84,
 98, 141, 153
 Ratter - 81
 Ratterree - 33
 Raud - 145
 Rawles - 81
 Raw - 152
 Ray - 33, 34, 37, 57, 81, 82,
 112, 123, 166, 175, 176,
 182, 189, 198
 Raybron - 24
 Rayburn - 169, 171
 Raymore - 156
 Rea - 170
 Reacock - 152
 Read - 21, 215
 Reagan - 33, 43, 149, 152,
 174, 215
 Reavers - 83
 Reckley - 33
 Rector - 211
 Red - 81
 Redeker - 172
 Redford - 193
 Redman - 112
 Reece - 33, 76, 81, 86, 143,
 147, 154
 Reed - 33, 70, 74, 79, 81,
 103, 142, 143, 146, 152,
 178
 Reel - 74
 Reese - 33, 152, 169, 175, 178
 Reeve - 175
 Reeves - 33, 145, 146, 152,
 170, 177, 194, 214
 Reid - 13, 152
 Reiley - 152
 Reinart - 98
 Renfro - 24, 33, 73, 142,
 175, 178
 Renolds - 33
 Renshaw - 62, 123
 Rerdon - 37
 Retherford - 171
 Reynolds - 11, 70, 77, 142,
 152, 153, 174, 176
 Rhea - 2, 89
 Rhine - 58
 Rhoder - 152
 Rhodes - 36, 78, 152, 176
 Rhone - 204
 Rhone - 70
 Riall - 33
 Rice - 28, 144, 148, 152,
 156, 169, 172, 180
 Rich - 33, 151, 200
 Richard - 34, 143, 152
 Richards - 75, 80, 81, 145,
 150
 Richardson - 22, 26, 27, 28,
 34, 36, 74, 81, 86, 87, 152,
 171, 173, 223
 Richel - 187
 Richerson - 169
 Richie - 152
 Richter - 175
 Ricks - 82
 Ridley - 17
 Rigg - 170
 Riggs - 34
 Rigley - 87
 Rigsdell - 82
 Rikard - 34, 82
 Riles - 174
 Riley - 18, 82, 87, 140, 152,
 153, 154, 171, 176, 177,
 180, 189, 203
 Rily - 6, 34
 Riminger - 169
 Ringgold - 34
 Ringo - 150, 151
 Ringold - 82
 Rippetoe - 5
 Rippy - 171
 Ritchey - 27, 152
 Ritchy - 38
 River - 88
 Roach - 63
 Roads - 152
 Robbins - 18, 59, 152, 155
 Robers - 34
 Roberson - 152, 180
 Robert - 144, 147, 161
 Roberts - 11, 34, 57, 68, 72,
 79, 82, 84, 150, 152, 154,
 170, 171, 172, 186
 Robertson - 17, 18, 34, 74, 93,
 152, 169, 179, 180
 Robin - 11

- Robinett - 34, 70, 177
 Robins - 29
 Robinson - 6, 11, 31, 34, 78, 82, 87, 112, 123, 146, 147, 148, 152, 173
 Robson - 34, 152, 184
 Rodebaugh - 143
 Roden - 82, 152
 Rodes - 150
 Rodgers - 110, 145, 152, 169
 Rogers - 34, 47, 76, 82, 148, 157, 169, 171, 174, 176
 Rollin - 179
 Roman - 111
 Ronelle - 85
 Rook - 72
 Rooks - 152, 156
 Roper - 181
 Rosamaro - 156
 Rosamond - 152
 Rosamono - 152
 Rose - 3, 6, 37, 87, 220
 Rosenbaum - 114
 Ross - 16, 29, 34, 37, 72, 81, 82, 150, 152, 153, 155, 177
 Rossen - 82, 143
 Rounds - 156
 Rout - 182
 Rowe - 180
 Rowland - 172, 175
 Rowton - 22, 35
 Roy - 173
 Roye - 179
 Ruce - 152
 Rucker - 16, 114, 151
 Rudd - 198
 Rueg - 44
 Ruffin - 74, 150
 Ruffins - 149
 Rumph - 13, 18
 Runnels - 152, 153, 170, 177
 Runnells - 34
 Ruse - 31
 Rush - 82, 118, 152, 207
 Rushaw - 152
 Rushing - 73, 117, 147, 180
 Rusk - 100, 196
 Russell - 141, 150, 169, 173
 Rust - 169, 177
 Rutledge - 11
 Ruyn - 174
 Ryan - 140

 Saddler - 36
 St. John - 179
 Sallas - 84, 141, 143, 153
 Salmon - 32, 74
 Sample - 82
 Sampson - 81, 151
 Samuel - 161
 Samuels - 39, 40, 41, 127, 140
 Sandell - 154
 Sander - 148
 Sanders - 2, 32, 34, 47, 72, 75, 82, 86, 148, 149, 174, 203
 Sandle - 34
 Sandler - 82
 Sanford - 175
 Sansorn - 179
 Santy - 99
 Sapp - 82

 Satterwhite - 34, 82, 153, 154
 Saudlin - 82
 Saunders - 117
 Savage - 108
 Savons - 6
 Sawyer - 153
 Saxon - 34
 Saxson - 76
 Saxton - 110
 Sayle - 13
 Scadler - 77
 Scales - 13, 209
 Scarberry - 170
 Scarborough - 34
 Scarbrough - 4, 6, 153, 154
 Scharfe - 65
 Scharff - 115
 Schifner - 180
 Schmich - 82
 Schmidt - 193, 216
 Schoolfield - 199
 Scoggins - 60
 Scott - 22, 23, 25, 34, 35, 48, 82, 84, 88, 144, 154, 155, 171, 175, 176, 177, 182, 196
 Scoy - 83
 Scruggs - 191
 Scudder - 98
 Scurlock - 22, 82
 Scuthers - 175
 Sea - 151
 Seagraves - 11
 Seakirk - 34
 Seale - 183
 Seany - 153
 Sears - 17, 72, 82
 Seat - 164
 Seatherwood - 31
 Seatm - 34
 Seaton - 74, 77, 81, 82, 152, 153, 154
 Seay - 34
 Seddon - 127
 See - 48
 Seets - 170
 Seidels - 187
 Self - 146, 172, 173, 175, 180
 Sellars - 68, 118, 199, 204, 214
 Sellers - 50
 Sellman - 82, 140, 153
 Sells - 62, 75
 Selman - 169
 Selvey - 176
 Sensibaugh - 121
 Senter - 173
 Separ - 16
 Settle - 17, 23
 Sevilla - 153
 Sexton - 217, 222
 Shallabarger - 19
 Shanks - 102, 189
 Shannon - 110, 154
 Shapard - 181
 Sharp - 29, 33, 34, 47, 59, 60, 61, 79, 143
 Shattuck - 55
 Shaver - 77, 82
 Shaw - 28, 64, 82, 122, 141, 153, 169, 173, 176
 Shean - 154

 Sheeler - 171
 Sheffield - 75, 79, 82, 87, 141
 Sheflix - 153
 Shelton - 11, 62, 112, 169, 178, 179
 Shenby - 82
 Shendan - 32
 Shendon - 25, 34
 Shepard - 82
 Sheppard - 154
 Shepherd - 29
 Sheppard - 34, 114
 Sherdon - 26
 Sheridan - 37, 69, 80, 81, 82, 148, 153, 155
 Sherley - 85
 Sherlock - 171
 Sherman - 81, 82, 85, 152, 153, 154, 189
 Sherw - 34
 Shields - 104
 Shinault - 223
 Ship 178
 Shipley - 180
 Shirley - 179
 Shivers - 82
 Shockford - 82
 Shoemaker - 48, 69, 122
 Shook - 185
 Shoptrim - 82
 Shorns - 155
 Shotwell - 82
 Shouse - 220
 Show - 149
 Shown - 125
 Shrader - 18
 Shroeder - 58
 Shubert - 153
 Shugart - 128, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138
 Shuler - 171, 175, 178
 Shurwood - 131
 Sides - 22, 82, 153
 Sigford - 34
 Sikes - 3, 26, 87, 88, 208, 210
 Simmons - 12, 30, 82, 83, 109, 117, 142, 146, 148, 153
 Simms - 70, 83, 153
 Simons - 41
 Simpson - 25, 34, 68, 71, 74, 82, 84, 153, 154, 155, 170, 172, 179
 Sims - 25, 28, 34, 35, 36, 78, 144, 153, 154, 156, 177, 182
 Singer - 76
 Singletarey - 28
 Singletary - 145, 153, 154
 Singleton - 38, 69, 147, 180
 Sipe - 176
 Sirratt - 172
 Sissen - 31
 Sisson - 35
 Skains - 17
 Skelton - 7
 Skidmore - 25, 71, 73, 78, 83, 140, 143, 151, 153
 Skipper - 83, 148
 Skippers - 150
 Slade - 202
 Slate - 111
 Slates - 172
 Slaton - 180

- Slaughter - 35, 172, 180
 Sloan - 27, 175
 Sloans - 158
 Small - 83
 Smaltz - 173
 Smelly - 83
 Smith - 2, 4, 5, 6, 12, 22, 25,
 27, 28, 29, 31, 32, 34, 35,
 36, 37, 39, 40, 45, 55, 56,
 57, 71, 74, 77, 79, 80, 81,
 83, 84, 85, 86, 89, 100, 121,
 141, 142, 143, 145, 146, 151,
 152, 153, 154, 161, 169, 171,
 172, 173, 175, 176, 177, 178,
 180, 183, 190, 192, 196, 197,
 202, 209, 125, 217, 219, 221,
 224
 Smither - 192
 Smithson - 173
 Smithwick - 183
 Smotherman - 83
 Smyth - 98
 Snead - 12
 Snell - 26, 35, 83, 154
 Snider - 12, 179
 Snodgrass - 159, 176, 180
 Snow - 172
 Snowden - 180
 Snyder - 134
 Snyder - 137
 Soape - 169
 Soaps - 164
 Sockwood - 28
 Sonntag - 105
 Souther - 170
 Southern - 129
 Southward - 172
 Spainhouer - 169
 Sparks - 112, 172
 Sparrow - 61, 199
 Spaulding - 175
 Spears - 23, 118, 178, 214
 Speer - 153, 206
 Speirlock - 69
 Spellers - 83
 Spence - 34, 76, 153, 154
 Spencer - 24, 33, 50, 76, 83,
 197
 Sperr - 174
 Spice - 34
 Spilman - 153
 Spivey - 36, 37, 74
 Splawn - 57
 Sploone - 35
 Spunlock - 35
 Spurlock - 35, 83
 Squires - 153, 154
 Squyres - 175
 Stafford - 151, 156, 179
 Stagner - 13
 Stahl - 20
 Stalnaker - 215
 Stampley - 23, 32, 35, 83
 Stanfield - 173, 203, 214
 Stanford - 169
 Stanley - 35, 74, 83, 106, 140,
 146, 154, 165, 217
 Stansberry - 173
 Stansel - 180
 Stanten - 34
 Stanton - 35, 75, 79, 85,
 151, 153
 Stapleton - 180, 192
 Stark - 35
 Starks - 76
 Starr - 167
 Starrs - 170
 Starting - 35
 Stays - 154
 Stead - 178
 Steadman - 35, 72
 Stedman - 154, 170
 Steed - 21, 35, 37, 77, 83,
 149
 Steel - 35, 98, 152
 Steele - 28, 66
 Steeley - 146, 154
 Steely - 153
 Stegall - 63
 Steger - 97
 Stell - 76, 83, 148, 153
 Stephens - 117, 118, 176, 178,
 179, 180, 203
 Stephenson - 98, 170, 174, 207,
 220
 Stepler - 143
 Stepp - 170, 214
 Steptoe - 35, 83
 Sterling - 153
 Stevens - 97, 140, 202
 Stewart - 16, 50, 64, 68, 75,
 76, 83, 122, 146, 149, 154,
 173, 174, 179, 180, 185,
 215, 219
 Stiles - 19
 Stilwell - 100
 Stinson - 54, 167, 221
 Stipper - 154
 Stirkland - 76
 Stockbridge - 83
 Stockton - 173, 184
 Stocton - 104
 Stoffers - 170
 Stoker - 170
 Stokes - 59, 100, 154
 Stollenwerck - 174
 Stone - 53, 164
 Stoney - 83
 Storey - 220
 Story - 145, 220
 Stout - 173, 174
 Stoval - 106, 218
 Stovall - 85, 106, 178, 218
 Stove - 145
 Stow - 79, 83
 Stowe - 83, 141, 145, 147
 Stracener - 217, 221, 222
 Straghern - 153
 Strain - 96
 Strait - 180
 Strange - 75, 83, 85, 145
 Straud - 178
 Straughn - 21, 83
 Stempel - 103
 Strickland - 61, 115, 172
 Strind - 22
 Stringfellow - 154
 Stroles - 49, 168
 Stroney - 82
 Strong - 35, 71, 76
 Strosdiount - 84
 Stroud - 45
 Strout - 83, 85
 Struckman - 52
 Strutt - 153
 Stuart - 35, 36, 84, 106,
 121, 165
 Stubble - 154
 Stubblefield - 22, 24, 26, 27,
 31, 33, 35, 77, 84, 152,
 153
 Stubbs - 70, 154
 Stuckey - 16
 Studley - 153
 Stults - 50, 166
 Sturges - 178
 Sturgis - 36
 Stutts - 26
 Sublett - 13, 178
 Sullins - 54
 Sullivan - 24, 35, 71, 73,
 84, 85
 Summar - 12
 Summens - 26
 Summers - 71, 153, 154, 179
 Summons - 84
 Suspenden - 35
 Sutton - 5
 Swain - 179
 Swann - 84
 Swearingen - 181
 Sweat - 35
 Sweeney - 188
 Sweet - 75, 84
 Swift - 175
 Swindle - 174
 Swymmer - 18
 Sybert - 35
 Sykes - 153
 Tabner - 202
 Taggart - 212
 Taliaferro - 71, 128
 Talliaferro - 129
 Tallifarro - 97
 Tandy - 4
 Tankersley - 3, 5, 61, 123,
 205, 211
 Tappin - 84
 Tarbutton - 32, 33, 64, 65,
 66, 68, 70, 72
 Tarrent - 104
 Tarver - 84, 145, 154
 Tate - 2, 21, 36, 84
 Taylor - 23, 30, 36, 74, 78,
 80, 81, 82, 84, 128, 134,
 135, 144, 145, 148, 151, 154,
 155, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176,
 178, 179, 198
 Teague - 6, 31, 51, 87
 Teal - 84, 85
 Teels - 84
 Teque - 88
 Tellis - 36
 Temples - 155, 156
 Templeton - 177
 Tenant - 151
 Tennant - 36
 Teny - 189
 Terral - 96
 Terrell - 17, 50, 60, 66, 67,
 68, 210, 216
 Terry - 16, 22, 23, 36, 73, 80,
 86, 115, 145, 146, 178
 Teulon - 196

- Thacker - 205
 Thames - 171
 Thanvel - 36
 Thomas - 22, 23, 27, 29, 30, 36,
 40, 66, 84, 101, 110, 113,
 117, 118, 119, 122, 123, 141,
 154, 169, 179, 208, 217, 220,
 222
 Thomason - 153, 155
 Thompson - 14, 15, 23, 35, 36,
 43, 44, 71, 77, 78, 79, 81,
 84, 98, 107, 120, 143, 154,
 165, 173, 175, 177, 183,
 184, 189, 206, 208, 220
 Thornburg - 221
 Thornton - 70, 172
 Thorp - 25
 Thorpe - 127
 Thorton - 50
 Thrash - 172
 Thurman - 94, 177
 Thurmond - 57, 119
 Tidwell - 167
 Tillinghast - 175
 Tillis - 35, 36, 82, 85, 145,
 146, 147, 150, 154, 155
 Timmons - 39, 40, 41
 Timons - 39
 Tims - 77, 170
 Tinchner - 214
 Tinsley - 60, 69, 193, 205
 Tippit - 36, 76, 149, 197
 Tipps - 179
 Tipton - 2, 3, 4, 28, 36, 88,
 89, 197
 Tisdale - 47
 Todd - 149, 150, 155, 175
 Tolan - 12
 Toland - 181
 Tolbert - 36
 Tolford - 35
 Toliver - 23, 36, 84
 Tolliver - 84
 Tolty - 84
 Tomkins - 44
 Tommie - 36
 Toney - 24, 36
 Tonnahil - 99
 Tookey - 154
 Touchstone - 68
 Tower - 29, 73
 Towns - 36
 Townsend - 34, 35, 36, 84, 155,
 179
 Tracy - 177
 Trainer - 155
 Trainham - 84
 Tramble - 84
 Trannell - 124, 155
 Trantham - 171
 Travis - 154
 Trazell - 86
 Trell - 149
 Tribble - 220
 Trim - 84, 154
 Trimble - 153
 Trinble - 84
 Tronwell - 84
 Troxell - 215
 Trowell - 183
 True - 16
 Trunstull - 29
 Truos - 76
 Truss - 84
 Tryon - 36, 150
 Tubb - 36
 Tubbs - 21
 Tucker - 106, 154, 180, 218
 Tudor - 110
 Tukenrly - 1
 Tuley - 174
 Tullis - 156
 Tullos - 73, 75, 84
 Tumelty - 123
 Tumen - 154
 Tunnell - 190
 Turner - 34, 36, 39, 40, 66,
 77, 78, 82, 84, 147, 154,
 175, 178, 179
 Turnstall - 36, 84
 Tyer - 84, 155
 Tyers - 36
 Tyler - 199, 223
 Tyner - 23
 Tyra - 181
 Tyre - 30, 148
 Tyson - 12, 172
 Underwood - 108, 150, 222
 Usher - 45, 180
 Uthman - 174
 Vail - 179
 Van - 37
 VanBuran - 81
 VanBuren - 141
 Vanburen - 5, 37
 Vanburun - 6
 Vance - 155
 Vandewater - 169, 171
 VanHorn - 211, 214
 Vanmeter - 202
 Vann - 23
 VanZandt - 12
 Vasquez - 85
 Vastine - 212
 Vaughan - 16, 37
 Vaughn - 24, 71, 72, 155
 Vaughns - 37
 Vause - 84
 Vawter - 177
 Veal - 182
 Venable - 171
 Vessels - 85
 Vestal - 53, 85
 Vial - 37
 Vickers - 84, 171, 180
 Vincent - 171, 178
 Vineyard - 85
 Vinson - 37, 83, 85, 174, 182
 Vinyard - 179
 Voight - 175
 Waddal - 191
 Waddell - 154
 Wade - 104, 153, 156, 163, 169,
 170, 175
 Wadley - 173, 194
 Waggoner - 117, 119
 Waggonseller - 202
 Wagley - 37, 85
 Wagner - 85, 156
 Waite - 101
 Waits - 213
 Wakefield - 85
 Walcott - 65, 123
 Walden - 209
 Waldrip - 180
 Walker - 32, 37, 70, 74, 84,
 85, 143, 147, 150, 151, 152,
 155, 156, 169, 170, 172, 173,
 178, 203
 Walkers - 85
 Walkes - 156
 Wall - 85, 102, 150, 172
 Wallace - 16, 23, 43, 51, 72,
 76, 135, 149, 154, 161, 169,
 175, 176, 203, 223
 Waller - 33, 37, 70, 86, 177,
 187, 212
 Walley - 83
 Walling - 141
 Wallings - 176
 Walls - 37, 156, 215
 Wally - 155
 Walters - 156, 175
 Walton - 27, 37, 76, 78
 Wane - 4
 Wanfield - 156
 Ward - 55, 85, 163, 206, 212,
 215
 Wardlow - 176, 179
 Ware - 27, 37
 Warfield - 37, 141, 155
 Warming - 155
 Warner - 85, 153
 Warren - 21, 25, 28, 37, 60,
 74, 75, 85, 95, 155, 156,
 171, 174, 176, 180
 Washbaum - 4
 Washburn - 6
 Washer - 177
 Washington - 26, 34, 37, 72,
 73, 77, 82, 83, 85, 141, 151,
 152, 154, 155, 174, 185
 Waters - 6
 Wathers - 156
 Watkins - 118, 156, 204
 Watson - 27, 34, 37, 39, 67,
 68, 76, 82, 143, 155, 156,
 170, 173
 Watts - 37, 100, 155, 174
 Waugh - 110
 Weeks - 155
 Wear - 6
 Weatherby - 170, 202
 Weatherford - 202
 Weathers - 110
 Weaver - 18, 31, 156
 Webb - 37, 71, 78, 85, 154, 155,
 177
 Webber - 37
 Webg - 171
 Wedlock - 156
 Weeks - 37, 120, 121, 142, 184
 Weems - 110
 Weets - 142
 Weigle - 137
 Weir - 104
 Weisiger - 181

- Weisinger - 155
 Wells - 21, 29, 31, 37, 38,
 85, 97, 152, 156, 177
 Wenche - 156
 Wemple - 176, 178
 Werlow - 176
 Wesley - 29
 Wesson - 86, 179, 192
 West - 5, 13, 75, 78, 85, 147,
 148, 156, 172, 174, 178
 Westerman - 85, 105
 Westmireland - 37
 Weston - 99
 Whaley - 85
 Wharton - 157, 211
 Whatley - 141
 Wheeler - 12, 23, 68, 82, 85,
 142, 155, 167, 169, 198
 Whiny - 85
 Whitaker - 37, 56, 83, 85
 White - 1, 2, 5, 9, 24, 26,
 33, 37, 70, 72, 73, 77,
 81, 85, 102, 123, 141, 143,
 147, 154, 155, 156, 159,
 170, 171, 172, 173, 177,
 189, 209, 220
 Whitehead - 37, 43, 64, 109,
 122, 207
 Whiteley - 149
 Whitescanber - 70
 Whitescarier - 23
 Whitescarver - 155
 Whiting - 159
 Whitley - 85
 Whitman - 78
 Whitney - 37, 149
 Whitsitt - 177
 Whitson - 81
 Witt - 82
 Wicker - 180
 Wickline - 14
 Widener - 176
 Widner - 178
 Wiggins - 151
 Wigginton - 99
 Wight - 13
 Wigley - 116
 Wikes - 156
 Wilbanks - 174
 Wilcker - 3
 Wilcox - 31, 37, 147, 155, 156
 Wilders - 24
 Wiley - 30, 86, 140, 143, 150,
 151
 Wilhoite - 180
 Wilkerson - 173, 176
 Wilkes - 5
 Wilkins - 86, 98
 Wilkinson - 174
 Will - 28, 84
 Willbanks - 181, 182
 Willetts - 110
 Willhite - 171
 William - 37
 Williams - 15, 21, 24, 26, 27,
 29, 33, 37, 38, 55, 56, 62,
 67, 73, 74, 78, 83, 84, 86,
 107, 110, 115, 125, 134, 140,
 143, 147, 148, 150, 152, 155,
 156, 163, 165, 169, 170, 171,
 172, 173, 175, 176, 177, 178,
 181, 186, 198, 205, 212, 214,
 215, 218
 Williamson - 22, 35, 36, 99,
 156, 170
 Willingham - 72, 86
 Willinghorn - 153
 Willis - 40, 41, 42, 73, 86,
 152, 155, 156, 174
 Wills - 155
 Wilmore - 38, 153
 Wilmurth - 59, 207
 Wilson - 32, 37, 53, 76, 83,
 86, 105, 119, 145, 149,
 152, 155, 156, 158, 162,
 169, 170, 173, 174, 175,
 176, 178, 180, 187, 202
 Wimberly - 13, 18
 Winbush - 86, 156
 Winchester - 171
 Windle - 12
 Wingate - 205
 Winn - 172, 176, 179
 Winne - 191
 Winnels - 170
 Winningham - 53
 Winslow - 153
 Winston - 72
 Winton - 149
 Wirsing - 162
 Wise - 82, 170, 174
 Wiseman - 16
 Withers - 13
 Witten - 163
 Witters - 81
 Wolf - 74, 155
 Wolfe - 86
 Wolff - 31
 Wolfram - 220
 Wollain - 38
 Womack - 37, 74, 86
 Wood - 33, 52, 86, 98, 101,
 128, 146, 156, 170, 176,
 178
 Woodall - 174, 177
 Woodard - 75, 154, 155
 Woodland - 37
 Woodruff - 179, 180
 Woods - 98, 129, 177
 Woodson - 145, 148
 Woodward - 110, 116, 117,
 177, 206
 Woody - 60, 65, 66, 118, 121,
 204, 215
 Woolam - 38, 190
 Wooley - 86
 Woolley - 30, 154
 Wootam - 30
 Wooten - 23, 72, 86, 155
 Wothers - 69
 Wootin - 156
 Word - 4
 Worel - 6
 Worsham - 173
 Wortha - 27
 Wortham - 26, 30, 38, 86
 Worthem - 53
 Worthington - 155
 Worthy - 220
 Wotham - 83
 Wren - 180
 Wright - 3, 5, 25, 35, 38,
 78, 86, 88, 98, 100,
 133, 145, 147, 155, 171,
 173, 175, 178, 209, 215
 Wuringtham - 145
 Wyander - 173
 Wych - 35
 Wylie - 38, 223
 Wynn - 73
 Wynne - 79, 80, 98, 155

 Yager - 67
 Yansen - 38
 Yarberry - 175
 Yarbrough - 38, 74, 80, 117,
 119, 156
 Yates - 15, 29, 86, 156, 174
 Yearwood - 167
 Yellar - 71
 York - 26, 86, 117, 122, 198
 Yoter - 15
 Young - 28, 34, 38, 70, 76,
 86, 112, 146, 148, 150,
 156, 162, 176, 186
 Youngblood - 211
 Yowe - 120
 Yurda - 129

 Zachary - 156
 Zachery - 34
 Zadick - 65
 Zadik - 213
 Zell - 156
 Zimmerman - 97, 98, 156



February 1983

Volume 26 No. 1

FOOTPRINTS

Table of Contents

OFFICERS' PAGE.	ii
OLD LEDGER, HOOD COUNTY, TEXAS 1867	1
CEMETERIES	
Old Medlin Cemetery, Denton County, Texas.	7
Confederate soldiers buried in Sweetwater, Texas	13
"Lost" Cemetery, Erath County, Texas	14
Arendell Grave, Erath County, Texas	15
King Cemetery.	20
TIDBITS FROM AN OLD SCRAPBOOK	16
BIBLE RECORDS	
Hidlebaugh Bible	19
James Benson Smith	39
J. W. Timmons.	40
MARRIAGE RECORDS	
Houston County, Texas 1882-1887	21
Some Ellis County Marriage Records	38
ARE YOU GUILTY? ? ?	42
ABSTRACTS OF GENEALOGICAL INFORMATION FROM GAMMEL'S LAWS, MEMORIALS AND PETITIONS TO REPUBLIC OF TEXAS AND, SENATE JOURNALS.	43
ANCESTOR REFERRAL SERVICE	46
QUERIES	47
ADVERTISING DIRECTORY	

FOOTPRINTS IS INDEXED IN THE GENEALOGICAL PERIODICAL ANNUAL INDEX

Lives of great men all remind us
We can make our lives sublime,
And departing, leave behind us
Footprints on the sands of time.
Henry Wadsworth Longfellow,
"A Psalm of Life"

All material published in FOOTPRINTS is copyrighted by the Fort Worth Genealogical Society. Reproduction of such material without the express written consent of the Society is limited to brief passages quoted in review and direct quotations of limited length in genealogical or historical works where proper credit is given.

Copyright 1983 by Fort Worth Genealogical Society
P. O. Box 9767
Fort Worth, TX 76107

May 1983

Volume 26 No. 2

FOOTPRINTS

Table of Contents

OFFICERS' PAGE. . . . .	.ii
ITEMS OF INTEREST FROM DECATUR, TEXAS "NEWS"	
Wise County, Texas 1893-1894. . . . .	.57
MARRIAGE RECORDS	
Houston County, Texas 1887-1891. . . . .	.69
IT'S A FACT . . . . .	.86
AN OLD LEDGER	
Hood County, Texas 1867-1868. . . . .	.87
ITEMS FROM MARSHALL, TEXAS	
"NEWS MESSENGER. . . . .	.90, 94
BOOK REVIEWS. . . . .	.91
BIBLE RECORDS	
Funk Family Bible. . . . .	.95
Fore Family Bible. . . . .	.96
TIDBITS FROM AN OLD SCRAPBOOK . . . . .	.97
ABSTRACTS OF GENEALOGICAL INFORMATION FROM GAMMEL'S LAWS, MEMORIALS AND PETITIONS TO REPUBLIC OF TEXAS, AND THE SENATE JOURNALS. . . . .	.99
QUERIES	103
ADVERTISING DIRECTORY	

FOOTPRINTS IS INDEXED IN THE GENEALOGICAL PERIODICAL ANNUAL INDEX

Lives of great men all remind us
We can make our lives sublime,
And departing, leave behind us
Footprints on the sands of time.
Henry Wadsworth Longfellow,
"A Psalm of Life"

All material published in FOOTPRINTS is copyrighted by the Fort Worth Genealogical Society. Reproduction of such material without the express written consent of the Society is limited to brief passages quoted in review and direct quotations of limited length in genealogical or historical works where proper credit is given.

Copyright 1982 by Fort Worth Genealogical Society
P. O. Box 9767
Fort Worth, TX 76107

FOOTPRINTS

Table of Contents

OFFICERS' PAGE. ii

ITEMS OF INTEREST FROM DECATUR, TEXAS "NEWS"

 Wise County, Texas 1894 - 1896 113

NEW GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

 Plaquemines Parish, Louisiana. 123

CEMETERY RECORDS

 Bullard Cemetery, Parker County, Texas 124

BIBLE RECORDS

 S. T. Seddon Bible 127

 A. Dunlap Bible. 139

AN OLD BOOK

 A Genealogical Intrigue - Clark, Taylor, Alexander and
 Sugart Families. 128

MARRIAGE RECORDS

 Houston County, Texas 1891 - 1894 Conclusion 140

ABSTRACTS OF GENEALOGICAL INFORMATION FROM GAMMEL'S LAWS,
MEMORIALS AND PETITIONS TO REPUBLIC OF TEXAS AND,
SENATE JOURNALS. 157

QUERIES 161

ADVERTISING DIRECTORY

FOOTPRINTS IS INDEXED IN THE GENEALOGICAL PERIODICAL ANNUAL INDEX

Lives of great men all remind us
 We can make our lives sublime,
 And departing, leave behind us
 Footprints on the sands of time.
 Henry Wadsworth Longfellow,
 "A Psalm of Life"

All material published in FOOTPRINTS is copyrighted by the Fort Worth Genealogical Society. Reproduction of such material without the express written consent of the Society is limited to brief passages quoted in review and direct quotations of limited length in genealogical or historical works where proper credit is given.

Copyright 1983 by Fort Worth Genealogical Society
 P. O. Box 9767
 Fort Worth, TX 76107

November 1983

Volume 26 No. 4

FOOTPRINTS

Table of Contents

OFFICERS' PAGE.	ii
SEASONS' GREETINGS FROM OFFICERS AND STAFF.	iii
FROM HERE AND THERE	iv
MARRIAGE RECORDS	
Johnson County, Texas, Book 9, 1894-1896. . . . .	.169
ABSTRACTS FROM CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE - 1860. . . . .	.181
IT'S A FACT . . . . .	.192
BIBLE RECORDS	
Tinsley Family Bible . . . . .	.193
Reeves Family Bible. . . . .	.194
Coleman Family Bible . . . . .	.194
Hudgins Family Bible . . . . .	.216
ABSTRACTS OF GENEALOGICAL INTEREST OF GAMMEL'S LAWS OF TEXAS, MEMORIALS AND PETITIONS AND THE SENATE JOURNALS. . . . .	.195
NEWS ITEMS OF INTEREST FROM "DECATUR NEWS"	
Decatur, Wise County, Texas. . . . .	.197
QUERIES . . . . .	.217
SURNAME INDEX, VOLUME 26. . . . .	.225
ADVERTISING DIRECTORY	

FOOTPRINTS IS INDEXED IN THE GENEALOGICAL PERIODICAL ANNUAL INDEX

Lives of great men all remind us
We can make our lives sublime,
And departing, leave behind us
Footprints on the sands of time.
Henry Wadsworth Longfellow,
"A Psalm of Life"

All material published in FOOTPRINTS is copyrighted by the Fort Worth Genealogical Society. Reproduction of such material without the express written consent of the Society is limited to brief passages quoted in review and direct quotations of limited length in genealogical or historical works where proper credit is given.

Copyright 1983 by Fort Worth Genealogical Society
P. O. Box 9767
Fort Worth, TX 76107



Fort Worth Genealogical Society

Box 9767 Fort Worth, Tx 76107

OFFICERS 1983

PRESIDENT . . . Marc B. Smith, Jr.
1st VICE PRESIDENT . . . Patricia Chadwell
2nd VICE PRESIDENT . . . Sherry Arrant
3rd VICE PRESIDENT . . . Joyce Johnson

RECORDING SECRETARY . . . Barbara McLane
CORRESPONDING SECRETARY. Elva Robinson
TREASURER
EDITOR. Lucille I. Miller (Mrs. Roy)
HISTORIAN Winifred Fox
PARLIMENTARIAN.

DIRECTORS

Donald Pray
Mrs. Oscar E. Castillon
Mrs. Charles Smith
Jack Melear
Scott Fikes
Mrs. Donald K. Nelms
Paul Campbell
Alta Lee Futch
Ruth Harlow
Janell McCann



Founded A.D. 1957



Fort Worth Genealogical Society

Box 9767 Fort Worth, Tx 76107

OFFICERS 1983

PRESIDENT . . . Marc B. Smith, Jr.
1st VICE PRESIDENT . . . Patricia Chadwell
2nd VICE PRESIDENT . . . Sherry Arrant
3rd VICE PRESIDENT . . . Joyce Johnson

RECORDING SECRETARY . . . Barbara McLane
CORRESPONDING SECRETARY. Elva Robinson
TREASURER Nelita Snow (Mrs. C. B.)
EDITOR. Lucille I. Miller (Mrs. Roy)
HISTORIAN Winifred Fox
PARLIMENTARIAN.

DIRECTORS

Donald Pray
Mrs. Oscar E. Castillon
Mrs. Charles Smith
Jack Melear
Scott Fikes
Mrs. Donald K. Nelms
Paul Campbell
Alta Lee Futch
Ruth Harlow
Janell McCann



Founded A.D. 1957



Fort Worth Genealogical Society

Box 9767 Fort Worth, Tx 76107

OFFICERS 1983

PRESIDENT . . . Marc B. Smith, Jr.
1st VICE PRESIDENT . . . Patricia Chadwell
2nd VICE PRESIDENT . . . Sherry Arrant
3rd VICE PRESIDENT . . . Joyce Johnson

RECORDING SECRETARY . . . Barbara McLane
CORRESPONDING SECRETARY. Elva Robinson
TREASURER Nelita Snow (Mrs. C. B.)
EDITOR. Lucille I. Miller (Mrs. Roy)
HISTORIAN Winifred Fox
PARLIMENTARIAN. Dorothy Peters (Mrs. Chester)

DIRECTORS

Donald Pray
Mrs. Oscar E. Castillon
Mrs. Charles Smith
Jack Melear
Scott Fikes
Mrs. Donald K. Nelms
Paul Campbell
Alta Lee Futch
Ruth Harlow
Janell McCann



Founded A.D. 1957



Fort Worth Genealogical Society

Box 9767 Fort Worth, Tx 76107

OFFICERS 1983

PRESIDENT. . . Marc B. Smith, Jr.
1st VICE PRESIDENT . . . Patricia Chadwell
2nd VICE PRESIDENT . . . Sherry Arrant
3rd VICE PRESIDENT . . . Joyce Johnson

RECORDING SECRETARY . . . Barbara McLane
CORRESPONDING SECRETARY. Elva Robinson
TREASURER Nelita Snow (Mrs. C. B.)
EDITOR. Lucille I. Miller (Mrs. Roy)
HISTORIAN Winifred Fox
PARLIMENTARIAN. Dorothy Peters (Mrs. Chester)

DIRECTORS

Donald Pray
Mrs. Oscar E. Castillon
Mrs. Charles Smith
Jack Melear
Scott Fikes
Mrs. Donald K. Nelms
Paul Campbell
Alta Lee Futch
Ruth Harlow
Janell McCann



Founded A.D. 1957



Greetings of the Season



Officers and Staff
of

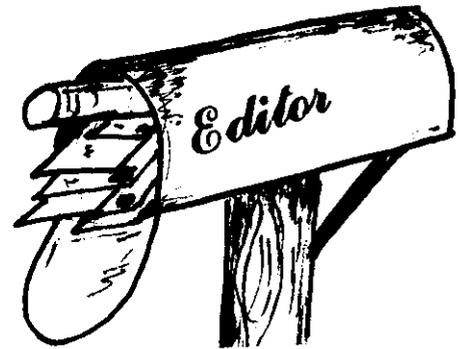
Fort Worth Genealogical Society



From here

and

there



SEASONS' GREETINGS!! to all the wonderful members and friends . . . it is that time of year again.

After more than ten years as your editor, I regretfully state this is my final issue. The pressure of work, family, friends, health and a husband who has retired and wishes to travel, have been the basis of this decision.

I have truly enjoyed the challenge of being your editor and thank from the bottom of a very full heart all of the people who have helped us make this quarterly one of the very best in the country. I would not attempt to name any one person, as there are too many, plus I would not want to leave out one single name.

I have worked with a wonderful crew who never missed helping collate unless on a deathbed. The quarterlies have never been late in all my years as editor and the members have willingly responded to my calls for help anytime . . . and this is what made our society so good.

In FOOTPRINTS we have printed only primary and secondary source material which had never before been in print, (at least in our knowledge). Many members who live out of town and which I have never met, have been of invaluable assistance sending in articles.

In passing the editorship on to the next person, I hope that you will give to him/her the same whole-hearted help you gave to me. It will be good to have a new approach, new ideas, etc. and I personally will be looking forward to this new era.

Please continue to send in articles, i.e. Bible records, newspaper abstracts, cemetery records, tax lists, birth and death records. . . the list is endless and much needed.

I am also looking forward to having more leisure time in which to pursue my own personal research, traveling, restoring and collecting antique dolls, painting, quilting, sewing and oh so many things, I just never seem to have had the time to do.

May you all have a wonderful HOLIDAY SEASON, and many, many more. . . and again my deepest appreciation and thanks for all your past help.

Most sincerely,

Lucille A. Miller